1-**John Wilson** [**6452**]<sup>1</sup> was born in 1630.

John married someone. They had four children: Agnes, (No Given Name), Thomas and Robert.

2-Agnes Wilson [6457]

Agnes married **Arthur Wharton** [6458]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2582].

2-Wilson

Wilson married William Bracken [6456]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2581].

2-Thomas Wilson [6451]<sup>1</sup> died in 1700 in Fall From Giggleswick Scar.

Thomas married **Mary Baynes** [6459]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2578], daughter of **William Baynes** [6460] and **Sarah** [6461]. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1660. They had one son: **John**.

3-John Wilson [6450]<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1692 and died on 5 Jan 1752 in Kendal aged 59.

John married **Deborah Wilson** [6462]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 809], daughter of **Thomas Wilson** [6463] and **Rachel** [6464], on 17 Sep 1715 in Kendal. Deborah was born on 17 Jan 1687 in Kendal and died on 1 May 1754 in Kendal aged 67. They had seven children: **Thomas, Mary, Rachel, Deborah, Sarah, Hannah** and **John**.

- 4-**Thomas Wilson [6482]** was born on 11 Aug 1716 in Kendal, died in 1748 aged 32, and was buried on 3 Sep 1748 in Kendal.
- 4-Mary Wilson [6483] was born on 11 Apr 1718 in Kendal and died on 15 Oct 1787 in Lancaster aged 69.

Mary married **Roger Wakefield** [6484] [MRIN: 2594], son of **Roger Wakefield** [32466] and **Mary Haig** [32467], on 4 Oct 1737 in Kendal. Roger was born on 14 Aug 1706 in Preston Patrick Or Kendal and died in 1756 aged 50. They had five children: **Deborah, John, Roger, Edward** and **Margaret**.

5-**Deborah Wakefield [14110]** was born on 6 Jun 1742 in Kendal and died on 25 Nov 1806 in Kendal aged 64.

Deborah married **George Benson** [14109] [MRIN: 5280], son of **George Benson** [11497] and **Abigail Braithwaite** [11498], on 6 Mar 1769 in Kendal. George was born on 14 Sep 1732 in Stang End, Hawkshead and died on 18 May 1801 aged 68. They had seven children: **Robert, George, Roger, John, William, Thomas** and **Mary**.

6-**Robert Benson [14108]** was born on 6 Feb 1780 in Kendal and died on 17 Feb 1857 in Parkside, Kendal aged 77.

Robert married **Dorothy Braithwaite** [14107] [MRIN: 5279], daughter of **George Braithwaite** [1661] and **Deborah Wilson** [1660], on 13 Oct 1807 in Kendal. Dorothy was born on 2 Sep 1783 in Kendal and died on 24 Sep 1861 in Kendal aged 78. They had ten children: **Deborah, George, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Robert Braithwaite, Sarah, Anna Dorothy, Maria** and **William Thomas**.

7-**Deborah Benson [13962]** was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow aged 79.

Deborah married **John Jowitt** [13961] [MRIN: 5230], son of **Robert Jowitt** [8868] and **Rachel Crewdson** [8869], on 5 May 1836 in Kendal. John was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Bilsdale, Yorks. They had six children: **Susan Maria, Anna Dora, Robert Benson, Rachel Elizabeth, Emily** and **Florence**.

8-Susan Maria Jowitt [6055] was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley aged 88.

Susan married **Theodore Howard** [6054] [MRIN: 2413], son of **Robert Howard** [6046] and **Rachel Lloyd** [6045]. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley aged 76. They had five children: **Rachel Dora, Florence, Susan Emily, Jessie** 

#### Katharine and Gertrude Elizabeth.

- 9-Rachel Dora Howard [13963] was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley aged 85.
- 9-Florence Howard [8574] was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal aged 73.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell** [8573] [MRIN: 3225], son of **John Somervell** [13964] and **Rachel Wilson** [13965], on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal aged 74. They had three children: **Theodore Howard, Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

9-Susan Emily Howard [14013] was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham and died in 1964 aged 97.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell** [14014] [MRIN: 5246], son of **Frederick William Snell** [14016] and **Clara Alford** [14015], on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham and died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, Sussex aged 85. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

#### 10-Mildred Snell [14017]

Mildred married **Frederick Boyce Mackenzie** [14018] [MRIN: 5248], son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** [14020] and **Susan Gahan** [14019]. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge aged 25.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright** [14021] [MRIN: 5250], son of **John Eldridge Wright** [14023] and **Helen Pamelia Gale** [14022]. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A. aged 56. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen, John Gale, Joan Mary** and **James Howard**.

11-**Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright [14024]** was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Long Beach, California, USA and was buried in University, M.A. Psychologist..

Suzanne married **Norman Mclean Scott** [14025] [MRIN: 5252], son of **Norman Mclean Scott** [14027] and **Mary Norwood** [14026], on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Washington, U.S.A. and was buried in Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia &. They had four children: **Alison Joan, Sara Elizabeth, James Hubbard** and **Mary Suzanne**.

- 12-Alison Joan Scott [14028]
- 12-Sara Elizabeth Scott [14029]
- 12-James Hubbard Scott [14030]
- 12-Mary Suzanne Scott [14031]
- 11-John Gale Wright [14032]

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod** [14033] [MRIN: 5254], daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** [14035] and **Florence Burkett** [14034]. They had four children: **David Whitney, Kenneth McLeod, Andrew Howard** and **Gerald Martin**.

- 12-David Whitney Wright [14036]
- 12-Kenneth Mcleod Wright [14037]
- 12-Andrew Howard Wright [14038]
- 12-Gerald Martin Wright [14039]

### 11-Joan Mary Wright [14040]

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler** [14041] [MRIN: 5256], son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** [14043] and **Esther Babson Haskell** [14042]. They had three children: **Richard Adam, Robin Elizabeth** and **Paul Wright**.

- 12-Richard Adam Oyler [14044]
- 12-Robin Elizabeth Oyler [14045]
- 12-Paul Wright Oyler [14046]
- 11-James Howard Wright [14047]

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker** [14048] [MRIN: 5258], daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** [14050] and **Pearl Jean Vickers** [14049]. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

- 12-Jeffrey Howard Wright [14051]
- 12-Daniel Lloyd Wright [14052]
- 10-Kathleen Snell [14053] was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley and was buried in J.P..

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard** [14054] [MRIN: 5260], son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** [14056] and **Alfreda Eppes** [14055]. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris** and **Martin Jowitt**.

11-**John Eppes Maynard [14057]** was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate and was buried in Colonial Service Administration Officer..

John married Susan Clare Anne D'elboux [14058] [MRIN: 5262], daughter of Raymond Herbert D'elboux [14060] and Eleanor De Trafford [14059]. They had five children: Jane Susan, John De Trafford, Jonathan Herbert De Trafford, Mark Cuthbert and Peter Rupert Dominic.

- 12-Jane Susan Maynard [14061]
- 12-**John De Trafford Maynard [14062]** was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.
- 12-Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard [14063]
- 12-Mark Cuthbert Maynard [14064]
- 12-Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard [14065]
- 11-Elizabeth Mary Maynard [14066]

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** [14067] [MRIN: 5264], son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** [14069] and **Judith Byrd** [14068]. They had one daughter: **Fredericka Judith**.

- 12-Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck [14070]
- 11-David Howard Maynard [14071]

David married Mary Berry Garrett [14072] [MRIN: 5266], daughter of Ernest B. Garrett [14074] and Mary Hall [14073]. They had three children: Judith Mary, Thomas Garrett and Christopher Howard.

12-Judith Mary Maynard [14075]

- 12-Thomas Garrett Maynard [14076]
- 12-Christopher Howard Maynard [14077]
- 11-Jillian Katharine Maynard [14078]
- 11-Ann Maris Maynard [14079]
- 11-Martin Jowitt Maynard [14080] was born on 7 Jan 1937 in Stonegate, East Sussex and was buried in B.A., Dip.Ag..

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore** [14081] [MRIN: 5268], daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** [14083] and **Thelma V.M.Hadley** [14082]. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

12-Susan Elisabeth Maynard [14084]

9-**Jessie Katharine Howard [10506]** was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore aged 73.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge** [7327] [MRIN: 2848], son of **Wilson Sturge** [6016] and **Sarah Lloyd** [6015], on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore aged 74. They had five children: **Guendolen, Rhona Winifred, Raymond Wilson, Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

#### 10-Guendolen Sturge [8576]

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** [8575] [MRIN: 3227], son of **Joseph Stapleton** [10507] and **Agnes Draper** [10508]. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley aged 42. They had three children: **Penelope Joan, Katharine Mary** and **Belinda Jane**.

### 11-Penelope Joan Stapleton [10519]

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett** [10520] [MRIN: 3878], son of **Percy Varley Everett** [10521] and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson** [10522]. They had three children: **Katherine Winn, Sara Gillian** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

- 12-Katherine Winn Everett [10523]
- 12-Sara Gillian Everett [10524]
- 12-Jocelyn Mary Everett [10525]
- 11-Katharine Mary Stapleton [8311]

Katharine married **James Lionel Somervell** [8310] [MRIN: 3226], son of **Theodore Howard Somervell** [8309] and **Margaret Hope Simpson** [8308]. They had three children: **Hugh Lionel, Helen Mary** and **Thomas Richmond**.

11-Belinda Jane Stapleton [10526]

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington** [10527] [MRIN: 3880], son of **Richard Darlington** [10528] and **Irene Davies** [10529]. They had one son: **Richard**.

12-Richard Darlington [10530]

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine** [10509] [MRIN: 3285], son of **William Considine** [10510] and **Katherine Mellon** [10511]. They had three children: **Willaim Howard, Andrew Francis** and **Margaret Douglas**.

- 11-Willaim Howard Considine [10531]
- 11-Andrew Francis Considine [10532] was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst and died

on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

11-Margaret Douglas Considine [10533]

### 10-Rhona Winifred Sturge [10534]

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure** [10535] [MRIN: 3882], son of **George William Ure** [10536] and **Helen Agnes Rodan** [10537]. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

11-Patricia Douglas Ure [10538]

#### 10-Raymond Wilson Sturge [10539]

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep** [10540] [MRIN: 3884], daughter of **Walter John Keep** [10541] and **Alice Siddeley** [10542]. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret, Diana Catherine, Anthony Charles, Caroline Lloyd** and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

#### 11-Priscilla Margaret Sturge [10543]

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth** [10544] [MRIN: 3886], son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** [10556] and **Helen Wyatt Webster** [10557]. They had four children: **James Wyatt, Charles Alexander, Philippa Margaret** and **Peter David Wyatt**.

- 12-James Wyatt Kininmonth [10545]
- 12-Charles Alexander Kininmonth [10546]
- 12-Philippa Margaret Kininmonth [10547]
- 12-Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth [10548]

#### 11-Diana Catherine Sturge [10549]

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles** [10550] [MRIN: 3888], son of **Sir David Mcadam Eccles** [10558] and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson** [10559]. They had two children: **Alice Belinda** and **Willaim David**.

- 12-Alice Belinda Eccles [10551]
- 12-Willaim David Eccles [10552]
- 11-Anthony Charles Sturge [10553]
- 11-Caroline Lloyd Sturge [10554]
- 11-Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge [10555]

### 10-Katharine Brenda Sturge [10512]

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd** [10513] [MRIN: 3876], son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** [5988] and **Mary Young** [5989]. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

### 11-Joanna Mary Lloyd [10514]

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield** [10515] [MRIN: 3877]. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

- 12-Julian Greenfield [10517]
- 12-Rachel Greenfield [10516]

### 11-John Howard Lloyd [10518]

#### 10-Arthur Collwyn Sturge [10634]

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur** [10635] [MRIN: 3918], daughter of **Thomas Arthur** [10636] and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams** [10637]. They had four children: **Richard Arthur, Nicholas Collwyn, Susan Amanda** and **Virginia Claire**.

- 11-Richard Arthur Sturge [10638]
- 11-Nicholas Collwyn Sturge [10639]
- 11-Susan Amanda Sturge [10640]
- 11-Virginia Claire Sturge [10641]

9-**Gertrude Elizabeth Howard [5968]** was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex aged 79.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox** [5967] [MRIN: 2365], son of **Thomas Fox** [5959] and **Sarah Maria Howard** [5958], on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington aged 86. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton, Dillworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

#### 10-John Mortimer Charleton Fox [6307]

John married **Ilma May Page** [6308] [MRIN: 2539], daughter of **Arthur William Page** [14085] and **Eva Emily Jackson** [14086]. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died in 1973 aged 77. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

- 11-**Philip Fox [6309]** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.
- 11-Michael John Howard Fox [6310]

Michael married **Diane Smith** [14087] [MRIN: 5271], daughter of **Leslie Smith** [14089] and **Ethel Innes** [14090]. They had one son: **Steven**.

- 12-Steven Fox [14088]
- 11-Philippa Janet Fox [6311]

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser** [14091] [MRIN: 5273], son of **John Fraser** [14094] and **Winifred Northam** [14095]. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier**.

- 12-Karen Fiona Fraser [14092]
- 12-Kier Fraser [14093]
- 11-Anne Page Howard Fox [6312] was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.
- 11-Martin Eliot Fox [6313]
- 10-**Dillworth Quentin Fox [6314]** was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bickley and died in Jan 1993 aged 87.

Dillworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan** [6315] [MRIN: 2540], daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** [14096] and **Ethel Kate Phillips** [14097]. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

### 11-Anna Rosalind Fox [6316]

Anna married **Donald Charles Blagden** [14098] [MRIN: 5276], son of **Charles William Blagden** [14099] and **Doris Alexander** [14100]. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Giles**.

- 12-Alexander Blagden [14101]
- 12-Giles Blagden [14102]
- 11-Anthony Dunstan Fox [6317]

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann** [14103] [MRIN: 5278]. They had three children: **Annabel, Olivia** and **George**.

- 12-Annabel Fox [14104]
- 12-Olivia Fox [14105]
- 12-George Fox [14106]
- 10-**Philip Eliot Fox [6318]** was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bickley and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract. In Car Accident. aged 21.
- 8-Anna Dora Jowitt [6057] was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill aged 92.

Anna married **David Howard** [6056] [MRIN: 2414], son of **Robert Howard** [6046] and **Rachel Lloyd** [6045], on 4 May 1865 in Leeds. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook (On A Train) aged 77. They had seven children: **Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth, Bernard Farmborough** and **David Lloyd**.

- 9-**Dora Lillian Howard [14127]** was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill. Essex aged 66.
- 9-Ethel Margaret Howard [14128] was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 64.
- 9-**Dr. Robert Howard [14129]** was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow aged 75.

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter** [14131] [MRIN: 5287], daughter of **John Minter** [14132] and **Emma Tildesley** [14133], on 27 Sep 1909 in Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow aged 79.

- 9-Francis Alfred Howard [14130] was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe On Sea aged 62.
- 9-**Helen Elizabeth Howard [8708]** was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London aged 84.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman** [8707] [MRIN: 3314], son of **Edward Crossman** [14134] and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh** [14135]. Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Bristol and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury aged 70. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford, Geoffrey D. S., Richard Howard Stafford, Elizabeth Stafford, Mary Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

#### 10-Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman [8703]

Bridget married **John Bardsley** [8702] [MRIN: 3313], son of **Ernest John Bardsley** [8699] and **Hilda Mary Wilson** [8698]. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

- 11-Susanna Charlotte Bardsley [8709]
- 11-Nicholas John Bardsley [8710]

#### 10-Lt. Col. Geoffrey D. S. Crossman [14136]

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson** [14137] [MRIN: 5290], daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** [14139] and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop** [14138]. They had three children: **April Gay, David Stafford** and **Thomas Charles**.

- 11-April Gay Crossman [14140]
- 11-David Stafford Crossman [14141]
- 11-Thomas Charles Crossman [14142]

10-**Richard Howard Stafford Crossman [14143]** was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury aged 66.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall** [14144] [MRIN: 5292], daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** [14146] and **Muriel Cowper** [14145], on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died in 2008 aged 87. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

- 11-Patrick Danvers Crossman [14150]
- 11-Virginia Helen Crossman [14151]

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck** [14147] [MRIN: 5294], daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg** [14148] and **Unknown**.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** [14149] [MRIN: 5296]. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz, Teneriffe and died in 1952 in London aged 48.

10-Elizabeth Stafford Crossman [14152] was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey aged 47.

#### 10-Mary Stafford Crossman [14153]

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse** [14154] [MRIN: 5297], son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** [14155] and **Harriette Powys Isaac** [14156]. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

- 11-Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse [14157]
- 10-**Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman [14158]** was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action aged 22.
- 9-Bernard Farmborough Howard [14159] was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex aged 80.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox** [14160] [MRIN: 5299], daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** [6068] and **Mariana Fox Tuckett** [6069], on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, As A Result Of A Road Accident aged 58. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson, Mary Tregelles, Jean Middleton, James David, Thomas Were, Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

#### 10-Deborah Benson Howard [14161]

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter** [14162] [MRIN: 5300], son of **Frances Edward Carter** [14164] and **Sibella Sayer** [14163]. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella, Deborah Jane, Judith Frances, Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

### 11-Caroline Sibella Carter [14165]

Caroline married Lukas Hermann Heller [14166] [MRIN: 5302], son of Herman Ignatz Heller [14168] and Gertrude Heilwig Falke [14167]. They had two children: Lucy Lauris and Carl Buno.

- 12-Lucy Lauris Heller [14169]
- 12-Carl Buno Heller [14170]
- 11-Deborah Jane Carter [14171]

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard** [14172] [MRIN: 5304], son of **John Liddon Howard** [14174] and **Kate Crothers** [14173]. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

- 12-Luke Liddon Howard [14175]
- 12-Jacob Samuel Howard [14176]
- 12-**Rebecca Howard [14177]**
- 11-Judith Frances Carter [14178]

Judith married **Henry George Livings** [14179] [MRIN: 5306], son of **George Livings** [14181] and **Dorothy Buckley** [14180]. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

- 12-Toby Livings [14182]
- 12-Maria Livings [14183]
- 11-Sarah Howard Carter [14184]
- 11-Thomas Hodges Carter [14185]
- 10-Mary Tregelles Howard [14186]

Mary married **Thomas Duncan Day** [14187] [MRIN: 5308], son of **John Duncan Day** [14189] and **May Stinton** [14188]. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

#### 11-Alison Day [14193]

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford** [14194] [MRIN: 5312], son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** [14196] and **Louise Faul** [14195]. They had three children: **Andrew Howard, Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

- 12-Andrew Howard Rushford [14197]
- 12-Sally Anne Rushford [14198]
- 12-Robert Howard Rushford [14199]

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson** [14190] [MRIN: 5310], son of **Andrew Paterson** [14192] and **Elizabeth McLean** [14191]. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London aged 40.

### 10-Jean Middleton Howard [14200]

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn** [14201] [MRIN: 5314], son of **Eduard Kuhn** [14203] and **Marta Diepelt** [14202]. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

- 11-Martin James Kuhn [14204]
- 11-Nicholas Thomas Kuhn [14205]

10-**James David Howard [14206]** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Killed By Enemy Action In Ilford. aged 28.

#### 10-Thomas Were Howard [14207]

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer** [14208] [MRIN: 5316], daughter of **Henry West Brewer** [14210] and **Hilda Taylor** [14209]. They had three children: **Deborah Janet, Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

- 11-Deborah Janet Howard [14211]
- 11-Susannah Virginia Howard [14212]
- 11-David Howard [14213]

### 10-Rosemary Farmborough Howard [14214]

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood** [14215] [MRIN: 5318], son of **Martin Greenwood** [14217] and **Marjorie Krauss** [14216].

#### 10-Elizabeth Jenifer Howard [14218]

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt** [14219] [MRIN: 5320], son of **Fritz Solt** [14221] and **Helene Markus** [14220]. They had three children: **Stephen Howard, Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

- 11-Stephen Howard Solt [14222]
- 11-Clare Victoria Solt [14223]
- 11-Philip Fox Solt [14224]

9-**David Lloyd Howard [14111]** was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Stamford Hill, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London aged 53.

David married **Florence Herbert** [14112] [MRIN: 5281], daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** [14114] and **Louisa Bray** [14113], on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

10-**Hugh Lloyd Howard [14115]** was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green, died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex aged 63, and was buried in Chemical Manufacturer..

Hugh married Marcella Le Maistre [14116] [MRIN: 5283], daughter of George Henry Le Maistre [14118] and Mabel Harriet Nash [14117]. They had three children: Marcella Rozel Lloyd, Alexander Villeneufve Lloyd and Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd.

- 11-Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard [14119]
- 11-**Alexander Villeneufve Lloyd Howard [14120]** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy aged 19.
- 11-Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard [14121]

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn** [14122] [MRIN: 5285], son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** [14124] and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson** [14123]. Neil was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Eradynate, Strathtay, Perthshire and was buried in (The Royal Highland Regiment). They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

- 12-James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn [14125]
- 12-Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn [14126]

8-**Robert Benson Jowitt [17399]** was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Tunbridge Wells aged 75.

Robert married **Caroline McCullouch** [17400] [MRIN: 6506] on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Tunbridge Wells aged 77. They had three children: **Frederick Mcculloch, John Herbert** and **Robert**.

9-**Frederick Mcculloch Jowitt [17376]** was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Leeds and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire aged 53.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson** [17377] [MRIN: 6498], daughter of **William Thomas Benson** [17379] and **Helen Wilson** [17378], on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate aged 85. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson, Robert Benson** and **Richard Mcculloch Benson**.

9-**John Herbert Jowitt [17401]** was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Leeds and died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 41.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales** [17402] [MRIN: 6507], daughter of **Samuel Hales** [17404] and **Mary Wooldridge** [17403], on 16 Feb 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield aged 80. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson, Eric Benson, Dorothy Rinah Benson** and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

10-Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt [17405] was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and was buried in Top Maker & Woolcomber..

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton** [17406] [MRIN: 6509], daughter of **Oliver Lupton** [17408] and **Margaret Wansey Colfox** [17407], on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds. Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate aged 52. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

11-**John Frederick Benson Jowitt [17409]** was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

John married **Anne Graham** [17410] [MRIN: 6511], daughter of **Ernest Graham** [17412] and **Amy Marjorie Wagner** [17411]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne, Andrew Robert Benson** and **Margaret Ruth**.

- 12-Elizabeth Anne Jowitt [17413]
- 12-Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt [17414]
- 12-Margaret Ruth Jowitt [17415]
- 11-David Arthur Benson Jowitt [17416]

10-Eric Benson Jowitt [17417] was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

### 10-Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt [17418]

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor** [17419] [MRIN: 6513], son of **Wellington Taylor** [17421] and **Rosa Mary Rowland** [17420]. Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield aged 85. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary Jowitt**.

- 11-William Rowland Jowitt Taylor [17422]
- 11-Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor [17423]

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave** [17424] [MRIN: 6515], son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** [17426] and **Ethel May Pirie** [17425].

### 10-Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt [17427]

9-Robert Jowitt [35794] was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Leeds.

8-Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt [17428] was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 38.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson** [17429] [MRIN: 6517], son of **Joseph Crewdson** [17337] and **Anna Wright** [34962], on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk aged 88. They had six children: **Theodore, John Wright, Lilian Dora, Helen Mary, Joseph Dillworth** and **Cicely**.

9-**Theodore Crewdson [17432]** was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey aged 22.

9-**John Wright Crewdson [17433]** was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 76.

John married **Nora Bellhouse** [17434] [MRIN: 6519], daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** [17436] and **Louisa Railton** [17435], on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Theodore Wright, Dorothy Joan** and **Nora Barbara**.

10-**Theodore Wright Crewdson [17437]** was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wimslow, Cheshire, died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died On Active Service. aged 20, and was buried in Captain Manchester Regiment..

### 10-Dorothy Joan Crewdson [17438]

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay** [17439] [MRIN: 6521], son of **Robert W. Lindsay** [17441] and **Jean Corbett** [17440].

10-**Nora Barbara Crewdson [17442]** was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury aged 47.

Nora married **Gilbert Gresley Heathcote** [17443] [MRIN: 6523], son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** [17445] and **Mary Ida Constance Severne** [17444], on 7 Mar 1940 in London. Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Missing (Pres.Killed)In D aged 30, and was buried in Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantr. They had one son: **Gilbert Michael**.

### 11-Gilbert Michael Heathcote [17449]

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford** [17446] [MRIN: 6525], son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** [17448] and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher** [17447]. Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hants and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford aged 55.

9-Lilian Dora Crewdson [17450] was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 87.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson** [17451] [MRIN: 6527], son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson** [17453] and **Elanora Seymour Stewart** [17452], on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Yorkshire, died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon aged 79, and was buried in Initiated & Compiled The Family Tree, 19. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart, Lilian Rachel Sylvia, Dorothy Cicely, Janet Mary, Gwendolen Seymour, Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

- 9-Helen Mary Crewdson [17475] was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 51.
- 9-Joseph Dillworth Crewdson [17476] was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire,

died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham aged 71, and was buried in J.P. Gloucestershire. High Sheriff 1934..

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach** [17477] [MRIN: 6535], daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** [17479] and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake** [17478], on 21 Oct 1908 in Witcombe, Gloucester. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandleford Lodge and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham aged 74.

9-Cicely Crewdson [17480] was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 58.

Cicely married **Frederick Sanger** [17481] [MRIN: 6537], son of **William Albert Sanger** [17483] and **Ann Mary Hoff** [17482], on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 6 May 1937 in London aged 60. They had three children: **Theodore, Frederick** and **Mary**.

#### 10-Theodore Sanger [17484]

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly** [17485] [MRIN: 6539], daughter of **Francis Bryan Pelly** [17487] and **Edith Beatrice Packe** [17486]. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina**.

- 11-Melody Sanger [17489]
- 11-Katrina Sangar [17490]

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier** [17488] [MRIN: 6541].

10-Frederick Sanger [17491] was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Rendcomb, Cirencester and was buried in B.A., Ph.D. Reserch Biochemist. F.R.S..

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe** [17492] [MRIN: 6542]. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick** and **Sally Joan**.

- 11-Robin Sanger [17493]
- 11-Peter Frederick Sanger [17494]
- 11-Sally Joan Sanger [17495]
- 10-Mary Sanger [17496]

Mary married **Frank Willford** [17497] [MRIN: 6543]. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay** and **Noel**.

- 11-Julian Willford [17498]
- 11-Theodore Willford [17499]
- 11-Fay Willford [17500]
- 11-Noel Willford [17501]

8-Emily Jowitt [17502] was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Leeds and died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 32.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall** [17503] [MRIN: 6544], son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall** [17504] and **Sophia Jane Dearman** [3444], on 22 Jan 1873 in Leeds. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Leeds and died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 68. They had five children: **John Dearman, Arthur Percival Dearman, Violet Emily Dearman, Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

9-**John Dearman Birchall [17505]** was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester aged 65, and was buried in M.A. Major

Gloucestershire Yeomanry. Td..

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham** [17506] [MRIN: 6546], daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** [17508] and **Georgina Caroline Henley** [17507], on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Glos.. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman, Joan Dearman, Elisabeth Dearman, Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

10-**John Wykham Dearman Birchall [17509]** was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 16.

10-**Joan Dearman Birchall [17510]** was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 1.

### 10-Elisabeth Dearman Birchall [17511]

Elisabeth married **Peter William Shelley York Scarlett** [17512] [MRIN: 6548], son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** [17514] and **Mabel Sydney Annesley** [17513]. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and was buried in H.M.Diplomatic Service. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane, Jonathan Yorke, Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

- 11-Elisabeth Jane Scarlett [17515]
- 11-Jonathan Yorke Scarlett [17516]
- 11-Petronella Victoria Scarlett [17517]
- 11-Belinda Christabel Scarlett [17518]

10-**Peter Dearman Birchall [17519]** was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and was buried in Major Berkshire Yeomanry..

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington** [17520] [MRIN: 6550], daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** [17522] and **Dorothea Lethbridge** [17521]. They had three children: **Mark Dearman, Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

- 11-Mark Dearman Birchall [17523]
- 11-Piers Edward Dearman Birchall [17524]
- 11-Julian Dearman Birchall [17525]
- 10-Mary Dearman Birchall [17526]

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph** [17527] [MRIN: 6552], son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** [17529] and **Margaret Howard** [17528]. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary, Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

- 11-Clarissa Mary Biddulph [17530]
- 11-Simon Biddulph [17531]
- 11-Anthony Jasper Biddulph [17532]
- 9-Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall [17533] was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres. Killed In Action. aged 38, and was buried in 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent..
- 9-Violet Emily Dearman Birchall [17534] was born on 2 Oct 1878.
- 9-Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall [17535] was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibralter

and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley aged 76.

Constance married **Cecil Henry Verey** [17536] [MRIN: 6554], son of **Charles Verey** [17538] and **Jane Mary Wynter** [17537], on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucester. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley aged 85, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

### 10-David Cecil Wynter Verey [17539]

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands** [17540] [MRIN: 6556], daughter of **Prescott Sandilands** [17542] and **Gladys Baird Murton** [17541]. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter, Christopher Hopton, Veronica Rosemary Lucia** and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

- 11-Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey [17543]
- 11-Christopher Hopton Verey [17544]
- 11-Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey [17545]
- 11-Davina Margaret Linda Verey [17546]
- 9-Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall [17547] was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, Died On Active Service. aged 32.
- 8-Florence Jowitt [17548] was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Leeds and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds aged 72.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines** [17549] [MRIN: 6558], son of **Frederick Baines** [17550] and **Eliza Paine** [17551], on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds aged 70.

7-**George Benson [17335]** was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Kendal and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge aged 70.

George married **Susannah Crewdson** [17336] [MRIN: 6481], daughter of **Joseph Crewdson** [17337] and **Rachel Jowitt** [17338], on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. Susannah was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Romily, Cheshire aged 52. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson** and **Amy Roberta**.

8-George Henry Benson [16765] was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Jersey aged 81.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood** [16764] [MRIN: 6262], daughter of **James Wood** [16761] and **Elizabeth Ley** [16760], on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leics. and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth aged 80. They had two children: **Robert Wakefield** and **Dorothy Benson**.

9-**Robert Wakefield Benson [16763]** was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London and was buried in Oxford. M.A. Clerk In Holy Orders..

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood** [16762] [MRIN: 6261], daughter of **Robert Ley Wood** [16759] and **Anna Braithwaite** [16758], on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, S. Wales.

- 9-Dorothy Benson Benson [34657] was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet.
- 8-Rachel Mary Benson [17339] was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester aged 32.
- 8-Anna Dora Benson [17340] was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal aged 64.

8-Susannah Benson [17341] was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal aged 62.

8-Edith Benson [17342] was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge aged 15.

8-**Joseph Crewdson Benson [17343]** was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, U.S.A. aged 65.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams** [17344] [MRIN: 6483], daughter of **Edward Sewall Williams** [17346] and **Mary Brown Austin** [17345], on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in Virginia, U.S.A. and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Colorado, U.S.A. aged 59. They had three children: **George Edward, Robert Crewdson** and **Joseph Williams**.

9-**George Edward Benson [17347]** was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. aged 42.

George married **Julia Wolters** [17348] [MRIN: 6485], daughter of **Hans M. Wolters** [17349] and **Unknown**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.. They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

10-Constance Lucy Benson [17350] was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. and died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. aged 48.

Constance married **Ludvig George Jensen** [17351] [MRIN: 6487], son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen** [17353] and **Margaret Hoines** [17352]. They had one son: **George Edward**.

### 11-George Edward Jensen [17354]

George married someone. They had two children: Edward Alan and Stanley Thomas.

- 12-Edward Alan Jenson [17355]
- 12-Stanley Thomas Jenson [17356]

#### 10-Elsie Julia Benson [17357]

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore** [17358] [MRIN: 6490], son of **Irvin Webster Moore** [17360] and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith** [17359]. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

- 11-Charlotte Lou Moore [17361]
- 9-Robert Crewdson Benson [17362] was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A..

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer** [17363] [MRIN: 6492], daughter of **Charles William Poynter** [17365] and **Loretta Bentley** [17364].

9-Joseph Williams Benson [17366] was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Colorado, U.S.A. and was buried in Colonel United States Air Force..

Joseph married Marie Cecilia Ross [17367] [MRIN: 6494], daughter of Howard Homer Ross [17369] and Caspara Bergite Holm [17368]. They had one daughter: Nancy Roberta.

10-Nancy Roberta Benson [17370] was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A.

8-Amy Roberta Benson [17371] was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere aged 91.

Amy married **William Edward Mann** [17372] [MRIN: 6496], son of **Thomas Mann** [17373] and **Eliza Varrall** [17374], on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, PR.Edward Island and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester aged 46.

- 7-Mary Benson [17375] was born on 19 Jun 1811 in Kendal and died on 18 May 1829 in Kendal aged 17.
- 7-**Deborah Benson** [17552] was born on 15 Jul 1808 in Kendal and died in 1809 in Kendal aged 1.
- 7-Rachel Benson [17553] was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal and died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 94.

Rachel married **Robert Crewdson** [17554] [MRIN: 6560], son of **Joseph Crewdson** [17337] and **Rachel Jowitt** [17338], on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal. Robert was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester and died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside aged 77.

7-**Robert Braithwaite Benson [17453]** was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Kendal and died on 15 Jan 1892 in St Marychurch, Torquay aged 74.

Robert married **Elanora Seymour Stewart** [17452] [MRIN: 6528], daughter of **David Stewart** [17555] and **Janet Anderson** [17556], on 7 Nov 1855 in Wilton, Harwick. Elanora was born on 17 Aug 1819 in Stirling and died on 8 Jan 1872 in Rookwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 52. They had three children: **Robert Seymour, Janet Dorothea** and **Eleanora Katherine**.

8-**Robert Seymour Benson** [17451] was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Yorkshire, died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon aged 79, and was buried in Initiated & Compiled The Family Tree, 19.

Robert married Lilian Dora Crewdson [17450] [MRIN: 6527], daughter of Theodore Crewdson [17429] and Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt [17428], on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Lilian was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 87. They had seven children: Seymour Stewart, Lilian Rachel Sylvia, Dorothy Cicely, Janet Mary, Gwendolen Seymour, Margaret Eleanora and John Seymour.

(Duplicate line. See page 12)

#### 9-Air/Cmdr. Seymour Stewart Benson [17454]

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully** [17455] [MRIN: 6529], daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** [17457] and **Margaret Ann Brown** [17456]. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

#### 10-Michael Stewart Benson [17458]

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson** [17459] [MRIN: 6531], daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** [17461] and **Rhoda Mary Scott** [17460]. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

- 11-Peter James Michael Benson [17462]
- 11-Sarah Mary Benson [17463]
- 9-**Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson [17464]** was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland aged 2.
- 9-**Dorothy Cicely Benson [17465]** was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland.
- 9-Janet Mary Benson [17466]
- 9-**Gwendolen Seymour Benson [17467]** was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and was buried in The Royal Academy Of Music, And The Lond.

Gwendolen married **John Roy Gordon Cowan** [17468] [MRIN: 6533], son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** [17470] and **Janet Shankland** [17469], on 1 Mar 1940 in

Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and was buried in Royal Regiment (West Surrey).. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordan**.

- 10-Roy Ian Gordon Cowan [17471]
- 10-Bruce Seymour Gordan Cowan [17472]
- 9-Margaret Eleanora Benson [17473] was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and was buried in With Her Brother John. S. Benson..
- 9-**John Seymour Benson [17474]** was born on 3 May 1911 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and was buried in With His Sister Margaret E. Benson..
- 8-Janet Dorothea Benson [17557] was born on 7 Dec 1856 in Stalybridge and died on 26 Mar 1945 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 88.
- 8-**Eleanora Katherine Benson [17558]** was born on 30 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Yorks and died on 17 Mar 1938 in Torquay aged 77.
- 7-**Sarah Benson** [17559] was born on 18 May 1819 in Kendal and died on 18 Feb 1903 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 83.

Sarah married **James Harrison** [17560] [MRIN: 6562] on 30 Jun 1864 in Tottenham. James died on 29 Apr 1895 in Torquay.

7-Anna Dorothy Benson [3583] was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn aged 82.

Anna married **Isaac Wilson** [549] [MRIN: 342], son of **Isaac Wilson** [4464] and **Mary Jowitt** [4465], on 9 Jun 1847 in Kendal. Isaac was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 77. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Dora Beatrice, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore** and **Sarah Maria**.

8-Mary Wilson [548] was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Middlesbrough and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London aged 50.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease** [596] [MRIN: 343], son of **John Beaumont Pease** [136] and **Sarah Fossick** [138], on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington and died on 5 Jul 1873 in London aged 39. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

9-**Louisa Mary Pease [597]** was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton, Shrivenham aged 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler** [3584] [MRIN: 368], son of **Spencer Butler** [17561] and **Mary Kendall** [17562], on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Shrivenham aged 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

10-Mary Kendall Butler [3585] was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrivenham aged 18.

#### 10-Daphne Kendall Butler [3586]

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards** [3587] [MRIN: 1495]. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

- 11-William Bartle Marsh Edwards [3588] was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia aged 20.
- 11-June Rachel Edwards [3589]

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth** [17565] [MRIN: 6565], son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** [17566] and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey** [17567]. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick J.** and **Teresa**.

- 12-Charles Whitworth [34421]
- 12-Rev. Patrick J. Whitworth [34422]

Patrick married Olivia Helena Judith Colman [34424] [MRIN: 23023], daughter of Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt. [34425] and Judith Jean Wallop Powlett [34426]. They had four children: Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose and David John William.

- 13-Emma Rachel Whitworth [34427]
- 13-Louisa Judith Whitworth [34428]
- 13-Sophia Rose Whitworth [34429]
- 13-David John William Whitworth [34430]
- 12-Teresa Whitworth [34423]
- 11-John Kendall Edwards [3590]
- 11-Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards [3591]
- 10-Walter Kendall Butler [3592] was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London aged 17.
- 10-Patrick Kendall Butler [3593]

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest** [3594] [MRIN: 1496], daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** [17563] and **Sybil Graham** [17564]. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

- 11-Sally Kendall Butler [3595]
- 8-**Helen Wilson [13317]** was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Middlesbrough and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London aged 67.

Helen married **John Clarke Hanson** [17568] [MRIN: 6567], son of **Alfred Hanson** [17569] and **Frances Harriot Clarke** [17570], on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Sowerby, Thirsk aged 77.

- 8-**Dora Beatrice Wilson [13318]** was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn aged 66.
- 8-Anna Gertrude Wilson [17571] was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Middlesbrough and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournmouth aged 81.

Anna married Evelyn Geoffrey Saye [17572] [MRIN: 6569], son of Frederick Richard Saye [17574] and Henrietta Mersey-Thompson [17573], on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournmouth aged 85. They had five children: Geoffrey Norman, Gwendolen Maud, Kenneth Noel, Dorothy Gertrude and Lancelot Hugo.

9-**Geoffrey Norman Saye** [17575] was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournmouth and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire aged 63.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell** [17576] [MRIN: 6571], daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** [17578] and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson** [17577], on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14

Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon aged 82. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

10-**Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye** [17579] was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Siam, died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall aged 52, and was buried in Air Vice Marshall, R.A.F., O.B.E., A.F..

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime** [17580] [MRIN: 6573], daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** [17582] and **Gwendolin Cunningham North** [17581]. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey, Simon Richard Piers, Nicholas John** and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

- 11-Jeremy Geoffrey Saye [17583]
- 11-Simon Richard Piers Saye [17584]
- 11-Nicholas John Saye [17585]
- 11-Andrew Laurence Charles Saye [17586]
- 9-Gwendolen Maud Saye [17587] was born on 1 Apr 1877.
- 9-Kenneth Noel Saye [17588] was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournmouth.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones** [17589] [MRIN: 6575], daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** [17591] and **Elizabeth Webster** [17590], on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

9-Dorothy Gertrude Saye [17592] was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournmouth.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall** [17593] [MRIN: 6577], son of **Isaac Hall** [17595] and **Mary Sophia Heath** [17594], on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournmouth aged 86. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

### 10-Mary Gwendolen Hall [17596]

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney** [17597] [MRIN: 6579], son of **George Gardner Cheney** [17599] and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman** [17598]. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann, John** and **Geoffrey William**.

- 11-Dorothy Ann Cheney [17600]
- 11-John Cheney [17601]
- 11-Geoffrey William Cheney [17602]
- 10-Patricia Evelyn Hall [17603]

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith** [17604] [MRIN: 6581], son of **Charles Theodore Smith** [17606] and **Marie Oram** [17605]. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

- 11-Jennifer Wendy Smith [17607]
- 11-Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith [17608]
- 9-Lancelot Hugo Saye [17609] was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournmouth and died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service. aged 21.
- 8-Robert Theodore Wilson [17610] was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York aged 75.

Robert married Charlotte Helen McNair [17611] [MRIN: 6583], daughter of Robert

**McNair** [17613] and **Charlotte Dixon** [17612], on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanarkshire and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton In Cleveland aged 73. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

9-**Helen Dorothy Wilson [17614]** was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton In Cleveland aged 63.

9-Kathleen Maud Wilson [17615] was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berks aged 65.

Kathleen married **Francis Gordon Sherwood** [17616] [MRIN: 6585], son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** [17618] and **Frances James** [17617], on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton In Cleveland. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex aged 75. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon, Helen Maureen Gordon, Humphrey Gordon** and **Joyce Gordon**.

10-Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood [17619] was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough and was buried in Cuddesdon Theological College..

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards** [17620] [MRIN: 6587], daughter of **Maurice John Richards** [17622] and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie** [17621]. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael, Jane Mary Kathleen** and **Michael Gordon John**.

- 11-Humphrey James Michael Sherwood [17623]
- 11-Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood [17624]
- 11-Michael Gordon John Sherwood [17625]

10-**Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood [17626]** was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough and was buried in Calne. S.R.N..

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane** [17627] [MRIN: 6589], son of **Francis Waller Lane** [17629] and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman** [17628], on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks. Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berks and was buried of Music. A.R.C.M., A.R.C.O., Mus.Bac.. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

- 11-Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane [17630]
- 11-Humphrey David Lane [17631]
- 10-**Humphrey Gordon Sherwood [17632]** was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough and died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action. aged 19.
- 10-Joyce Gordon Sherwood [17633]

8-Sarah Maria Wilson [17634] was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London aged 92.

Sarah married **William Birkbeck Pierson** [17635] [MRIN: 6591], son of **William Frederic Pierson** [17637] and **Margaret Birkbeck** [17636], on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, N. Yorks, died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds aged 51, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck, Margaret Ion** and **Leslie Dillworth**.

- 9-**Arthur Birkbeck Pierson [17638]** was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire aged 9.
- 9-Margaret Ion Pierson [17639]
- 9-Leslie Dillworth Pierson [17640] was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, W. Yorks, died

on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Missing Believed Kill aged 20, and was buried in Mentioned In Despatches..

7-Maria Benson [17641] was born on 5 Mar 1827 in Kendal and died on 12 Jul 1836 in Kendal aged 9.

7-William Thomas Benson [17379] was born on 20 Apr 1824 in Kendal, died on 8 Jun 1885 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada aged 61, and was buried in Member Of Dominion Parliament 1882-1885...

William married **Helen Wilson** [17378] [MRIN: 6499], daughter of **Samuel Wilson** [17642] and **Unknown**, on 10 Jul 1858 in Manchester. Helen was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Acton Grange, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1908 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada aged 82. They had four children: **Helen Dorothea, Robert, William Theodore** and **George Frederick**.

8-**Helen Dorothea Benson [17377]** was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate aged 85.

Helen married **Frederick Mcculloch Jowitt** [17376] [MRIN: 6498], son of **Robert Benson Jowitt** [17399] and **Caroline McCullouch** [17400], on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Frederick was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Leeds and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire aged 53. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson, Robert Benson** and **Richard Mcculloch Benson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 11)

9-William Thomas Benson Jowitt [17380] was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Leeds and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Killinghall, Harrogate aged 39.

William married **Margaret Jean Law** [17381] [MRIN: 6500], daughter of **John Law** [17383] and **Sarah Kerr** [17382]. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

- 10-Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt [17384]
- 10-Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt [17385]
- 10-William James Benson Jowitt [17386]
- 9-Robert Benson Jowitt [17387]

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton** [17388] [MRIN: 6502], daughter of **Richard Stanton** [17390] and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls** [17389]. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

- 10-Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt [17391]
- 9-Richard Mcculloch Benson Jowitt [17392]

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe** [17393] [MRIN: 6504], daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** [17395] and **Mary Cairns Nicholson** [17394]. They had three children: **Ian Richard, Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce Mcculloch**.

- 10-Ian Richard Jowitt [17396]
- 10-Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt [17397]
- 10-Bruce Mcculloch Jowitt [17398]

Helen next married Charles Hope [34661] [MRIN: 23204].

8-Robert Benson [34658] was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Canada and died on 21 Dec 1859 in Canada.

- 8-William Theodore Benson [34659] was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Pt Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, CA. and died in Jul 1863 in Canada aged 1.
- 8-George Frederick Benson [34660] was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Canada.
- 6-George Benson [34651] was born on 21 Mar 1770 and died in 1802 aged 32.
- 6-Roger Benson [34652] was born on 28 Mar 1771 and died on 5 Feb 1808 aged 36.
- 6-John Benson [34653] was born on 16 Oct 1773 and died on 3 Nov 1804 aged 31.
- 6-William Benson [34654] was born on 8 Sep 1776 and died on 22 Mar 1805 aged 28.
- 6-Thomas Benson [34655] was born on 18 May 1778 and died on 3 Nov 1801 aged 23.
- 6-Mary Benson [34656] was born on 23 Apr 1783 and died on 30 Sep 1803 aged 20.
- 5-John Wakefield [32458]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1738 in Kendal and died on 26 May 1811 aged 72.

John married **Margaret Hodgson** [32459]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21650] in 1760 in Carlisle. Margaret was born in 1731 and died on 8 Dec 1812 aged 81. They had five children: **John, Roger, Jacob, Edward** and **William**.

6-**John Wakefield** [**32456**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal aged 68.

John married **Mary Beakbane** [32455]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21649], daughter of **John Beakbane** [32454] and **Mary Wilson** [32453], on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorks. Mary was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824 aged 59. They had ten children: **John, Anne, John, Edward William, William Henry, Isabella, Margaret, Mary, Isabella** and **Sarah**.

7-**John Wakefield** [11553]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Kendal and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal aged 71.

John married **Fanny Macarthur** [32457]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4263], daughter of **Dr. Macarthur** [34553] and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832 aged 31. They had six children: **Fanny Alison, Jacob, William Henry, Mary, Margaret** and **Agnes**.

8-Fanny Alison Wakefield [11552]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42.

Fanny married **James Cropper** [11551]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4262], son of **John Cropper** [11549] and **Anne Wakefield** [11550], on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

9-Charles James Cropper [11558]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died in Oct 1924 aged 72.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland** [32468]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4266], daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** [37655] and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert** [38006]. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanly, Eleanor Margaret, Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

10-**Maj. James Winstanly Cropper [11561]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot** [11562] [MRIN: 4267], daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** [11563] and **Theodosia Leslie** [32469], on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born in 1887 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 64.

10-Eleanor Margaret Cropper [37656]

- 10-Mary Frances Cropper [37657]
- 10-Sybil Edith Cropper [37658]
- 9-Mary Wakefield Cropper [11560]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.
- 9-Frances Anne Cropper [11559]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare** [36437]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 11993], son of **Rev. William Conybeare** [36438] and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

- 10-William James Conybeare [37650]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1871.
- 10-Charles Bruce Conybeare [37651]<sup>2</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1873.
- 10-Alfred Edward Conybeare [37652]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875.
- 10-**Alison Mary Conybeare** [37653]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1879.
- 10-Dorothea Frances Conybeare [37654]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1880.
- 8-Jacob Wakefield [34554]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Ob. Juv..
- 8-William Henry Wakefield [34555]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting aged 61.

William married **Augusta Haggarty** [34556]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 23131], daughter of **James Haggarty** [34557] and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret** and **Agnes**.

- 9-John Wakefield [34558]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal.
- 9-Jacob Wakefield [34559]<sup>2</sup> was born in May 1860 in Kendal.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham** [36460]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24553], daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** [36455] and **Isabella Eliza Cropper** [36453], on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

- 10-William Henry Wakefield [37711]
- 9-William Henry Wakefield [34560] was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.
- 9-Mary Augusta Wakefield [34561]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal.
- 9-Ruth Wakefield [34562]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin** [37768]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 23137], son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** [37769] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George Wycliffe**.

- 10-Ruth Wakefield Goodwin [37770]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.
- 10-**Harvey Goodwin [37771]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.
- 10-George Wycliffe Goodwin [37772]
- 9-Minnie Margaret Wakefield [34563]<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold** [37773]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 23138], son of **Edward Arnold** [37774] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose,** 

Ruth Wakefield and Nancy Wordsworth.

- 10-Margaret Trevenan Arnold [37775]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1884.
- 10-Mary Penrose Arnold [37776]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1886.
- 10-Ruth Wakefield Arnold [37777]
- 10-Nancy Wordsworth Arnold [37778]
- 9-Agnes Wakefield [34564]<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles** [35657]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 23139], son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** [35656] and **Susanna Atkinson** [35643], on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal.

8-Mary Wakefield [36422]<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay aged 31.

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston** [36423]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24524], son of **John Weston** [36424] and **Elizabeth** [36425], on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887 aged 68. They had three children: **John Wakefield, Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

9-John Wakefield Weston [36426]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth.

John married **Kate Brougham** [36461]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24554], daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** [36455] and **Isabella Eliza Cropper** [36453], on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

- 10-Mary Elizabeth Weston [37712]
- 9-**Frances Elizabeth Weston [36427]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth and died on 11 Feb 1894 aged 44.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot** [36428]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24527], son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** [36429] and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

- 10-**John Prideaux Lightfoot** [36430]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.
- 9-Emily Margaret Weston [34698]<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson** [34697]<sup>3</sup> [MRIN: 23225], son of **Robert Benson** [34669] and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom** [34670], on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852. They had three children: **Robert, Mary Wakefield** and **Eleanor Osceola**.

- 10-Robert Benson [37765]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth.
- 10-Mary Wakefield Benson [37766] $^2$  was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.
- 10-Eleanor Osceola Benson [37767]<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.
- 8-Margaret Wakefield [36432]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley** [36434]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24531] on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880 aged 50. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

9-Dr. Archibald Keightley [36435]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick.

Archibald married Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell [37779]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24533], daughter of

Hon. James H. Campbell [37781] and Juliet Lewis [37808].

- 9-Mary Keightley [36436]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York aged 35.
- 8-Agnes Wakefield [36433]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Ob. Juv..
- 7-**Anne Wakefield** [11550]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal and died on 20 Sep 1876 aged 79.

Anne married John Cropper [11549]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4261], son of James Cropper [11540] and Mary Brindson [11541], on 11 Jan 1821 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died in Nov 1874 in Liverpool aged 77. They had ten children: James, Sarah Wakefield, Mary, John Wakefield, John Wakefield, Edward William, Anne, Isabella Eliza, Isabella and Margaret.

8-James Cropper [11551]<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield** [11552]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4262], daughter of **John Wakefield** [11553] and **Fanny Macarthur** [32457], on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42. They had three children: **Charles James, Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

(Duplicate line. See page 23)

8-Sarah Wakefield Cropper [11556]<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 aged 65.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink** [11557]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4265] on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira. They had eight children: **Arthur, Clara Cecilia, James Cropper, Charles Daniel, William Edward, John Wakefield, Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

9-Rev. Arthur Willink [37659]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1850.

Arthur married Margaret Dickson [37660]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25488], daughter of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson [37661] and Unknown. They had five children: Margaret Dorothea Rose, Arthur Charles Eric, Hilda Mary, Herman James Lindall and Roger Jan.

- 10-Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink [37662]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.
- 10-Arthur Charles Eric Willink [37663]<sup>2</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.
- 10-**Hilda Mary Willink** [37664]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.
- 10-**Herman James Lindall Willink** [37665]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel.
- 10-Roger Jan Willink  $[37666]^2$  was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 aged 1.
- 9-Clara Cecilia Willink [37667]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile** [37668]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25495], son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** [37669] and **Unknown**.

- 9-James Cropper Willink [37670]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 aged 23.
- 9-Charles Daniel Willink [37671]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 aged 5.
- 9-William Edward Willink [37672]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1856.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston** [37673]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25499], daughter of **Col. H. Brabazon Urmston** [37674] and **Unknown**.

9-Rev. John Wakefield Willink [37675]<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1858.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim** [37676]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25501], daughter of **J. D. Sim** [37677] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Arthur James Wakefield** and **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**.

- 10-Arthur James Wakefield Willink [37678]
- 10-Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink [37679]
- 9-Alfred Henry Willink [37680]<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 May 1860.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby** [37681]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25505], daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** [37682] and **Unknown**.

- 9-Amelia Trevor Roper Willink [37683]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.
- 8-Mary Cropper [11554]<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 aged 64.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson** [11555]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4264] on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis** and **Anne Margaret**.

- 9-Mary Georgina Howson [37634]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1853.
- 9-George John Howson [37635]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 May 1854.

George married Ethel Dealtry [37636]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25466], daughter of Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry [37637] and Unknown. They had five children: John Dealtry, Roger Saul, Geoffrey, George Arthur and Joan.

- 10-John Dealtry Howson [37638]<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Ob. Inf..
- 10-**Roger Saul Howson [37639]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 May 1882.
- 10-Geoffrey Howson [37640]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1883.
- 10-**George Arthur Howson [37641]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1886.
- 10-**Joan Howson** [37642]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 May 1885.
- 9-Edmund Whytehead Howson [37643]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1855.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler** [37644]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25473], daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** [37645] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

- 10-Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson [37646]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1889.
- 10-Audrey Howson [37647]
- 9-James Francis Howson [37648]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1856.
- 9-Anne Margaret Howson [37649]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1858.
- 8-**John Wakefield Cropper** [**32504**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jun 1892 aged 62.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold** [32505]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21674], daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** [32503] and **Mary Penrose** [32506].

8-John Wakefield Cropper [36439]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1829.

8-Edward William Cropper [36440]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright** [36441]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24537], daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** [36442] and **Hon. Theodosia Denman** [36443], on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Frances Mildred Theodosia, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel and Evelyn Wright.** 

- 9-Rev. James Cropper [36444]<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough. James married Ethel Frances Smith [37688]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24539], daughter of George Percival Smith [37689] and Unknown.
- 9-Dr, John Cropper [36445]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.
- 9-Charles Henry Edward Cropper [36446]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1866.
- 9-Edward Neville Cropper [36447]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Ob. Juv..
- 9-Frederick William Cropper [36448]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- 9-**Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper [36449]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

Frances married **Dr. C. Theodore Green** [37690]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24544].

- 9-Mary Isabella Cropper [37691]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Ob. Inf..
- 9-Ann Wakefield Cropper [37692]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Cosby.
- 9-Emily Mabel Cropper [37693]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.
- 9-Evelyn Wright Cropper [37694]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Cosby.
- 8-Anne Cropper [36450]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson** [36451]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24545], son of **Duncan Matheson** [36452] and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh.

8-Isabella Eliza Cropper [36453]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham** [36455]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24547], son of **John Waugh Brougham** [36456] and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper, Harold De Vaux, Margaret Lyndesay, Annie Wakefield, Kate, Eleanor** and **Mary**.

9-John Cropper Brougham [36457]<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain** [37706]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24550], daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** [37707] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain, Constance Murielle** and **Gwendoline Islay**.

- 10-James Henry Chamberlain Brougham [37708]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1882.
- 10-Constance Murielle Brougham [37709]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1884.

10-Gwendoline Islay Brougham [37710]

- 9-Harold De Vaux Brougham [36458] was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.
- 9-Margaret Lyndesay Brougham [36459]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston** [37697]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24552], son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** [37698] and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert, Carruthers Brougham, Gladys Beryl, Leslie Darrell, Alexnader Vyvyan, Kathleen Stella** and **Olive Marjory**.

- 10-**Alfred Hubert Johnston [37699]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1878.
- 10-Carruthers Brougham Johnston [37700]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1879.
- 10-**Gladys Beryl Johnston** [**37701**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881.
- 10-Leslie Darrell Johnston [37702]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 May 1883.
- 10-Alexnader Vyvyan Johnston [37703]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1884.
- 10-Kathleen Stella Johnston [37704]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1886.
- 10-Olive Marjory Johnston [37705]
- 9-Annie Wakefield Brougham [36460]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield** [34559]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24553], son of **William Henry Wakefield** [34555] and **Augusta Haggarty** [34556], on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal. They had one son: **William Henry**.

(Duplicate line. See page 24)

9-Kate Brougham [36461]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **John Wakefield Weston** [36426]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 24554], son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** [36423] and **Mary Wakefield** [36422], on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

(Duplicate line. See page 25)

- 9-Eleanor Brougham [36462]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.
- 9-Mary Brougham [37713]
- 8-**Isabella Cropper** [36454]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.
- 8-Margaret Cropper [36463]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Rev. William Jones** [36464] [MRIN: 24556]. They had six children: **Agnes Harriet, Herbert Gresford, Vincent Strickland, Alice Margaret, Edith Winifred** and **Clement Wakefield**.

- 9-**Agnes Harriet Jones** [37714]<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 aged 18.
- 9-Herbert Gresford Jones [37715]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1870.
- 9-Vincent Strickland Jones [37716]<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1874.
- 9-Alice Margaret Jones [37717]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1875.

- 9-**Edith Winifred Jones [37718]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1878.
- 9-Clement Wakefield Jones [37719]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1880.
- 7-**John Wakefield** [**34547**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal and died on 7 Jul 1791.
- 7-**Edward William Wakefield [32460**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal and died on 6 Feb 1858 aged 58.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck** [32461]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21651], daughter of **William Birkbeck** [4379] and **Rachel Gough** [4380], on 3 Jul 1822. Susanna was born in 1801 and died in 1898 aged 97. They had four children: **William, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward** and **George Henry**.

8-William Wakefield [32462]<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 aged 67.

William married Marianne Wavell [32463]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21652], daughter of E. M. Wavell [37720] and Unknown. They had eight children: Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William and Frances Margaret.

9-Roger William Wakefield [32464]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 aged 93.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott** [32465] [MRIN: 21653]. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

- 10-William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield [37979]
- 10-**John Dickens Wakefield [37980]** was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 aged 38.

John married someone. They had one son: Basil Birkbeck.

11-Basil Birkbeck Wakefield [37994]

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde** [37995] [MRIN: 25746], daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** [37996] and **Freda Violet Williams** [37997].

10-Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. [37981]

Edward married someone. They had one son: Edward Humphry Tyrell.

11-Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt. [37982]

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot** [37983] [MRIN: 25737], daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** [37984] and **Annette Dorothy Stephens** [37985]. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

12-Maximilian Wakefield [37986]

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney** [34232] [MRIN: 25740], daughter of **William Philip Sidney Vc 1St Viscount De L'isle** [34233] and **Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker** [34234].

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring** [37988] [MRIN: 25741], daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** [37992] and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey** [37993]. They had three children: (**No Given Name**), **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

- 12-Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.
- 12-Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield [37990]
- 12-John Humphrey Baring Wakefield [37991]

9-Edward William Wakefield [37721]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1862.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson** [37722]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25537], daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** [37723] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

- 10-Marian Alice Wakefield [37724]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1887.
- 9-George Henry Wakefield [37725]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 aged 3.
- 9-William Birkbeck Wakefield [37726]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1867.
- 9-Marianne Isabel Wakefield [37727]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1869.
- 9-Rachel Mary Wakefield [37728]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873.
- 9-Arthur William Wakefield [37729]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1876.
- 9-Frances Margaret Wakefield [37730]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 May 1879.
- 8-Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield [34545]<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 aged 70.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett** [34546]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 23123] on 15 May 1849. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898 aged 76. They had five children: **Edith Susan, Eva Margaret, Ada Sophia, Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

- 9-Edith Susan Wakefield [37731]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1850 and died in Dec 1873 aged 23.
- 9-Eva Margaret Wakefield [37732]

Eva married John Crofton Rainey [37733]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25547]. They had eight children: Arthur Pigou, Annie Margaret, John Wakefield, James Henry, Kathleen Emma, Edward Holmes, Herbert Ffrench and Eva Marjorie.

- 10-Arthur Pigou Rainey [37734]<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.
- 10-Annie Margaret Rainey [37735]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.
- 10-John Wakefield Rainey [37736]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.
- 10-James Henry Rainey [37737]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.
- 10-Kathleen Emma Rainey [37738] $^2$  was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 aged 4.
- 10-Edward Holmes Rainey [37739] $^2$  was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton.
- 10-Herbert Ffrench Rainey [37740]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton.
- 10-Eva Marjorie Rainey [37741]
- 9-Ada Sophia Wakefield [37742]

Ada married **Herbert Knott** [37743]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25556]. They had four children: **John Espinet, Cyril Wakefield, Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

- 10-**John Espinet Knott** [37744]<sup>2</sup> was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge.
- 10-Cyril Wakefield Knott [37745]<sup>2</sup> was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge.

10-Roger Birkbeck Knott [37746]<sup>2</sup> was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge.

10-Frederick William Knott [37747]

9-Kathleen Jemima Wakefield [37748]

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench** [37749]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25561]. They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**.

10-Eily Kathleen Ffrench [37750]<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

10-Ethel J. A. Ffrench [37751]<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

9-Edward Wakefield [37752]<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly** [37753]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25564], daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** [37754] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

10-Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield [37755]

8-**John Edward Wakefield [6113]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern aged 27.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox** [6112]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 2427], daughter of **Henry Fox** [6110] and **Rachel Crewdson** [6111], on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton aged 53. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

9-Rachel Mary Wakefield [15607]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton aged 54.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott** [15608]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 5810], son of **Christopher Elliott** [15610] and **Jessie Selina Clark** [15609], on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton aged 83. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred, Mary Dorothy, John Wakefield, Henry Christopher, Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

10-**Rachel Winifred Elliott** [**15611**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol aged 79.

Rachel married **Elliott Thornton Glenny** [15612] [MRIN: 5812], son of **Edward Glenny** [15614] and **Lydia Horne** [15613], on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Clapton In Gordano aged 59.

10-Mary Dorothy Elliott [15615]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton.

10-John Wakefield Elliott [15616]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger** [15617] [MRIN: 5814], daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** [15619] and **Lily Elliott** [15618]. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

11-James Christopher Younger Elliott [15620]

10-**Henry Christopher Elliott** [15621]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Killed From Wounds In aged 30.

10-**Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott** [**15622**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor aged 68.

Rev. married Elinor Kerr Junor [15623] [MRIN: 5816], daughter of John Elphinstone Junor [15625] and Agnes Hope Kerr [15624]. They had one daughter: Jane Crewdson.

11-Jane Crewdson Elliott [15626]

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Packenham-Walsh** [15627] [MRIN: 5818], son of **Maj. Gen. R. Packenham Packenham-Walsh** [15629] and **Mabel Smith** [15628]. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

12-Miss Packenham-Walsh [15630]

#### 10-Margaret Katharine Elliott [15631]

9-**John Edward William Wakefield** [15634]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton aged 57.

John married **Nora Drake** [15635]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 5821], daughter of **Richard Drake** [15637] and **Sarah Anne Comer** [15636], on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset aged 75. They had three children: **Nora Muriel, Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

10-**Nora Muriel Wakefield [15638]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India aged 46.

Nora married **William Louis Oberkirch Twiss** [15639] [MRIN: 5823], son of **William Christopher Twiss** [15641] and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch** [15640], on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth.

10-Cicely Comer Wakefield [15642]<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa aged 70.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright** [15643] [MRIN: 5825], son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** [15645] and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham** [15644], on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa aged 70. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

### 11-Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright [15646]

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach** [15647] [MRIN: 5827], son of **Edward Keith-Roach** [15649] and **Violet Olivia Barnard** [15648]. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

- 12-Sophia Rose Keith-Roach [15650]
- 12-Stephen Keith-Roach [15651]
- 11-John Henry Oliver Cartwright [15652]

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay** [15653] [MRIN: 5829], daughter of **Ralph Keay** [15654] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

- 12-Miss Cartwright [15655]
- 12-Michael Cartwright [15656]

10-**John Hylbert Wakefield [15657**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Taunton and died in Oxford.

8-George Henry Wakefield [37756]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1835.

George married **Susan Baxter** [37757]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25567], daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** [37758] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Mary Constance, Maude, Ethel** and **Trixie**.

### 9-Mary Constance Wakefield [37759]

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders** [37760]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 25569]. They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

- 10-Alan Morley Saunders [37761]<sup>2</sup> was born in Apr 1885.
- 9-Maude Wakefield [37762]<sup>2</sup> died on 23 Nov 1888.
- 9-Ethel Wakefield [37763]<sup>2</sup> died on 24 Mar 1889.
- 9-**Trixie Wakefield [37764]**<sup>2</sup> died on 4 Nov 1888.
- 7-William Henry Wakefield [34548]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool aged 23.
- 7-**Isabella Wakefield [34549]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool aged 12.
- 7-Margaret Wakefield [34550]<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal aged 72.
- 7-Mary Wakefield [34551]<sup>2</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal and died in 1868 in Kendal aged 76.
- 7-**Isabella Wakefield** [11543]<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal and died on 27 Sep 1830 aged 29.
- Isabella married **Edward Cropper** [11542]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4256], son of **James Cropper** [11540] and **Mary Brindson** [11541], on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool.
- 7-Sarah Wakefield [36421]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal and died on 22 Aug 1822 aged 14.
- 6-Roger Wakefield [36411] was born on 24 Jul 1763 in Kendal and died on 4 Mar 1764.
- 6-Jacob Wakefield [36412] was born on 29 Mar 1766 in Kendal and died on 3 Oct 1844 aged 78.
- 6-Edward Wakefield [36413] was born on 28 Nov 1769 in Kendal and died on 1 Jan 1798 aged 28.
- 6-William Wakefield [36414] was born on 1 Aug 1771 in Kendal and died in 1797 in Lisbon aged 26.
- 5-Roger Wakefield [36415] was born on 24 Apr 1744 in Kendal and died on 24 Oct 1756 aged 12.
- 5-Edward Wakefield [36416] was born on 8 Jan 1753 in Kendal and died on 11 Jan 1756 aged 3.
- 5-Margaret Wakefield [36417] was born on 2 Sep 1741 in Kendal and died on 9 Feb 1763 aged 21. Mary next married William Dillworth [6485] [MRIN: 2595].
- 4-Rachel Wilson [1659]<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1720 in Kendal and died on 13 Mar 1775 in Stoke Newington aged 55.

Rachel married Isaac Wilson [1658]<sup>5</sup> [MRIN: 807], son of Anthony Wilson [6406] and **Dorothy Benson** [6407], on 18 Oct 1740. Isaac was born on 16 Jan 1715 in High Wray and died on 18 Aug 1785 in Kendal aged 70. They had ten children: **Dorothy, Deborah, Rachel, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Margaret, John, Anthony** and Isaac.

5-Dorothy Wilson [1657] was born on 11 Sep 1741 in Kendal, died in Jul 1774 in Kendal aged 32, and was buried on 24 Jul 1774 in Kendal.

Dorothy married **John Whitwell** [1656] [MRIN: 37], son of **John Whitwell** [8414] and **Hannah Atkinson** [8415], on 4 Feb 1765 in Kendal. John was born on 12 Nov 1735 in Kendal, died on 15 Jun 1782 in Gloucestershire On A Journey aged 46, and was buried in Kendal? They had six children:

Isaac, Rachel, Hannah, Hannah, John and Rachel.

6-Isaac Whitwell [4468] was born in Dec 1765 in Kendal and died on 25 Jun 1835 in Kendal aged 69.

Isaac married **Hannah Maria Fisher** [4469] [MRIN: 525], daughter of **William Fisher** [8416] and **Jane Hustler** [8417], on 19 May 1806 in Bradford. Hannah was born on 14 Dec 1778 in Leeds and died on 22 May 1866 in Kendal aged 87. They had eight children: **Jane, William, Hannah Maria, John, Thomas, Isaac, Edward** and **Henry**.

7-Jane Whitwell [6433] was born on 5 Jul 1807 in Kendal and died on 5 Dec 1858 in Rastrick aged 51.

Jane married **Joseph Travis Clay** [6434] [MRIN: 2569], son of **William Clay** [8418] and **Mary Travis** [8419], on 16 Jan 1834 in Kendal. Joseph was born on 8 Mar 1804 in London and died on 31 Jan 1892 in Cannes aged 87. They had six children: **Hannah Maria**, **John William**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Alfred**, **Arthur Travis** and **Jane Katharine**.

8-Hannah Maria Clay [8056] was born on 12 Sep 1835 in Rastrick and died on 3 Feb 1905 in Tunbridge Wells aged 69.

8-**John William Clay [8057]** was born on 13 Feb 1838 in Rastrick and died on 2 Oct 1918 in Rastrick aged 80.

John married **Alice Caroline Pilleau** [8058] [MRIN: 3070], daughter of **Henry Pilleau** [8420] and **Louisa Ann Perigal** [8421], on 4 Apr 1878 in London. Alice was born on 11 May 1847 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 15 May 1935 in Rastrick aged 88. They had two children: **Lionel Pilleau** and **Charles Travis**.

9-Capt. Lionel Pilleau Clay [8059] was born on 11 Mar 1880 in Halifax and died on 18 Feb 1918 in Templeux La Fosse. aged 37.

Lionel married Mary Winifred Muriel Walker [8060] [MRIN: 3072], daughter of William Ralph Walker [8422] and Sarah Ala Roberts [8423]. They had three children: Elizabeth Muriel, Penelope Mary and John Lionel.

### 10-Elizabeth Muriel Clay [8061]

Elizabeth married **Peter Lauritz Hansen Bay** [8062] [MRIN: 3074], son of **Lauritz Hansen Bay** [8424] and **Alice Rebecca Spurling** [8425]. They had three children: **Deborah Margaret Hansen, Jane Elizabeth Hansen** and **Christina Mary Hansen**.

- 11-Deborah Margaret Hansen Bay [8063]
- 11-Jane Elizabeth Hansen Bay [8064]
- 11-Christina Mary Hansen Bay [8065]
- 10-Penelope Mary Clay [8066]

#### 10-John Lionel Clay [8067]

John married Elizabeth Ponsonby [8068] [MRIN: 3076], daughter of Rev. Canon Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby [8426] and Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton [8427]. They had four children: Fiona Elizabeth, Catriona Mary, Joanna Penelope and Andrew John Buxton.

11-Fiona Elizabeth Clay [8069]

Fiona married Rev. John Alexander Taylor [34335] [MRIN: 11102].

11-Catriona Mary Clay [8070]

Catriona married John Kendall Bush [34336] [MRIN: 11103].

- 11-Joanna Penelope Clay [8071]
- 11-Andrew John Buxton Clay [34337]
- 9-Sir Charles Travis Clay [8072] was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Rastrick.

Charles married **Violet Robson** [8073] [MRIN: 3078], daughter of **Lord Robson** [8428] and **Catherine Burge** [8429]. They had three children: **Kathleen Rachel, Diana Franklin** and **Rosemary Travis**.

### 10-Kathleen Rachel Clay [8074]

Kathleen married **Aymer Robert Maxwell Maxwell-Hyslop** [8075] [MRIN: 3080], son of **Robert George Bingham Maxwell-Hyslop** [8430] and **Margaret Falcon** [8431]. They had three children: **Richard Andrew, Gillian Philadelphia** and **Hilary Sarah Robson**.

- 11-Richard Andrew Maxwell-Hyslop [8076]
- 11-Gillian Philadelphia Maxwell-Hyslop [8077]
- 11-Hilary Sarah Robson Maxwell-Hyslop [8078]
- 10-Diana Franklin Clay [8079]

Diana married **Norman Platt** [8080] [MRIN: 3082], son of **Edward Turner Platt** [8432] and **Emily Jane Horrocks** [8433]. They had two children: **Nicholas Tristan** and **Mariana Cordelia**.

- 11-Nicholas Tristan Platt [8081]
- 11-Mariana Cordelia Platt [8082]
- 10-Rosemary Travis Clay [8083]

Rosemary married **Anthony Edward Howarth** [8084] [MRIN: 3084], son of **Walter Howarth** [8434] and **Esther Mary Ricardo** [8435]. They had three children: **Mark Walter, Simon Edward** and **Catherine Jane**.

- 11-Mark Walter Howarth [8085]
- 11-Simon Edward Howarth [8086]
- 11-Catherine Jane Howarth [8087]
- 8-Mary Elizabeth Clay [8088] was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Rastrick and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Rastrick aged 82.
- 8-Alfred Clay [8089] was born on 20 Mar 1842 in Rastrick and died on 22 Dec 1925 in Darley Dale, Matlock aged 83.

Alfred married **Harriet Hutchinson** [8090] [MRIN: 3086], daughter of **Thomas Frederick Hutchinson** [8436] and **Elizabeth Drury** [8437], on 23 Jul 1885 in Kirk Braddon, Isle Of MAN. Harriet was born on 9 Oct 1851 in St. John's, Isle Of MAN and died on 29 Apr 1923 in Darley Dale, Matlock aged 71.

Alfred next married **Louise Violet Morgan** [8091] [MRIN: 3087], daughter of **Charles Morgan** [8438] and **Unknown**, on 20 Jan 1925 in Darley Dale. Louise was born on 1 Apr 1869 in Newport, Monmouth and died on 23 Aug 1948 in Abergavenny aged 79.

8-**Arthur Travis Clay [8092]** was born on 6 Sep 1845 in Loughrigg, Ambleside, Cumbria and died on 16 Oct 1919 in London aged 74.

Arthur married **Edith Beaumont Bates** [8093] [MRIN: 3090], daughter of **Benjamin Hopkinson Bates** [8439] and **Elizabeth Ledgard** [8440], on 21 Apr 1875 in Rastrick.

Edith was born on 21 Sep 1850 in Seacomb and died on 24 Aug 1889 in Rastrick aged 38. They had six children: **Hugh Travis**, **Janet Elizabeth**, **Marjorie Beaumont**, **Percival Travis**, **Wilfred Travis** and **Guy Travis**.

9-**Hugh Travis Clay [8095]** was born on 19 Apr 1876 in Rastrick and died on 24 Sep 1957 in Jersey aged 81.

Hugh married **Mabel Priscilla Penery French** [8096] [MRIN: 3094], daughter of **Henry Stephen French** [8443] and **Ruth Amanda Penery** [8444], on 8 Dec 1923 in London. Mabel was born on 4 Jun 1892 in St John, New Brunswick and died on 13 Jan 1955 in Jersey aged 62.

9-**Janet Elizabeth Clay [8097]** was born on 21 May 1877 in Rastrick and died on 19 Oct 1929 in Died In Car Accident aged 52.

Janet married **John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch** [8098] [MRIN: 3096], son of **John Grant Birch** [8445] and **Annie Isabella Turnbull** [8446], on 22 Dec 1904 in Filey. John was born on 29 Aug 1880 in Liverpool and died on 14 Aug 1940 in Haslar. On Active Service aged 59. They had two children: **John Travis Beaufoy** and **Richard Wickham Beaufoy**.

### 10-John Travis Beaufoy Birch [8099]

John married **Pamela Kempthorne Godsell** [8100] [MRIN: 3098], daughter of **Thomas Kempthorne Godsell** [8447] and **Marjorie Anne Gibbs** [8448]. They had one son: **John Grant Kempthorne**.

- 11-John Grant Kempthorne Birch [8101]
- 10-Richard Wickham Beaufoy Birch [8102]
- 9-Marjorie Beaumont Clay [8103] was born on 10 May 1879 in Rastrick.
- 9-**Percival Travis Clay [8104]** was born on 6 May 1881 in Rastrick and died on 7 Sep 1954 in Filey aged 73.

Percival married **Elizabeth Hutchinson** [8105] [MRIN: 3100], daughter of **William Arthur Hutchinson** [8449] and **Margaret Paterson** [8450], on 22 Aug 1905 in Kirk Braddan, Isle Of MAN. Elizabeth was born on 2 Sep 1883 in Castle Hill, Rastrick. They had two children: **Edith Margaret** and **Rachel Mary**.

- 10-Edith Margaret Clay [8106]
- 10-Rachel Mary Clay [8107]
- 9-Wilfred Travis Clay [8108] was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Rastrick and died on 6 Mar 1945 in Filey aged 62.
- 9-Guy Travis Clay [8109] was born on 18 Jan 1885 in Rastrick.

Arthur next married **Annie Isabella Birch** [8094] [MRIN: 3091], daughter of **John Turnbull** [8441] and **Lydia Whiteman Featherstone** [8442], on 9 Oct 1902 in Wakefield. Annie was born in 1852 and died on 7 Apr 1929 in Filey aged 77.

- 8-Jane Katharine Clay [8110] was born on 20 Feb 1850 in Rastrick and died on 21 Feb 1919 in Halifax aged 69.
- 7-William Whitwell [4470] was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Kendal and died on 25 Apr 1890 in Kendal aged 81.

William married **Sarah Routh** [4471] [MRIN: 1774], daughter of **Samuel Routh** [4492] and **Lucy Jowitt** [4489], on 1 Nov 1833 in Doncaster. Sarah was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Castle Donnington and died on 7 Jan 1876 in Kendal aged 63. They had 11 children: **Samuel, William, Thomas, Alfred, Lucy, George Coates, Jane, Emma, Hannah Maria, Henry** and **Helen**.

8-Samuel Whitwell [4472] was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Kendal and died on 15 May 1911 in Worthing aged 76.

Birth Notes: also given as London

Samuel married Mary Elizabeth Johnson [8111] [MRIN: 1861], daughter of Orlando Robert Johnson [8451] and Unknown, on 20 May 1880 in London. Mary died on 9 Jan 1914 in Worthing. They had four children: Samuel Mapleton, Beatrice Mary Grace, Hubert Thomas and Florence Gertrude.

9-Samuel Mapleton Whitwell [8112] was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Eastbourne and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Dublin aged 76.

Samuel married **Gwendoline Coulson** [8113] [MRIN: 3103], daughter of **William Coulson** [8452] and **Emma George** [8453]. They had two children: **Estelle Joy** and **Peter Coulson**.

- 10-**Estelle Joy Whitwell [8114]** was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 9 Mar 1922 in Rode Hill, Wiltshire aged 3.
- 10-**Peter Coulson Whitwell [8115]** was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Hartlepool and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Killed In Air Operations aged 22.
- 9-Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell [8116] was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Lingfield and died in New Zealand.

Beatrice married Cecil Spratley [8117] [MRIN: 3105].

- 9-**Hubert Thomas Whitwell [8118]** was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Reigate and died on 7 Jan 1915 in Canada aged 31.
- 9-Florence Gertrude Whitwell [8119] was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Teddington.
- 8-William Whitwell [4294] was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Kendal and died on 19 Sep 1910 in Scarborough aged 74.

Birth Notes: also goiven as Saltburn

William married **Henrietta Jane Fry** [4293] [MRIN: 1773], daughter of **Joseph Fry** [4289] and **Mary Ann Swaine** [4290], on 17 Sep 1862 in Bristol. Henrietta was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Bristol and died on 13 Mar 1911 in Overdene, Saltburn aged 71. They had ten children: **Helen Mary, Henrietta, Marion, William Fry, Joseph Fry, Janet Elizabeth, Francis Albert, Arthur Percy, Hugh and <b>Cecily Margaret**.

- 9-**Helen Mary Whitwell [4295]** was born on 13 Aug 1863 in Stockton On Tees and died on 16 Feb 1868 in Bristol aged 4.
- 9-**Henrietta Whitwell [4296]** was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Stockton On Tees and died on 24 Sep 1951 in Eaglescliffe aged 87.
- 9-**Marion Whitwell [4297]** was born on 26 Aug 1866 in Stockton On Tees and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Hannington Hall, Highworth aged 90.

Marion married **Claude Basil Fry** [4298] [MRIN: 1775] on 17 Jan 1900. Claude was born on 9 Sep 1868 in Bristol and died on 29 Jul 1942 in Swindon aged 73. They had two children: **Helen Marion** and **Maurice Edward**.

10-**Helen Marion Fry [4299]** was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998 aged 93.

Helen married **Walter Noel Gurney** [4300] [MRIN: 1776], son of **Anthony Francis Gurney** [4301] and **Beatrice Gurney** [4302], on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Walter was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester and died on 18 Feb 1972 aged 69. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen, Catherine Marion, Humphrey Noel Daniel, William Stephen Claude** and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

11-**Rosamund Helen Gurney [4364]** was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea aged 12.

### 11-Catherine Marion Gurney [4365]

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay** [4366] [MRIN: 1813], son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** [8454] and **Janet Furnell Wilson** [8455].

- 11-**Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney [4367]** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 24 Mar 2000 aged 65.
- 11-William Stephen Claude Gurney [4368]
- 11-**Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney [4369]** was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 aged 53.

### 10-Maurice Edward Fry [4303]

Maurice married **Rosina Graham** [4304] [MRIN: 1778], daughter of **Peter Anderson Graham** [8456] and **Rosina Maddan** [8457]. They had three children: **Lindsay Edward Anderson, Rosina Felicity** and **Anna Serena**.

- 11-Lindsay Edward Anderson Fry [8120]
- 11-Rosina Felicity Fry [8121]

Rosina married Alan Ivor Cooklin [8122] [MRIN: 3106], son of Leonard Cooklin [8458] and Unknown.

- 11-Anna Serena Fry [8123]
- 9-William Fry Whitwell [4305] was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Stockton On Tees and died on 12 Apr 1942 in Newcastle On Tyne aged 74.
- 9-**Joseph Fry Whitwell [4306]** was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn and died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton aged 63.

Joseph married **Ruth Gurney** [4309] [MRIN: 1780], daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney Kcvo** [12042] and **Katherine Sarah Hamond** [12066], on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Ruth was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate aged 88. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

10-**David Gurney Whitwell [4310]** was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London aged 31.

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon** [4311] [MRIN: 1783], daughter of **Harald Railton Dixon** [346] and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson** [354]. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

# 11-Joseph Harald Whitwell [4312]

and	rried <b>Ann Mary Gutne</b> [8124] [MKIN: 1784].	They had two children:
12	_ Whitwell [8125]	
12	_ Whitwell [8126]	

- 11-William Richard Whitwell [4313]
- 9-**Janet Elizabeth Whitwell [4307]** was born on 2 Sep 1870 in Saltburn and died on 29 Nov 1953 in Stoney Cross aged 83.

Janet married Edward Thomason Giles [4308] [MRIN: 1781], son of Robert Giles

[8459] and **Agnes Laurent** [8460], on 9 Jun 1898 in Saltburn. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Partney, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Jul 1933 in Santander, Spain aged 64. They had two children: **Agnes Janet** and **John Laurent**.

### 10-Agnes Janet Giles [8127]

Agnes married **George Rae-Arnott** [8128] [MRIN: 3108], son of **Henry Rae-Arnot** [8461] and **Isabella Adam Gemmell** [8462]. They had two children: **Marion** and **Janet Winifred**.

### 11-Marion Rae-Arnott [8129]

Marion married William Irving Mann [8131] [MRIN: 3110], son of Walter Irving Mann [8463] and Artif Angel Bibby [8464].

#### 11-Janet Winifred Rae-Arnott [8130]

Janet married James Rae [8132] [MRIN: 3111]. They had one son: John.

12-John Rae [8133]

### 10-John Laurent Giles [8134]

John married **Elizabeth Constance Alice Falconar** [8135] [MRIN: 3113], daughter of **Oswald Falconar** [8465] and **Elizabeth Bell** [8466]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Tamsin, John Robert** and **David Laurent**.

### 11-Elizabeth Tamsin Giles [8136]

Elizabeth married **Stephen Arthur De Mowbray** [8137] [MRIN: 3115], son of **Ralph De Mowbray** [8467] and **Evelyn Miles** [8468]. They had four children: **Simon Giles, Marcus Ralph, Juliet Mary** and **Arthur**.

- 12-Simon Giles De Mowbray [8138]
- 12-Marcus Ralph De Mowbray [8139]
- 12-Juliet Mary De Mowbray [8140]
- 12-Arthur De Mowbray [8141]
- 11-John Robert Giles [8144]

John married **Jill Faith Jennifer Hornblower** [8145] [MRIN: 3119], daughter of **G. A. Hornblower** [8469] and **Unknown**.

### 11-David Laurent Giles [8142]

David married **Vanessa Levis** [8143] [MRIN: 3117], daughter of **Derek Levis** [8470] and **Unknown**.

9-Francis Albert Whitwell [4314] was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Saltburn and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Lincoln aged 72.

Francis married **Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell** [4315] [MRIN: 1785], daughter of **Richardson Fussell** [8471] and **Elizabeth Catherine Hall-Dare** [8472], on 7 Oct 1902 in London. Dorothy was born on 15 Apr 1878 in London. They had four children: **Elizabeth Agnes, Margaret Dorothea, Peter Francis** and **Diana Mary**.

10-Elizabeth Agnes Whitwell [4316] was born on 10 Sep 1903 in London and died on 1 Aug 1955 in Berlin aged 51.

### 10-Margaret Dorothea Whitwell [4317]

### 10-Peter Francis Whitwell [4318]

Peter married **H.H. Princess Helene Henriette De Ligne** [4319] [MRIN: 1787], daughter of **H.H. Prince Albert De Ligne** [4321] and **Marie Louise De Sincay** [4322]. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

11- Whitwell [4320]

#### 10-Diana Mary Whitwell [8146]

Diana married **George Andrew Brougham Docker** [8147] [MRIN: 3121], son of **Wilfrid Brougham Docker** [8473] and **Constance Louise Langman** [8474]. They had two children: **Carolyn Diana Brougham** and **Andrew Brougham**.

- 11-Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker [8148]
- 11-Andrew Brougham Docker [8149]

9-Arthur Percy Whitwell [4323] was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Saltburn and died on 10 May 1958 in Ticehurst aged 84.

Arthur married **Marion Greenwood** [4324] [MRIN: 1789], daughter of **Staniforth Greenwood** [8475] and **Margaret Eleanor Dent** [8476], on 29 Oct 1919 in Birstwith, Harrogate. Marion was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Birstwith, Harrogate and died in 1960 aged 68. They had three children: **Stephen John, Timothy Arthur** and **Hugh**.

10-Stephen John Whitwell [4325]

### 10-Timothy Arthur Whitwell [4326]

Timothy married **Julia Marion Robson** [4327] [MRIN: 1791], daughter of **Frank Froom Robson** [4330] and **Kathleen Marion Garraway** [4331]. They had two children: **Jeremy** and **Jane**.

- 11-Jeremy Whitwell [4328]
- 11-Jane Whitwell [4329]
- 10-**Hugh Whitwell [4332]**

Hugh married **Hanni Eggerling** [4333] [MRIN: 1793], daughter of **Christian Wilhelm Edward Eggerling** [4337] and **Margrit Schaefer** [4338].

- 9-**Hugh Whitwell [4334]** was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Saltburn and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Saltburn aged 46.
- 9-Cecily Margaret Whitwell [4335] was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Saltburn.

Cecily married **Herbert Atfield Engledue** [4336] [MRIN: 1795], son of **William John Engledue** [8477] and **Eliza Mcivor Forrest** [8478], on 28 Jan 1914 in Yarm. Herbert was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Tavistock and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Aston Tirrold, Berkshire aged 87. They had two children: **Cecily Ann** and **Henrietta Barbara**.

10-Cecily Ann Engledue [8150]

Cecily married **John Vincent Rowe** [8151] [MRIN: 3123], son of **Henry Vincent Rowe** [8479] and **Constance Dixon** [8480]. They had two children: **Charles Vincent** and **Patience Henrietta**.

- 11-Charles Vincent Rowe [8152]
- 11-Patience Henrietta Rowe [8153]
- 10-Henrietta Barbara Engledue [8154]

8-**Thomas Whitwell [4473]** was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Kendal and died on 5 Aug 1878 in Stockton aged 40.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

8-**Alfred Whitwell [4474]** was born on 7 Aug 1839 in Kendal and died on 10 Jun 1871 in Bombay, India aged 31.

Birth Notes: Also Given as Bombay

Alfred married **Agnes Dick Baxter** [4475] [MRIN: 1862], daughter of **John Baxter** [4476] and **Frances Hay Gardner** [4477], on 24 Nov 1869 in Blairgowrie. Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1846 in Blairgowrie and died on 27 Dec 1933 in Edinburgh aged 87. They had one daughter: **Frances Helen**.

9-Frances Helen Whitwell [4478] was born on 1 Oct 1870 in London.

Frances married **Mark George Faed** [8155] [MRIN: 1864], son of **James Faed** [8481] and **Mary Cotton** [8482]. Mark was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

8-Lucy Whitwell [4481] was born on 16 May 1841 in Kendal and died on 19 Jan 1907 in Torquay aged 65.

8-George Coates Whitwell [4479] was born on 23 Dec 1842 in Kendal and died on 3 Feb 1911 in Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham aged 68.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

8-Jane Whitwell [4482] was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Kendal and died on 19 Jan 1913 in Lancaster aged 67.

Jane married **Robert Lloyd Cranfield** [8156] [MRIN: 1866] on 23 Aug 1878 in Kendal. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Dublin and died on 11 Apr 1894 in Lancaster aged 52. They had two children: **Gladys Gwendoline** and **Evelyn Winifred**.

9-**Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield [8157]** was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Morcambe and died on 27 Jul 1952 in London aged 72.

Gladys married **James Egerton Howard Monypenny** [8158] [MRIN: 3126], son of **Phillips Howard Monypenny** [8483] and **Emma Melasina Macmunn** [8484], on 6 Jun 1905 in London. James was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Dublin and died on 11 Feb 1931 in London aged 66. They had one daughter: **Joan Cranfield**.

#### 10-Joan Cranfield Monypenny [8159]

Joan married **John Barker Hereward Rogers** [8160] [MRIN: 3128]. John died in 1940 in Killed In Action.

Joan next married **Vernon D'arcy Donaldson** [8161] [MRIN: 3129], son of **Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson** [8485] and **Mary Mitchell Thompson** [8486].

9-Evelyn Winifred Cranfield [8162] was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Morcambe.

Evelyn married **Albert William Bowie** [8163] [MRIN: 3131], son of **John Bowie** [8487] and **Jane Smith** [8488], on 26 Apr 1905 in Lancaster. Albert was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Edinburgh and died on 13 Aug 1939 in London aged 66. They had one son: **Albert Gordon**.

## 10-Lt. Col. Albert Gordon Bowie [8164]

Albert married **Nancy Mary Macgregor** [8165] [MRIN: 3133], daughter of **Donald Macgregor** [8489] and **Winifred Rutherford** [8490]. They had three children: **Jean Anne, Patricia Mary** and **Barbara Macgregor**.

- 11-Jean Anne Bowie [8166]
- 11-Patricia Mary Bowie [8167]

### 11-Barbara Macgregor Bowie [8168]

8-Emma Whitwell [4483] was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Kendal and died on 10 May 1920 in London aged 73.

Emma married **Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor** [8169] [MRIN: 1867], son of **Benjamin Sword Taylor** [8491] and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1883 in Kendal. Benjamin was born in Kendal and died in Tasmania. They had one son: **Reginald Archer**.

9-Reginald Archer Taylor [8170] was born on 16 Nov 1886.

8-**Hannah Maria Whitwell [4484]** was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Kendal and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Melbourne, Australia aged 63.

8-**Henry Whitwell [4480]** was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe aged 71.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Henry married **Bertha Harris** [6600] [MRIN: 1865], daughter of **John Harris** [8492] and **Mary Wilson** [8493], on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal. Bertha was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington and died on 1 May 1916 in London aged 60. They had four children: **Ernest Henry, Raymond, Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

9-Ernest Henry Whitwell [8171] was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham.

9-**Raymond Whitwell [8172]** was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset aged 72.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis** [8173] [MRIN: 3136], daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** [8494] and **Emily Edith Leech** [8495], on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon aged 36. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

### 10-Anna Muriel Whitwell [8175]

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton** [8188] [MRIN: 3140], son of **Harry Morton** [8498] and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse** [8499]. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

### 11-Michael Philip Morton [8189]

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton** [8190] [MRIN: 3148], daughter of **John Leslie Catton** [8500] and **Dorothy Mortimer** [8501]. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

12-Nicholas Michael Morton [8191]

### 10-Geraldine Frances Whitwell [8192]

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater** [8193] [MRIN: 3150], son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** [8502] and **Grace Emily Moore** [8503]. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anne Frances**.

#### 11-Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater [8194]

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell** [8174] [MRIN: 3137], daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** [8496] and **Mary Jane York** [8497].

9-Mary Dorothy Whitwell [6601] was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham.

Mary married **Cecil William Wilson** [6602] [MRIN: 2626], son of **William Wilson** [8504] and **Catherine Sarah Goodman** [8505], on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

10-Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson [8176]

### 9-Agnes Margaret Whitwell [8177]

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell** [8178] [MRIN: 3141], son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** [8506] and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin** [8507]. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley, Stoke and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe aged 83. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson, Henry Denis Whitwell** and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

- 10-Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell [8179]
- 10-Henry Denis Whitwell Powell [8180]

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench** [8182] [MRIN: 3143], daughter of **George Frederick Trench** [8508] and **Muriel Leonore Robinson** [8509]. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore, Janet Elistia, John Denis Trench** and **Clare Louise**.

- 11-Margaret Leonore Powell [8183]
- 11-Janet Elistia Powell [8184]
- 11-John Denis Trench Powell [8185]
- 11-Clare Louise Powell [8186]
- 10-Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell [8181]

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack** [8187] [MRIN: 3144], son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** [8510] and **Ruby Vida West** [8511].

8-**Helen Whitwell [4485]** was born on 16 Dec 1852 in Kendal and died on 23 Mar 1853 in Kendal.

William next married **Susan Thompson** [4486] [MRIN: 1859], daughter of **Henry Thompson** [4487] and **Unknown**.

7-**Hannah Maria Whitwell [4463]** was born on 4 Jul 1810 in Kendal and died on 21 Jul 1875 in Kendal aged 65.

Hannah married **John Jowitt Wilson** [4462] [MRIN: 104], son of **Isaac Wilson** [4464] and **Mary Jowitt** [4465], on 12 Apr 1832 in Kendal. John was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Kendal and died on 16 Feb 1875 in Kendal aged 65. They had 12 children: **Isaac Whitwell, Anna Maria, Sarah, John Frederick, Henry, Katherine, Mary Susan, Arnold, Forster, Rachel Esther, Edith and Francis.** 

8-Isaac Whitwell Wilson [8195] was born on 22 Jan 1833 in Kendal and died on 4 Mar 1881 in Kendal aged 48.

Isaac married **Anne Bagster** [8196] [MRIN: 3152], daughter of **Jonathon Bagster** [8512] and **Nancy Horsey Toms** [8513], on 12 Jul 1860 in London. Anne was born on 4 Sep 1838 in London and died on 26 Jul 1909 in Low Sack, Kendal aged 70. They had ten children: **John Jowitt, Horace Bagster, George Bailey, Theodora Wilson, Lewis Whitwell, Annie Whitwell, Norman Forster, Anthony, Mary Wilson and Philip Whitwell.** 

9-**John Jowitt Wilson [8197]** was born on 9 Apr 1861 in Kendal and died on 21 Feb 1928 in Cheltenham aged 66.

John married Julia Henrietta Grylls [8198] [MRIN: 3154], daughter of Thomas Glynn Grylls [8514] and Henrietta Campbell [8515], on 7 Feb 1889 in Birmingham. Julia was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Salford Manor, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Charlton Kings, Cheltenham aged 76. They had four children: Isaac Gabriel, Stephen Grylls, Eunice Bagster Grylls and Humphrey Whitwell.

10-Isaac Gabriel Wilson [8199] was born on 5 Feb 1890 in Kendal and died on 31 Mar

1890 in Kendal.

### 10-Stephen Grylls Wilson [8200]

Stephen married **Amy Dorothea Newlove** [8201] [MRIN: 3156], daughter of **William Newlove** [8516] and **Amy Willoughby** [8517]. Amy was born on 2 May 1888 in Manchester and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Learnington Spa aged 49. They had one daughter: **Ursula Jean Grylls**.

### 11-Ursula Jean Grylls Wilson [8203]

Ursula married **Erwin Paul Engler** [8204] [MRIN: 3159], son of **Emil Ludvig Engler** [8518] and **Berta Katherina Kirtowski** [8519]. They had three children: **Peter Frederick Wilson, Anne Elizabeth** and **Pamela Mary**.

- 12-Peter Frederick Wilson Engler [8205]
- 12-Anne Elizabeth Engler [8206]
- 12-Pamela Mary Engler [8207]

Stephen next married Marjorie Crouch [8202] [MRIN: 3157].

- 10-Eunice Bagster Grylls Wilson [8208]
- 10-**Humphrey Whitwell Wilson [8209]** was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Kendal and died on 4 Jul 1899 in Kendal aged 1.
- 9-**Dr. Horace Bagster Wilson [8210]** was born on 26 Aug 1862 in Kendal and died on 3 Jun 1935 in Muker, Yorkshire aged 72.

Horace married **Emile Marie Sylvie Buffat** [8211] [MRIN: 3161] on 1 Aug 1899 in Tunbridge Wells. Emile was born on 18 Feb 1868 in Aigle, Switzerland and died on 27 Oct 1936 in Moshi, Tanganyika aged 68. They had one son: **Donald Bagster**.

10-**Dr. Donald Bagster Wilson [8212]** was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Birmingham and died on 29 Dec 1960 in Box, Wiltshire aged 59.

Donald married **Dr. Margaret Elizabeth Lovett** [8213] [MRIN: 3162], daughter of **Henry Wilson Lovett** [8520] and **Jeannie Campbell Connell** [8521], on 26 Sep 1930 in Arusha, Tanganyika. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Taunton and died on 19 Dec 1985 in Box aged 88. They had two children: **Sylvie Lovett** and **Angela Katherine Bagster**.

### 11-Sylvie Lovett Wilson [8214]

Sylvie married **Nicos Gregory Emmanuel** [8216] [MRIN: 3164], son of **Gregory Emmanuel** [8522] and **Ireni Perrou** [8523].

### 11-Angela Katherine Bagster Wilson [8215]

9-**George Bailey Wilson [8217]** was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Stramongate, Kendal and died on 7 Jun 1952 in London aged 88.

George married **Margaret Whitridge Davies** [8218] [MRIN: 3166], daughter of **John Whitridge Davies** [8524] and **Susannah Gregory** [8525], on 27 Apr 1904 in Kings Norton. Margaret was born on 8 Apr 1873 in Oswestry and died on 4 Oct 1947 in Bromley aged 74. They had three children: **John Whitridge, Roland Whitwell** and **Mary Walford**.

### 10-John Whitridge Wilson [8219]

John married **Edith Mary Whitfield** [8220] [MRIN: 3168], daughter of **Oswald George Whitfield** [8526] and **Edith Maud Phillips** [8527]. They had three children: **Christopher Martin Whitfield**, **Anthony Walford** and **Sarah Whitridge**.

- 11-Christopher Martin Whitfield Wilson [8221]
- 11-Anthony Walford Wilson [8222]
- 11-Sarah Whitridge Wilson [8223]
- 10-Roland Whitwell Wilson [8224]

Roland married **Mary Florence Richmond** [8225] [MRIN: 3170], daughter of **Admiral Sir Herbert Richmond** [8528] and **Florence Elsa Bell** [8529]. They had one daughter: **Margaret Elsa**.

- 11-Margaret Elsa Wilson [8226]
- 10-Mary Walford Wilson [8227]

Mary married **Alexander Lawson Wood** [8228] [MRIN: 3172], son of **Alexander Wood** [8530] and **Edith Georgina Lawson** [8531]. They had one daughter: **Anne Mary**.

- 11-Anne Mary Wood [8229]
- 9-**Theodora Wilson Wilson [8230]** was born on 13 Jan 1865 in Kendal and died on 8 Nov 1941 in St. Albans aged 76.
- 9-Lewis Whitwell Wilson [8231] was born on 11 Aug 1866 in Kendal and died on 2 Oct 1866 in Kendal.
- 9-Annie Whitwell Wilson [8232] was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Castle Lodge, Kendal and died on 24 Nov 1947 in Kendal aged 80.

Annie married **Francis William Crewdson** [8233] [MRIN: 3174], son of **Edward Crewdson** [6514] and **Mary Boulton** [6515], on 21 Jul 1886 in Kendal. Francis was born on 21 Mar 1853 in Kendal and died on 7 Jul 1941 in Windermere aged 88. They had five children: **Bernard Francis, Eric, Annie Kathleen Violet, Winifred Mary** and **Cicely Dillworth**.

9-Norman Forster Wilson [8262] was born on 31 Jul 1869 in Kendal and died on 12 Sep 1949 in Kendal aged 80.

Norman married **Henrietta Gwendolin Meryon Harris** [8263] [MRIN: 3193], daughter of **Alfred Harris** [8548] and **Annie Meryon** [8549], on 7 Jun 1898 in Kirby Lonsdale. Henrietta was born on 4 Sep 1876 in Kirby Lonsdale. They had four children: **Gilbert, Roger Meryon, Edward Meryon** and **Paul Norman**.

10-Gilbert Wilson [8264]

Gilbert married Lucille Terroux [8265] [MRIN: 3195], daughter of Arthur Terroux [8550] and Corinne Rouer Roy [8551]. They had two children: Marie Corinne Gillian and David Gilbert.

- 11-Marie Corinne Gillian Wilson [8266]
- 11-David Gilbert Wilson [8267]
- 10-Roger Meryon Wilson [8268] was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Kendal and died on 15 Oct 1901 in Kendal.
- 10-Edward Meryon Wilson [8269]
- 10-Paul Norman Wilson Baron Wilson Of High Wray [8270] was born on 24 Oct 1908 in Kendal and died on 24 Feb 1980 aged 71.

Paul married Valerie Frances Elizabeth Fletcher [8271] [MRIN: 3197], daughter of

William Baron Fletcher [8552] and Mary Torrence [8553].

9-Anthony Wilson [8272] was born on 25 May 1871 in Kendal and died on 10 Nov 1953 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick aged 82.

Anthony married **Jessie Macgregor Robertson** [8273] [MRIN: 3199], daughter of **Peter Robertson** [8554] and **Sarah Cameron** [8555], on 15 Aug 1901 in Strathpeffer. Jessie was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Tor-Achilly, Ross-Shire and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick aged 78. They had six children: **Joan, Anthony Comar, Peter, Anne, Penelope** and **Anthony**.

### 10-Joan Wilson [8274]

Joan married **Rafael Besso** [8275] [MRIN: 3201], son of **Abramo Raffael Di Besso** [8556] and **Julia Valentine** [8557]. They had one daughter: **June**.

11-**June Besso [8276]** was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Southport and died on 7 Sep 1956 in London aged 33.

Joan next married **Arthur Nahum** [8277] [MRIN: 3202] on 28 May 1936 in London. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Manchester and died on 3 Feb 1951 in London aged 59.

10-Anthony Comar Wilson [8278] was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Middle Ruddings, Portinscale and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Oakley Manor, Basingstoke aged 57.

Anthony married **Phillipa Rosemary Shelbourne Taylor** [8279] [MRIN: 3204], daughter of **Stanley Shelbourne Taylor** [8558] and **Mary Philip** [8559]. They had four children: **Caroline, Jessica Mary, Susan** and **Straun**.

### 11-Caroline Wilson [8280]

Caroline married **Antony Edmund Snow** [8288] [MRIN: 3206], son of **Thomas Snow** [8560] and **Unknown**.

- 11-Jessica Mary Wilson [8281]
- 11-Susan Wilson [8282]
- 11-Straun Wilson [8283]

### 10-Peter Wilson [8284]

Peter married **Winifred Frances Mansfield** [8285] [MRIN: 3207], daughter of **Ernest Mansfield** [8561] and **Winifred Fanny Sutton** [8562]. They had two children: **Peter Robin** and **Garry**.

### 11-Peter Robin Wilson [8286]

Peter married **Sarah Elizabeth Schaffer** [8289] [MRIN: 3209]. They had one daughter:

12- **Wilson [8290]** 

11-Garry Wilson [8287]

### 10-Anne Wilson [8291]

Anne married **Charles Pond Kimball** [8292] [MRIN: 3211], son of **Harold Chandler Kimball** [8563] and **Martha Whitney Pond** [8564].

Anne next married Hugh W. Sandford [8293] [MRIN: 3212].

### 10-Penelope Wilson [8294]

Penelope married John Michael Morant Peel [8295] [MRIN: 3214], son of John Graham

Peel [8565] and Mary Grace Morant [8566]. They had one son: Nicholas.

#### 11-Nicholas Peel [8296]

#### 10-Anthony Wilson [8297]

9-Mary Wilson Wilson [8298] was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Kendal and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Windermere aged 74.

Mary married **James Hope Simpson** [8299] [MRIN: 3216], son of **John Hope Simpson** [8567] and **Margaret Swan** [8568], on 24 Jul 1895 in Kendal. James was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Liverpool and died on 6 Oct 1924 in London aged 59. They had three children: **John Whitwell Hope, Margaret Hope** and **James Russel Hope**.

### 10-John Whitwell Hope Simpson [8300]

John married **Florence Mabel Carter** [8301] [MRIN: 3218], daughter of **Richard Carter** [8569] and **Martha Maria Watson** [8570]. They had three children: **James Hope**, **Richard Hope** and **Anthony Robert Hope**.

### 11-James Hope Simpson [8302]

### 11-Richard Hope Simpson [8303]

Richard married **Waveney Jennifer Crick** [8305] [MRIN: 3220], daughter of **E. A. Crick** [8571] and **Unknown**.

### 11-Anthony Robert Hope Simpson [8304]

Anthony married **Brione Meriel Radcliffe Kittermaster** [8306] [MRIN: 3221], daughter of **F. Radcliffe Kittermaster** [8572] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Gemma Brione Hope**.

### 12-Gemma Brione Hope Simpson [8307]

### 10-Margaret Hope Simpson [8308]

Margaret married **Theodore Howard Somervell** [8309] [MRIN: 3224], son of **William Henry Somervell** [8573] and **Florence Howard** [8574]. Theodore was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal and died in 1975 in Kendal? aged 85. They had three children: **James Lionel, David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

#### 10-James Russel Hope Simpson [8322]

9-**Philip Whitwell Wilson [8323]** was born on 21 May 1875 in Kendal and died on 6 Jun 1956 in New York aged 81.

Philip married Alice Selena Collins [8324] [MRIN: 3230], daughter of Henry Collins [8579] and Elizabeth Hollingworth [8580], on 25 Apr 1899 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Alice was born on 24 Jun 1877 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island and died on 31 Jan 1939 in New York aged 61. They had six children: Oliver Whitwell, Theodora Whitwell, Philip Whitwell, Elizabeth Mary Whitwell, Christopher Whitwell and David Alan Whitwell.

### 10-Oliver Whitwell Wilson [8326]

Oliver married **Marjorie Julia Jenkins** [8327] [MRIN: 3234], daughter of **George Robert Jenkins** [8583] and **Gladys Siddons Palmer** [8584]. They had one son: **Robert Whitwell**.

### 11-Robert Whitwell Wilson [8328]

## 10-Theodora Whitwell Wilson [8329]

Theodora married **Henry Benson McCurdy** [8330] [MRIN: 3236], son of **Samuel Henderson McCurdy** [8585] and **Mildred Stone** [8586]. They had two children: **Martin** 

#### Benson and David Whitwell.

### 11-Martin Benson McCurdy [8331]

Martin married **Klara Nadeschda Lange** [8333] [MRIN: 3238], daughter of **Hermann Ernest Lange** [8587] and **Nadeschda Kulikow** [8588]. They had three children: **Peter Benson, Elizabeth Nadeschda** and **Sarah Natalie**.

- 12-Peter Benson McCurdy [8334]
- 12-Elizabeth Nadeschda McCurdy [8335]
- 12-Sarah Natalie McCurdy [8336]
- 11-David Whitwell McCurdy [8332]

David married **Carolyn Frances Durham** [8337] [MRIN: 3239], daughter of **Frank Durham** [8589] and **Williamina Anderson** [8590]. They had one daughter: **Victoria Williamina**.

12-Victoria Williamina McCurdy [8338]

10-**Philip Whitwell Wilson [8339]** was born on 17 Oct 1906 in London and died on 11 Jun 1911 in Hendon aged 4.

10-Elizabeth Mary Whitwell Wilson [8340]

Elizabeth married **George Davidson White** [8341] [MRIN: 3242], son of **Howell North White** [8591] and **Eleanor Schurman Davidson** [8592]. They had three children: **Deborah Davidson, Judith Ann** and **Philip Howell**.

- 11-Deborah Davidson White [8342]
- 11-Judith Ann White [8343]
- 11-Philip Howell White [8344]
- 10-Christopher Whitwell Wilson [8345]

Christopher married **Margaret Mary Ryan** [8346] [MRIN: 3244], daughter of **Patrick James Ryan** [8593] and \_\_\_\_\_\_ **Hannah** [8594]. They had four children: **Pamela Anne Whitwell, Joan Whitwell, Christopher Ryan** and **Anthony**.

- 11-Pamela Anne Whitwell Wilson [8347]
- 11-Joan Whitwell Wilson [8348]
- 11-Christopher Ryan Wilson [8349]
- 11-Anthony Wilson [8350]

10-**David Alan Whitwell Wilson [8351]** was born on 9 Jun 1917 in London and died on 29 May 2001 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Centre VT aged 83.

David married **Madeleine Anne De Sylvia Holden** [8352] [MRIN: 3246], daughter of **Henry Dewey Holden** [8595] and **Madeleine De Sylvia** [8596], on 23 Aug 1941 in New York. Madeleine was born on 4 Sep 1917 in Porchester, New York and died in 1996 aged 79. They had four children: **Mary Alice, David Mathews, Prudence Holden** and **Holden Charles**.

- 11-Mary Alice Wilson [8353]
- 11-David Mathews Wilson [8354]

### 11-Prudence Holden Wilson [8355]

### 11-Holden Charles Wilson [8356]

Philip next married **Mary Elizabeth Cross** [8325] [MRIN: 3231], daughter of **George R. Cross** [8581] and **Eleanor Dawkins** [8582]. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1897 in New York and died on 1 Jan 1952 in New York aged 54.

8-Anna Maria Wilson [8357] was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Kendal and died on 15 Jan 1916 in Kendal aged 81.

Anna married **Joshua Farrar Ranson** [8358] [MRIN: 3248], son of **Robert Gill Ranson** [8597] and **Elizabeth Farrar** [8598], on 12 Apr 1866 in Kendal. Joshua was born on 25 Mar 1824 in Ipswich and died on 30 Mar 1912 in Norwich aged 88. They had three children: **Wilson, Whitwell Henry** and **Mary Wilson**.

9-**Dr. Wilson Ranson [8359]** was born on 7 Aug 1870 in Norwich and died on 1 Aug 1937 in Hull aged 66.

Wilson married **Florinda Anna Maude Richardson** [8360] [MRIN: 3250], daughter of **Jonathan Richardson** [8599] and **Louisa Josephine Houghton** [8600], on 22 Aug 1903 in Ballydugan, Co. Down. Florinda was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 24 May 1924 in Enfield aged 59. They had one son: **Terence Houghton Wilson**.

### 10-Terence Houghton Wilson Ranson [8361]

Terence married **Millicent Mary Russell-Jones** [8366] [MRIN: 3252], daughter of **Edward Clegg Wilkinson** [8601] and **Mary Jane Knight** [8602]. Millicent was born on 30 Jun 1889 in London and died on 4 Jan 1949 in Aldwick, Sussex aged 59.

9-**Whitwell Henry Ranson [8362]** was born on 26 Aug 1873 in Norwich and died in 1945 in Cobham aged 72.

Whitwell married **May Dagmar Mundy** [8363] [MRIN: 3253], daughter of **Clement Munday** [8603] and **Ada Taylor** [8604].

- 9-Mary Wilson Ranson [8364] was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Norwich and died on 29 Oct 1877 in Norwich aged 1.
- 8-Sarah Wilson [8365] was born on 4 Aug 1835 in Kendal and died on 1 Jul 1906 in Kendal aged 70.
- 8-John Frederick Wilson [8367] was born on 30 Jun 1837 in Kendal and died on 21 Oct 1921 in Middlesbrough aged 84.

John married **Charlotte Portway** [8368] [MRIN: 3256], daughter of **George Portway** [8605] and **Charlotte Ridley** [8606], on 4 Oct 1865 in Leeds. Charlotte was born on 19 Jun 1839 in Bury St. Edmunds and died on 31 May 1897 in Middlesbrough aged 57. They had five children: **Henry Arnold, Frederick Portway, George Ernest, Charlotte Else** and **Hilda Mary**.

9-**Henry Arnold Wilson [8369]** was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Middlesbrough and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Glasgow aged 69.

Henry married **Thomasin Jacks Armstrong** [8370] [MRIN: 3258], daughter of **Robert Armstrong** [8607] and **Anne Jacks** [8608], on 7 Jun 1892 in Glsagow. Thomasin was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Newcastle and died on 12 Nov 1940 in Milngavie aged 70. They had five children: **Evelyn Annie, Frederick Arnold, Maud Charlotte, Ernest Arnold** and **William Arnold**.

### 10-Evelyn Annie Wilson [8371]

Evelyn married **Charles Lang Cantley** [8372] [MRIN: 3260], son of **Hon. Thomas Cantley** [8609] and **Maria Fraser** [8610]. Charles was born on 4 May 1884 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia and died on 15 Jul 1934 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia aged 50.

### 10-Frederick Arnold Wilson [8373]

Frederick married **Maude Louise Smith** [8374] [MRIN: 3262], daughter of **Lewis Osborne Smith** [8611] and **Norah Margaret Fraser** [8612]. They had one son: **Lewis Arnold**.

### 11-Lewis Arnold Wilson [8375]

Lewis married **Judith Gibbs Hunter Craig** [8376] [MRIN: 3264], daughter of **Stanley Brown Craig** [8613] and **Elizabeth Blackstock** [8614]. They had three children: **Emma Louise**, **Lewis Andrew** and **Clare Lesley**.

- 12-Emma Louise Wilson [8377]
- 12-Lewis Andrew Wilson [8378]
- 12-Clare Lesley Wilson [8379]

### 10-Maud Charlotte Wilson [8380]

Maud married **Archibald Douglas Stirrat Barr** [8381] [MRIN: 3266], son of **Archibald Barr** [8615] and **Isabel Young** [8616]. Archibald was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Leeds and died on 30 Jul 1957 in Eriska, Argyll aged 68. They had five children: **John Douglas Wilson, Hamish William Archibald, Maude Esme Isabel, Alistair Arnold** and **Iain Young Armstrong**.

11-**John Douglas Wilson Barr [8382]** was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Milngavie and died on 11 Jan 1940 on Active Service aged 20.

### 11-Hamish William Archibald Barr [8383]

Hamish married **Meryl Catharine Welch** [8384] [MRIN: 3268], daughter of **W. A. Welch** [8617] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Francis Catharine Isabel**, **Nigel Richard Douglas** and **Diana Evelyn Isabel**.

- 12-Francis Catharine Isabel Barr [8385]
- 12-Nigel Richard Douglas Barr [8386]
- 12-Diana Evelyn Isabel Barr [8387]

### 11-Maude Esme Isabel Barr [8388]

Maude married **Geoffrey Basil Potter** [8389] [MRIN: 3270], son of **Claude Howard Potter** [8618] and **Maud Charlotte Wilson** [8619]. They had one daughter: **Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter**.

#### 12-Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter Potter [8390]

Maude next married Eric A. Sweatman [8391] [MRIN: 3271].

### 11-Alistair Arnold Barr [8392]

Alistair married **Zamelune Ramjit** [8393] [MRIN: 3273], daughter of **Ramjit Samaroo** [8620] and **Emalin Samaroo** [8621]. They had three children: **Calum Douglas, Struan Alastair** and **Andrew John Wilson**.

- 12-Calum Douglas Barr [8394]
- 12-Struan Alastair Barr [8395]
- 12-Andrew John Wilson Barr [8396]
- 11-Iain Young Armstrong Barr [8397]

Iain married **Mary Olivia Kilaly Rorke** [8398] [MRIN: 3275], daughter of **Cedric Kilaly Rorke** [8622] and **Unknown**.

### 10-Ernest Arnold Wilson [8399]

Ernest married **Beryl Pickburn** [8400] [MRIN: 3277]. They had three children: **Beryl Jane, Julia Clare** and **James Michael**.

#### 11-Beryl Jane Wilson [8401]

Beryl married **Renfrew Robertson Taylor** [8402] [MRIN: 3278]. They had three children: **Michael Ian, Peter Renfrew** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

- 12-Michael Ian Taylor [8404]
- 12-Peter Renfrew Taylor [8403]
- 12-Elizabeth Jane Taylor [8405]
- 11-Julia Clare Wilson [8406]
- 11-James Michael Wilson [8407] was born on 13 May 1936 in Scotstown, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1937 in Mattawa, Ontario.
- 10-**William Arnold Wilson [8408]** was born on 23 May 1907 in Milngavie and died on 8 Feb 1918 in Glasgow aged 10.
- 9-Frederick Portway Wilson [8409] was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Middlesbrough and died on 28 Jul 1949 in Middlesbrough aged 79.

Frederick married Clarice Mary Armitage [8410] [MRIN: 3279], daughter of Elkanah Armitage [8623] and Ella Sophia Bulley [8624], on 4 Sep 1902 in Rawdon, Leeds. Clarice was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Manchester. They had three children: Hilary Armitage, Audrey Charlotte and Oliver Godfrey.

### 10-Hilary Armitage Wilson [8411]

Hilary married **Hilary Robey Fletcher** [8412] [MRIN: 3281], daughter of **Lancelot Kohry Fletcher** [8625] and **Mary Gertrude Coulson** [8626]. They had three children: **Phyllida Joan, Martin Roderic** and **Anthony Fletcher**.

## 11-Phyllida Joan Wilson [8627]

Phyllida married **Brian David Scott** [8628] [MRIN: 3286], son of **William David Scott** [8629] and **Sarah Mary Stearn** [8630]. They had two children: **Rachel Sarah** and **Karen Hilary**.

- 12-Rachel Sarah Scott [8631]
- 12-Karen Hilary Scott [8632]
- 11-Martin Roderic Wilson [8634]
- 11-Anthony Fletcher Wilson [8633]

### 10-Audrey Charlotte Wilson [8635]

Audrey married William Aston Gunter [8636] [MRIN: 3288], son of Miles Gunter [8637] and Clara Jones [8638]. They had two children: Timothy Wilson and Richard Miles.

### 11-Timothy Wilson Gunter [8639]

Timothy married Rosemary Joy Holden [8640] [MRIN: 3290].

### 11-Richard Miles Gunter [8641]

### 10-Oliver Godfrey Wilson [8642]

Oliver married Elsie Larkin [8643] [MRIN: 3291], daughter of Alfred William Larkin [8644] and Edith Coulthard [8645]. They had four children: Oliver Michael, Robin Frederick, Briony Barbara and Bridget Hilary.

#### 11-Oliver Michael Wilson [8646]

Oliver married Leslie Anne Goldsbrough [8647] [MRIN: 3293].

- 11-Robin Frederick Wilson [8648]
- 11-Briony Barbara Wilson [8649]
- 11-Bridget Hilary Wilson [8650]

9-**George Ernest Wilson [8651]** was born on 9 Jan 1871 in Middlesbrough and died on 2 Sep 1871 in Middlesbrough.

9-Charlotte Else Wilson [8652] was born on 4 Dec 1872 in Middlesbrough and died on 19 Sep 1929 in Glasgow aged 56.

Charlotte married **William Cuthbert** [8653] [MRIN: 3294], son of **James Cuthbert** [8654] and **Janet Harvie Dalrymple** [8655], on 14 Jun 1898 in Windermere. William was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Glasgow and died on 16 Apr 1946 in Glasgow aged 77. They had five children: **James Kingsley, Vice Admiral Sir John Wilson, William Leslie, Alan Dalrymple** and **Charlotte Rachel**.

10-James Kingsley Cuthbert [8656] was born on 28 Apr 1899 in Glasgow and died on 19 Nov 1922 in Glasgow aged 23.

### 10-Vice Admiral Sir John Wilson Cuthbert [8657]

Vice married **Betty Wake Shorrock** [8658] [MRIN: 3296], daughter of **Guy Shorrock** [8659] and **Emma Blanche Wake** [8660].

### 10-William Leslie Cuthbert [8661]

William married **Dorette Wilson** [8662] [MRIN: 3298], daughter of **James Thomas Wilson** [8663] and **Mabel Mildred Millicent Salamons** [8664]. They had four children: **Helen, Katharine Elizabeth, Bridget Jane** and **Jillian Mary**.

#### 11-Helen Cuthbert [8665]

Helen married **Bryan Kay Mann** [8666] [MRIN: 3300]. They had two children: **Alexandra Victoria Jane** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 12-Alexandra Victoria Jane Mann [8667]
- 12-\_\_\_\_ **Mann** [**8668**]
- 11-Katharine Elizabeth Cuthbert [8669]
- 11-Bridget Jane Cuthbert [8670]

Bridget married **John Peter Radcliffe** [8671] [MRIN: 3301], son of **John Maurice Radcliffe** [8672] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Virginia Frances**.

- 12-Virginia Frances Radcliffe [8673]
- 11-Jillian Mary Cuthbert [8674]

### 10-Alan Dalrymple Cuthbert [8675]

Alan married **Elspeth Moncrieff Mitchell** [8676] [MRIN: 3303], daughter of **Alexander Moncrieff Mitchell** [8677] and **Elizabeth Craig Boyd** [8678]. They had three children: **William Moncrieff, Elizabeth Else** and **John Alexander Moncrieff**.

#### 11-William Moncrieff Cuthbert [8679]

William married **Caroline Jean Balfour Mitchell** [8680] [MRIN: 3305], daughter of **Alec Marshall Mitchell** [8681] and **Hon. Rosemary Balfour** [8682]. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Louisa**.

- 12-Rosemary Louisa Cuthbert [8683]
- 11-Elizabeth Else Cuthbert [8684]
- 11-John Alexander Moncrieff Cuthbert [8685]

### 10-Charlotte Rachel Cuthbert [8686]

Charlotte married **Alexander Mcarthur Ogilvie Robertson** [8687] [MRIN: 3307], son of **James Ogilvie Robertson** [8688] and **Isabella Blair McArthur** [8689]. They had five children: **Charlotte Ogilvie, James Ogilvie, Iain Ogilvie, Andrew Ogilvie** and **Jane Ogilvie**.

### 11-Charlotte Ogilvie Robertson [8690]

Charlotte married **Mathew Mclaren Henderson** [8691] [MRIN: 3309], son of **Donald Fletcher Scott Henderson** [8692] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Mark Mcarthur**.

- 12-Mark Mcarthur Henderson [8693]
- 11-James Ogilvie Robertson [8694]
- 11-Iain Ogilvie Robertson [8695]
- 11-Andrew Ogilvie Robertson [8696]
- 11-Jane Ogilvie Robertson [8697]

9-**Hilda Mary Wilson [8698]** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Middlesbrough and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 85.

Hilda married **Ernest John Bardsley** [8699] [MRIN: 3311], son of **James Wareing Bardsley** [8700] and **Jane Ann Green** [8701], on 21 Apr 1903 in Kendal. Ernest was born on 15 Oct 1868 in Greenwich and died on 17 Sep 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 79. They had three children: **John, Joan** and **Gillian Wilson**.

## 10-**John Bardsley [8702]**

John married **Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman** [8703] [MRIN: 3313], daughter of **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman** [8707] and **Helen Elizabeth Howard** [8708]. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

### 10-**Joan Bardsley [8704]**

Joan married **David Whiteley Irving** [8705] [MRIN: 3315], son of **Thomas Henry Irving** [8711] and **Margaret Ann Varley** [8712].

### 10-Gillian Wilson Bardsley [8706]

8-Henry Wilson [8413] was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Kendal and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Kendal aged 20.

8-Katherine Wilson [157] was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal and died on 15 Apr 1915 in London aged 74.

Katherine married **Gurney Pease** [156] [MRIN: 103], son of **Joseph Pease** [116] and **Emma Gurney** [147], on 23 Apr 1863 in Kendal. Gurney was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Darlington and died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern aged 33. They had five children: **Harold Gurney, Katherine Maria, Wilson, Lilian** and **John Henry**.

9-**Harold Gurney Pease [218]** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler** [220] [MRIN: 156], daughter of **John Theobald Butler** [226] and **Rachel Mary Leatham** [225], on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

9-Katherine Maria Pease [222] was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst aged 69.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge** [2808] [MRIN: 159], son of **William Routledge** [8713] and **Ann Sophia Twycross** [8714], on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London aged 80.

9-Wilson Pease [219] was born on 6 Nov 1867 in Darlington and died on 17 Jun 1923 aged 55.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler** [1698] [MRIN: 157], daughter of **William Fowler** [1730] and **Rachel Maria Howard** [2159], on 6 Dec 1894 in London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria aged 57.

9-**Lilian Pease** [223] was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton aged 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox** [1699] [MRIN: 160], son of **Charles Henry Fox** [6120] and **Caroline Chapman** [6123], on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington and died on 7 Sep 1933 in Biggar aged 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

10-Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox [3565] was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton aged 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall** [3566] [MRIN: 1481], son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** [8715] and **Catherine Anna Knapp** [8716]. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

### 11-Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall [3567]

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams** [3569] [MRIN: 1484], daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** [8719] and **Winifred Bessie Glyn** [8720]. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

### 12-Caroline Gurney Bucknall [3570]

Caroline married someone. They had one son: Caspar.

### 13-Caspar Bucknall [32664]

Beatrice married **Charles William Chatterton** [3568] [MRIN: 1482], son of **Joseph Chatterton** [8717] and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson** [8718].

10-**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox [3571]** was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 42.

Hilda married Air Vice Marshal Marshal John B. Cole-Hamilton [3572] [MRIN: 1487],

son of **John Cole-Hamilton** [8721] and **Eleanor Bourne Royds** [8722], on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. Marshal was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

### 11-Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton [3573]

Diana married **Stephen Wilberham Ford** [3574] [MRIN: 1489], son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** [8723] and **Unknown**. They had two children: \_\_\_\_\_ and **Joanna**.

12-\_\_\_\_ Ford [3576]

12-Joanna Ford [3575]

9-John Henry Pease [221] was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Darlington and died on 19 Feb 1939 in London aged 67.

John married **Louisa Lambert** [3577] [MRIN: 158], daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** [8724] and **Emma Anne Snow** [8725], on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey and died on 19 Feb 1959 in London aged 87. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

#### 10-Rachel Pease [3578]

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor** [3579] [MRIN: 1492], son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** [8726] and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell** [8727]. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 aged 66.

10-**John Charles Gurney Pease [3580]** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington and died in 1983 aged 74.

8-Mary Susan Wilson [6516] was born on 7 Oct 1842 in Kendal and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens aged 65.

Mary married **Edward Crewdson** [6514] [MRIN: 2605], son of **William Dillworth Crewdson** [6506] and **Deborah Braithwaite** [6507], on 25 Jul 1868 in Kendal. Edward was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Kendal and died on 20 May 1892 in Kendal aged 70. They had two children: **Wilfred Howard** and **Susan Mildred**.

- 8-Arnold Wilson [8730] was born on 28 Oct 1845 in Kendal and died on 22 Apr 1850 in Kendal aged 4.
- 8-Forster Wilson [8731] was born on 13 Apr 1847 in Kendal and died on 28 Jan 1910 in Kendal aged 62.

Forster married **Eleanor Gibson** [8732] [MRIN: 3317], daughter of **David Gibson** [8733] and **Caroline Clarke** [8734], on 3 Feb 1876 in Glasslough, Tasmania. Eleanor was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 5 Apr 1915 in Kendal aged 59. They had six children: **Winifred Marion, Eleanor, Rachel, Faith Marjory, Sarah Irene** and **Phyllis**.

- 9-**Winifred Marion Wilson [8735]** was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Melbourne, Australia and died on 27 Jan 1958 in Kendal aged 80.
- 9-**Eleanor Wilson [8736]** was born on 7 May 1879 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 28 Nov 1955 in Crediton, Devon aged 76.
- 9-**Rachel Wilson [8737]** was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Launceston, Tasmania and died on 10 Apr 1947 in Crediton, Devon aged 66.
- 9-Faith Marjory Wilson [8738] was born on 28 Apr 1885 in Kendal.

Faith married **Aubrey George Boyd Crocker** [8739] [MRIN: 3319], son of **Aubrey John Crocker** [8740] and **Dinah Maidment** [8741], on 6 Jan 1919 in Kendal. Aubrey was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Carbonear, Newfoundland and died on 27 May 1948 in St. Johns,

Newfoundland aged 66.

9-Sarah Irene Wilson [8742] was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Kendal and died on 25 Jan 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 61.

Sarah married **Stanley Edward Denyer** [8743] [MRIN: 3321], son of **Alfred Denyer** [8744] and **Sarah Mary Ann Hull** [8745], on 23 Aug 1905 in Kendal. Stanley was born on 26 Feb 1869 in London and died on 25 Feb 1931 in Hull aged 61. They had five children: **Margaret Irene, Barbara Mary, John Edward, Christopher Michael** and **Elisabeth Nancy**.

### 10-Margaret Irene Denyer [8746]

Margaret married **Edward Garland** [8747] [MRIN: 3323], son of **John Ownsworth Garland** [8748] and **Mildred Sarah Weekes** [8749]. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Reigate and died on 3 Dec 1946 in Trincomalee, Sri Lanka aged 39. They had three children: **June Vivinia, Anne** and **Susan Margaret**.

- 11-June Vivinia Garland [8750]
- 11-Anne Garland [8751]

Anne married **Robert John Sherlock** [8752] [MRIN: 3325], son of **John Henry Sherlock** [8754] and **Mary Edith Barrett** [8755].

- 11-Susan Margaret Garland [8753]
- 10-Barbara Mary Denyer [8756]

Barbara married Walter Lucian Garstang [8757] [MRIN: 3327], son of Walter Garstang [8758] and Lucy Ackroyd [8759]. They had four children: Peter Lawrence, Charles Neville, Teresa Mary and Sarah Judith.

- 11-**Peter Lawrence Garstang [8760]** was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1939 in Oundle aged 4.
- 11-Charles Neville Garstang [8761]
- 11-Teresa Mary Garstang [8762]
- 11-Sarah Judith Garstang [8763]
- 10-John Edward Denyer [8764]

John married **Rosemary Middleton-West** [8765] [MRIN: 3329], daughter of **Stephen Harold Middleton-West** [8766] and **Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham** [8767]. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Sally Margaret**.

- 11-Mark Edward Denyer [8768]
- 11-Sally Margaret Denyer [8769]
- 10-Christopher Michael Denyer [8770]

Christopher married **Mary Camilla Venner** [8771] [MRIN: 3331], daughter of **John Franklyn Venner** [8772] and **Margaret Peech** [8773].

- 10-Elisabeth Nancy Denyer [8774]
- 9-**Phyllis Wilson [8775]** was born on 31 Jan 1890 in Kendal and died on 2 Feb 1922 in Kendal aged 32.
- 8-Rachel Esther Wilson [8776] was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Kendal and died on 13 Apr 1920

in Kendal aged 71.

Rachel married **Gilbert Gilkes** [8777] [MRIN: 3333], son of **Bedford Gilkes** [8778] and **Eliza Colvin** [8779], on 20 Aug 1874 in Kendal. Gilbert was born on 13 Aug 1845 in Dublin and died on 13 Aug 1924 in Kendal aged 79.

8-Edith Wilson [8780] was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal aged 89.

Edith married **Colin Somervell** [8781] [MRIN: 3335], son of **Robert Miller Somervell** [8782] and **Anne Wilson** [8783], on 28 Feb 1883 in Darlington. Colin was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal aged 73. They had four children: **Arnold Colin, Vincent Colin, Leonard Colin** and **Edith Marjorie Colin**.

9-**Arnold Colin Somervell [8784]** was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere aged 73.

Arnold married **Dorothy Isabel Hay** [8785] [MRIN: 3337], daughter of **James Malcolm Hay** [8786] and **Sarah Ellen Ainqer** [8787], on 14 Jul 1909 in Broughton In Furness. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bramley Hall, Handsworth. They had three children: **Peter Gordon Colin, Anne Wellesley** and **Roger Malcolm Colin**.

### 10-Peter Gordon Colin Somervell [8788]

Peter married **Alys Emily Dennis Duncan** [8789] [MRIN: 3339], daughter of **Arthur Donald Stewart Duncan** [8792] and **Alice Featherstone Johnston** [8793]. Alys was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Kendal aged 51.

Peter next married **Diana Cinderella Bowes-Lyon** [8790] [MRIN: 3340], daughter of **Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon** [8794] and **Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis** [8795]. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

### 11-Katherine Elizabeth Somervell [8791]

10-Anne Wellesley Somervell [8796] was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere aged 25.

10-**Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell [8797]** was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action aged 25.

9-Vincent Colin Somervell [8798] was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal.

9-**Leonard Colin Somervell [8799]** was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere aged 70.

Leonard married **Jean Margaret Colmer** [8800] [MRIN: 3343], daughter of **Joseph Grose Colmer** [8801] and **Margaret Black** [8802].

### 9-Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell [8803]

8-**Francis Wilson [8804]** was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Kendal and died on 31 May 1910 aged 57

Francis married **Anna Mary Livingstone** [8805] [MRIN: 3345], daughter of **Dr. David Livingstone** [8806] and **Mary Moffatt** [8807], on 23 Dec 1881 in Hamilton. Anna was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Kuruman, Kimberley, South Africa and died on 4 Dec 1939 in Carnoustie aged 81. They had two children: **Ruth Mary** and **Hubert Francis**.

9-Ruth Mary Wilson [8808] was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Kendal.

Ruth married **Alexander Macdonald** [8809] [MRIN: 3347], son of **Donald Macdonald** [8810] and **Margaret Maciver** [8811], on 22 Jun 1920 in Glasgow. Alexander was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Swordale, Isle Of Lewis. They had two children: **Margaret Mary** and

#### Catherine Francis.

### 10-Margaret Mary Macdonald [8812]

Margaret married **Jack Chesson** [8813] [MRIN: 3349], son of **Horace Chesson** [8824] and **Ann Hughes** [8825]. They had five children: **Michael John, Peter David, Ruth Mary, Margaret Ann** and **Alasdair Livingstone**.

- 11-Michael John Chesson [8814]
- 11-Peter David Chesson [8815]
- 11-Ruth Mary Chesson [8816]
- 11-Margaret Ann Chesson [8817]
- 11-Alasdair Livingstone Chesson [8818]

### 10-Catherine Francis Macdonald [8819]

Catherine married **George Rae Cameron Morgan** [8820] [MRIN: 3351], son of **Henry Grubb Morgan** [8826] and **Etheline Christina Cameron** [8827]. They had three children: **Iain Alasdair, Hugh Robert** and **Anna Mary Grace**.

- 11-Iain Alasdair Morgan [8821]
- 11-Hugh Robert Morgan [8822]
- 11-Anna Mary Grace Morgan [8823]
- 9-Dr. Hubert Francis Wilson [8828] was born on 7 Jun 1884 in Kendal.

Hubert married Mary Rhoda Mackie [8829] [MRIN: 3353], daughter of James Mackie [8830] and Jeannie Cuthbert [8831]. They had four children: David Livingstone, Elspeth Jean, Mary Dalrymple and Neil James.

### 10-Dr. David Livingstone Wilson [8832]

David married **Ada Rae Imray** [8833] [MRIN: 3355], daughter of **Harold Imray** [8834] and **Wilhelmina Shearer** [8835]. They had three children: **Neil Livingstone Imray, Colin Moffatt** and **Christine Shearer**.

- 11-Neil Livingstone Imray Wilson [8836]
- 11-Colin Moffatt Wilson [8837]
- 11-Christine Shearer Wilson [8838]
- 10-Elspeth Jean Wilson [8839]

Elspeth married **David Crighton Murdoch** [8840] [MRIN: 3357], son of **David Albert Murdoch** [8841] and **Dorothy Mabel Murdoch Stewart** [8842]. They had two children: **Alison Rhoda** and **Catriona Margaret**.

- 11-Alison Rhoda Murdoch [8843]
- 11-Catriona Margaret Murdoch [8844]
- 10-Mary Dalrymple Wilson [8845]
- 10-Neil James Wilson [8846]

Neil married Anne Daphne Robson [8847] [MRIN: 3359], daughter of Oswald Robson

[8848] and **Millicent Scarborough** [8849]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne, Fiona Margaret** and **Charlotte Frances**.

- 11-Elizabeth Anne Wilson [8850]
- 11-Fiona Margaret Wilson [8851]
- 11-Charlotte Frances Wilson [8852]
- 7-John Whitwell [6435] was born on 6 Sep 1811 in Kendal and died on 28 Nov 1880 in Kendal aged 69.

John married **Anna Maude** [6436] [MRIN: 2571], daughter of **Dr. William Maud** [5286] and **Ann Wilson** [5280], on 24 Aug 1836 in Bradford. Anna was born on 29 Aug 1813 in Bradford and died on 17 Dec 1848 in Kendal aged 35. They had five children: **William Fisher, Anna Maria, Hannah Whalley, John Maude** and **Rachel Jane**.

- 8-William Fisher Whitwell [8855] was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Kendal and died on 15 May 1841 in Ob. Juv aged 3.
- 8-Anna Maria Whitwell [8856] was born on 9 Oct 1838 in Kendal and died on 8 Dec 1918 in London aged 80.

Anna married **John Wilson Colville** [8857] [MRIN: 3361], son of **Alexander Colville** [8858] and **Catherine Morrison** [8859], on 28 Oct 1868 in Clifton. John was born on 22 Apr 1835 in Hillside, Fife and died on 30 Mar 1909 in Bournemouth aged 73. They had four children: **Catherine Maude, Charles John Ochiltre, Maria Louise** and **Inez Mary**.

- 9-Catherine Maude Colville [8860] was born on 16 Aug 1869 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 27 Feb 1947 in Malling, Kent aged 77.
- 9-Charles John Ochiltre Colville [8861] was born on 16 Sep 1871 in Sale, Cheshire and died in Jun 1872 in Sale, Cheshire.
- 9-Maria Louise Colville [8862] was born on 3 May 1873 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 16 Dec 1947 in Ferring aged 74.
- 9-Inez Mary Colville [8863] was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Brookland, Manchester and died on 29 Dec 1926 in London aged 50.
- 8-Hannah Whalley Whitwell [8864] was born on 25 Apr 1840 in Kendal and died on 8 Apr 1848 in Kendal aged 7.
- 8-John Maude Whitwell [8865] was born on 22 Apr 1841 in Kendal and died on 21 May 1868 in Kendal aged 27.
- 8-Rachel Jane Whitwell [8866] was born on 10 May 1843 in Kendal and died on 9 Oct 1848 in Kendal aged 5.
- 7-**Thomas Whitwell [8867]** was born on 14 Feb 1814 in Kendal and died on 7 Jun 1828 in Kendal aged 14.
- 7-Isaac Whitwell [6437] was born on 1 Jun 1815 in Kendal and died on 25 Feb 1890 in Kendal aged 74.
- 7-Edward Whitwell [6438] was born on 2 May 1817 in Kendal and died on 12 Jan 1893 in Kendal aged 75.

Edward married **Mary Ann Jowitt** [6439] [MRIN: 2573], daughter of **Robert Jowitt** [8868] and **Rachel Crewdson** [8869], on 8 Jul 1841 in Leeds. Mary was born on 12 May 1819 in Leeds and died on 17 Oct 1878 in Kendal aged 59. They had six children: **Rachel Maria, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Frances, Edward** and **Robert Jowitt**.

- 8-Rachel Maria Whitwell [8872] was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Kendal and died on 22 Aug 1920 in Kendal aged 76.
- 8-Mary Ann Whitwell [8873] was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Kendal and died on 9 Jun 1939 in London aged 93.
- 8-Elizabeth Whitwell [8874] was born on 19 Apr 1849 in Kendal and died on 14 Mar 1869 in Pau, France aged 19.
- 8-Frances Whitwell [8875] was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Kendal and died on 20 Feb 1907 in Kendal aged 55.
- 8-Edward Whitwell [8876] was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Kendal and died on 9 Apr 1868 in Kendal aged 10.
- 8-Robert Jowitt Whitwell [6605] was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Kendal and died on 15 May 1928 in London aged 68.

Robert married Louisa Crommelin Brown [6606] [MRIN: 2628], daughter of Colin Brown [8870] and Margaret Graham Brown [8871], on 17 Apr 1884 in Glasgow. Louisa was born on 27 Aug 1860 in Glasgow and died on 29 Jan 1945 in Marienglas, Anglesey aged 84. They had three children: Margaret Marion Jowitt, Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt and Frank Robert Jowitt.

- 9-Margaret Marion Jowitt Whitwell [8877] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Kendal and died on 19 Mar 1927 in London aged 41.
- 9-Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt Whitwell [6607] was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Kendal and died on 2 Oct 1960 in Hastings aged 67.

Louisa married Hastings William Sackville Russell 12th Duke Of Bedford [6608] [MRIN: 2630], son of Herbrand Arthur Russell 11th Duke Of Bedford [8878] and Mary Du Caurroy Tribe [8879]. Hastings was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Newton Stewart and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Tavistock aged 64. They had three children: John Ian Robert, Daphne Crommelin and Hugh Hastings.

10-**John Ian Robert Russell 13th Duke Of Bedford [8880]** was born on 24 May 1917 in London and died on 25 Oct 2002 aged 85.

John married **Clare Gwendolen Hollway** [8881] [MRIN: 3363], daughter of **Ernest John Bridgman** [8882] and **Alice Roddick** [8883], on 12 Apr 1939 in London. Clare was born on 21 Nov 1907 in Hoddesdon and died on 1 Sep 1945 in Rushlake Green aged 37. They had two children: **Henry Robin Iain** and **Rudolf**.

### 11-Henry Robin Iain Russell 14th Duke Of Bedford [8884]

Henry married **Henrietta Joan Tiarks** [8885] [MRIN: 3367], daughter of **Henry Frederic Tiarks** [8897] and **Ina Florence Bell** [37948]. They had three children: **Andrew Ian Henry, Robin Loel Hastings** and **James Edward Herbrand**.

### 12-Andrew Ian Henry Russell 15th Duke Of Bedford [8886]

Andrew married **Louise Rona Crammond** [37943] [MRIN: 11316], daughter of **Donald Ian Crammond** [37944] and **Rona Zara Clifford-Johns** [37945]. They had two children: **Alexandra Louisa Clare** and **Henry Robin Charles**.

- 13-Lady Alexandra Louisa Clare Russell [37946]
- 13-Henry Robin Charles Russell Marquess Of Tavistock [37947]
- 12-Lord Robin Loel Hastings Russell [37949]

Robin married Stephanie Niklas [37951] [MRIN: 25712], daughter of Kurt Niklas

[37952] and Unknown.

### 12-Lord James Edward Herbrand Russell [37950]

James married Dawn Alexander [37953] [MRIN: 25713].

#### 11-Lord Rudolf Russell [8887]

Rudolf married **Farah Mogaddam** [37954] [MRIN: 11317], daughter of **Gen. R. Mogaddam** [37955] and **Unknown**.

John next married **Lydia Yarde-Buller** [8888] [MRIN: 3364], daughter of **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller** [8889] and **Jessie Smither** [8890]. Lydia was born on 17 Oct 1917 and died on 25 Jul 2006 aged 88. They had one son: **Francis Hastings**.

### 11-Lord Francis Hastings Russell [37957]

Francis married **Faith Ibrahim** [37958] [MRIN: 25717], daughter of **Dr. S. I. M. Ibrahim** [37959] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Czarina Lydia**.

### 12-Czarina Lydia Russell [37960]

Francis next married **Sarah Jane Clemence** [37961] [MRIN: 25720], daughter of **Terence J. Clemence** [37964] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Harry Evelyn Terence**.

### 12-John Francis Russell [37962]

### 12-Harry Evelyn Terence Russell [37963]

John next married **Nicole Charlotte Pierette Schneider** [8891] [MRIN: 3365], daughter of **Paul Schneider** [37956] and **Unknown**.

### 10-Lady Daphne Crommelin Russell [8892]

### 10-Lord Hugh Hastings Russell [8893]

Hugh married **Rosemary Markby** [8894] [MRIN: 3370], daughter of **Keith Freeling Markby** [8895] and **Violet Muriel Peel** [37972]. They had two children: **Karen Diana** and **Mark Hugh**.

## 11-Karen Diana Russell [8896]

Karen married Hugh Yelverton Scott Barrett [37978] [MRIN: 11319].

## 11-Mark Hugh Russell [37973]

Mark married **Charlotte E. A. Stewart** [37974] [MRIN: 25730]. They had three children: **Chloe Ruth, Laurie Stewart** and **Hester Mae**.

- 12-Chloe Ruth Russell [37975]
- 12-Laurie Stewart Russell [37976]
- 12-Hester Mae Russell [37977]

## 9-Frank Robert Jowitt Whitwell [8898]

Frank married **Georgina Penelope Hamilton Whiteside** [8899] [MRIN: 3372], daughter of **Robert Borras Whiteside** [8900] and **Hon. Leonore Nesbit Hamilton** [8901]. They had one daughter: **Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings**.

### 10-Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings Whitwell [8902]

Leonora married **Maurice Osmund John Fooks** [8903] [MRIN: 3374], son of **Osmund John Francis Fooks** [8906] and **Evelyn Paget** [8907]. They had two children: **Caroline** 

and Jenny.

- 11-Caroline Fooks [8904]
- 11-Jenny Fooks [8905]
- 7-**Henry Whitwell [899]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain aged 29.

Henry married **Anne Backhouse Robson** [898]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 523], daughter of **Edward Robson** [897] and **Jane Backhouse** [896], on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington. Anne was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington aged 69. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

8-Maria Jane Whitwell [1167]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49.

Maria married **William Lucas** [1168]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 629], son of **William Lucas** [1169] and **Elizabeth** [1170], on 21 Apr 1864 in Hitchin, Herts. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

9-William Lucas [1171]<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** [8908] [MRIN: 631] on 26 Dec 1909 in Willeton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermiline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

9-**Helen Lucas** [1172]<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge** [8909] [MRIN: 632], son of **Henry William Woodbridge** [8910] and **Frances Mercer** [8911], on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

8-Edward Robson Whitwell [1160]<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Yarm aged 79.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham** [1161]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 622], daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** [3632] and **Mary Jane Fowler** [2160], on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet, Edward Leatham, Henry Cecil, Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

9-Annie Violet Whitwell [1164]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard** [8912] [MRIN: 626], son of **Marston Buszard** [8913] and **Sarah Catherine Clarke** [8914], on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet, Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

### 10-Mary Violet Buszard [8915]

Mary married **Eustace Tickell** [8916] [MRIN: 3378], son of **Charles Tickell** [8920] and **Alice Esther Francis** [8921]. They had three children: **Irene Violet, Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

- 11-Irene Violet Tickell [8917]
- 11-Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell [8918]

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read** [8922] [MRIN: 3380], daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** [8923] and **Rosamond Vere Monckton** [8924].

### 11-Capt. Richard Linley Tickell [8919]

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle** [8925] [MRIN: 3381], daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** [8926] and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge** [8927]. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

### 12-Robert Marston Tickell [8928]

12-Janet Mary Tickell [8929]

#### 10-Irene Catherine Buszard [8930]

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker** [8931] [MRIN: 3384], son of **Arthur Thacker** [8932] and **Georgina Kirby** [8933]. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

### 10-Ellen Louisa Buszard [8934]

9-Edward Leatham Whitwell [1162]<sup>2</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker** [8935] [MRIN: 624], daughter of **John H. Walker** [8936] and **Isabella Thomson** [8937], on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

### 10-Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell [8938]

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick** [8939] [MRIN: 3387], daughter of **William Henry Renwick** [8943] and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe** [8944].

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull** [8940] [MRIN: 625], daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** [8941] and **Margaret Brown** [8942]. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

- 9-**Henry Cecil Whitwell [1163**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.
- 9-Janet Muriel Whitwell [1165]<sup>2</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Janet married **George Russell Clark** [8945] [MRIN: 627], son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** [8946] and **Alice Mary Frere** [8947], on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

9-Gladys Rachel Whitwell [1166]<sup>2</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison** [8948] [MRIN: 628], son of **General Sir Richard Harrison Gcb Cmg Dl** [8949] and **Amy O'brien** [8950], on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur, Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

## 10-Richard Arthur Harrison [8951]

### 10-Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison [8952]

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** [8953] [MRIN: 3392], son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** [8956] and **Edith Mary Page** [8957]. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

# 11-Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones Kcvo [8955]

Mary next married **Gavin David Young** [8954] [MRIN: 3393], son of **George James Young** [8958] and **Margaret Ower Ritchie** [8959].

### 10-Barbara Anne Harrison [8960]

Barbara married William Peter Mead [8961] [MRIN: 3396], son of George Gaskell Mead [8962] and Gladys Esther Bacchus [8963]. They had four children: Llyn Georgina, Richard William Edward, Vivienne Rowena and Miriam Diana.

- 11-Llyn Georgina Mead [8964]
- 11-Richard William Edward Mead [8965]
- 11-Vivienne Rowena Mead [8966]
- 11-Miriam Diana Mead [8967]
- 6-Rachel Whitwell [8969] was born on 4 Jul 1768 in Kendal, died in Jul 1768 in Kendal, and was buried on 16 Jul 1768 in Kendal.
- 6-Hannah Whitwell [8968] was born on 4 Jul 1768 in Kendal, died in Jul 1768 in Kendal, and was buried on 16 Jul 1768 in Kendal.
- 6-Hannah Whitwell [6431] was born on 22 May 1769 in Kendal and died on 20 Apr 1835 in Norton, Stockton On Tees aged 65.

Hannah married **George Coates** [6432] [MRIN: 2567], son of **George Coates** [6841] and **Dorothy Makepeace** [6844], on 10 Mar 1800 in Kendal. George was born on 3 Jun 1767 in Smelt House, Darlington, Co. Durham and died on 27 Dec 1851 in Smelt House, Darlington, Co. Durham aged 84. They had eight children: **Dorothy, George, Hannah, John, Rachel, Isaac, Sarah** and **Edward**.

- 7-Dorothy Coates [6440] was born on 10 Jan 1801 in Norton and died on 27 Apr 1870 aged 69.
- 7-George Coates [6441] was born on 6 Feb 1802 in Norton and died on 1 Jul 1869 in Smelt House aged 67.
- 7-Hannah Coates [6442] was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Norton and died on 3 Apr 1871 aged 67.

Hannah married **William Henry Dixon** [12788] [MRIN: 4760], son of **George Dixon** [2789] and **Rachel Coates** [2790]. William was born on 23 Mar 1800 and died on 7 Mar 1874 aged 73.

- 7-John Coates [6443] was born on 26 Jan 1805 in Norton and died on 31 Jan 1840 aged 35.
- 7-**Rachel Coates [6444]** was born on 1 Jun 1806 in Norton, Stockton On Tees and died on 27 Feb 1852 in Smelt House, Co. Durham aged 45.

Rachel married **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** [6445]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 565], son of **Joseph Fryer** [8980] and **Ann Jowitt** [8979], on 15 Sep 1836 in Stockton. Joseph was born on 24 Aug 1806 in Toothill, Leeds and died on 21 Jan 1846 in Rastrick aged 39. They had five children: **Hannah, Joseph, Sarah Amelia, George Coates** and **Rachel Ann**.

- 8-**Hannah Fryer** [6875] was born on 22 Oct 1837 in Rastrick and died on 16 Dec 1868 in Smelt House aged 31.
- 8-Joseph Fryer [6877] was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Rastrick and died on 2 Jun 1904 in Smelt House, Co. Durham aged 64.

Joseph married **Annie Matilda Bigland** [8970] [MRIN: 2701], daughter of **John Bigland** [8971] and **Matilda Hallam** [8972], on 29 Jul 1896 in Bishop Auckland. Annie was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Bishop Auckland and died on 7 Nov 1932 in Smelt House, Co. Durham aged 69. They had two children: **Joseph Bigland** and **Doris Lucy**.

- 9-**Joseph Bigland Fryer [8973**] was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Smelt House, Co. Durham and died on 7 Jul 1921 in Climbing Accident, Austria aged 23.
- 9-Doris Lucy Fryer [8974]

Doris married **Edward Carew-Shaw** [8975] [MRIN: 3399], son of **Albert Carew-Shaw** [8976] and **Caroline** [8977]. They had one son: **David Edward**.

### 10-David Edward Carew-Shaw [8978]

- 8-Sarah Amelia Fryer [6874] was born on 20 Jul 1841 in Rastrick and died on 26 Mar 1871 in Smelt House aged 29.
- 8-George Coates Fryer [6876] was born on 2 Jun 1843 in Rastrick and died on 30 Jan 1871 in Durham (Carriage Accident) aged 27.
- 8-Rachel Ann Fryer [992]<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howen Le Wear aged 81.

Rachel married **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** [991]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 564], son of **John Mounsey** [972] and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse** [971], on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Edward was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington aged 70. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

9-**John Edward Mounsey** [993]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson** [19676] [MRIN: 7415] on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

10-**John Patrick David Mounsey** [19677] was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King** [19678] [MRIN: 7416]. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

- 11-Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey [19679]
- 11-John Christopher Hugh Mounsey [19680]
- 10-Ann Mounsey [19681]

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines** [19682] [MRIN: 7417]. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

- 11-Jonathan Baines [19683]
- 10-**Christopher Mounsey [19684]** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.
- 10-Elizabeth Mounsey [19685] was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.
- 9-**George Fryer Mounsey [994]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray** [19686] [MRIN: 7418] on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

- 10-Norah Kathleen Mounsey [19687] was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.
- 10-**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey [19688]** was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh** [19689] [MRIN: 7419] on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lugan, N. Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

### 11-Allison Lucy Macgeach [19691]

Allison married **Albert Rollier** [19692] [MRIN: 7421]. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

- 12-Patricia Rollier [19693]
- 12-Tanya Rollier [19694]
- 12-Joanna Rollier [19695]

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor** [19690] [MRIN: 7420]. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

### 11-Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor [19696]

Kathleen married Wolfgang Jurgens [19697] [MRIN: 7422]. They had one son: George.

12-George Jurgens [19698]

### 11-Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor [19699]

Michael married Jaqui? [19700] [MRIN: 7423]. They had one daughter: Sarah.

### 12-Sarah Taylor [19701]

10-**Edward Richie Mounsey [19702]** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

### 10-Michael Fryer Mounsey [19703]

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack** [19704] [MRIN: 7424]. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

### 11-Tessa Caroline Mounsey [19705]

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins** [19706] [MRIN: 7425]. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

### 12-Laura Jane Wilkins [19708]

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths** [19707] [MRIN: 7426].

### 10-Colin Anthony Mounsey [19709]

Colin married **Helen Roake** [19710] [MRIN: 7427]. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

### 11-Joseph Backhouse Mounsey [19711]

Joseph married Josephine Jennifer Hance [19712] [MRIN: 7428].

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** [19713] [MRIN: 7429]. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

# 12-Elizabeth Helen Mounsey [19715]

Joseph next married Jane Keith Lucas [19714] [MRIN: 7430].

#### 11-Rachel Mary Mounsey [19716]

Rachel married?? [19717] [MRIN: 7431]. They had one daughter: Emily Josephine.

- 12-Emily Josephine Mounsey [19718]
- 11-Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey [19719]

Sarah married **Peter Counter** [19720] [MRIN: 7432]. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

- 12-Lucy Jane Counter [19721]
- 12-Paul Richie Counter [19722]
- 9-**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey** [995]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse** [982]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 7433], son of **James Edward Backhouse** [979] and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler** [980], on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

9-**Reginald Joseph Mounsey** [996]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married Mary Cecilia Pease [1375]<sup>6</sup> [MRIN: 566], daughter of Edward Lloyd Pease [207] and Helen Blanche Pease [204], on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald and Margaret Lucy.

- 10-Dorothy Helen Mounsey [1628]
- 10-Priscilla Mary Mounsey [1629]

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn** [1630] [MRIN: 788], son of **William Nunn** [9528] and **Alice Maud Parnell** [9529]. They had one son: **Richard John**.

- 11-Richard John Nunn [1631]
- 10-Anthony Edward Mounsey [1632]

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas** [1633] [MRIN: 790], daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** [9530] and **Marian Field** [9531]. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

- 11-Anthony Michael Mounsey [1634]
- 11-Nicola Marian Mounsey [1635]
- 10-David Reginald Mounsey [1636]

David married **Sheila Staton** [1637] [MRIN: 792], daughter of **Joseph Staton** [9532] and **Charlotte Ann Eaton** [9533]. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

- 11-Helen Margaret Mounsey [1638]
- 11-Catherine Mary Mounsey [1639]
- 10-Margaret Lucy Mounsey [1640]

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt** [1641] [MRIN: 794], son of **Sidney Pratt** [9534] and **Charlotte May Dilkes** [9535]. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

### 11-Christopher David Woodford Pratt [1642]

### 11-Rosemary Priscilla Pratt [1643]

9-Amelia Eliza Mounsey [997]<sup>7</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis** [9536] [MRIN: 567], son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** [9537] and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield** [9538], on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield, Henry, Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

#### 10-Edward Crosfield Wallis [9539]

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf** [9540] [MRIN: 3587], daughter of **George Rudorf** [9541] and **Dorothy Alicia Trant** [9542]. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry, Peter Martin, Helen Elizabeth, Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

### 11-Anthony George Henry Wallis [9543]

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden** [9544] [MRIN: 3589], daughter of **Michael Holden** [9545] and **Margaret Keogh** [9546]. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

#### 12-Robert Edward Martin Wallis [9547]

### 11-Peter Martin Wallis [9548]

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles** [9549] [MRIN: 3591], daughter of **Stanley James Miles** [9550] and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth** [9551].

- 11-Helen Elizabeth Wallis [9552]
- 11-Margaret Clare Wallis [9553]
- 11-Edward James Wallis [9554]

### 10-**Henry Wallis** [9555]

Henry married Elizabeth Frances Fisher [9556] [MRIN: 3593], daughter of John Campbell Fisher [9557] and Agnes Beatrice Close [9558]. They had one son: Robin.

### 11-Robin Wallis [9559]

### 10-Rachel Elizabeth Wallis [9560]

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas** [9561] [MRIN: 3595], son of **Samuel Rosenheim** [9562] and **Wilhelmina Rosinger** [9563]. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth, Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

- 11-Susan Elizabeth Rostas [9564]
- 11-Catherine Sarah Rostas [9566]
- 11-Anne Rostas [9565]

### 10-Anthony Arthur John Wallis [9567]

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran** [9568] [MRIN: 3597], daughter of **Karl Przibram** [9569] and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli** [9570]. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

#### 11-Simon Charles Wallis [9571]

### 11-Paul Henry Wallis [9572]

7-Isaac Coates [6446] was born on 29 Jan 1808 in Norton and died on 28 Nov 1878 in Bitterne aged 70.

Isaac married **Margaret Cockburn** [6447] [MRIN: 2576] in 1844 in New Zealand. Margaret was born in Donegal and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide, Australia. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

8-Sarah Coates [6848] was born in 1846 in Adelaide and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide aged 2. Isaac next married Ann Heath [6448] [MRIN: 2577].

7-Sarah Coates [6449] was born on 22 Aug 1810 in Norton and died on 30 Jan 1840 aged 29.

7-Edward Coates [6849] was born on 27 Jun 1812 in Norton and died on 31 Dec 1812.

6-John Whitwell [13316] was born on 12 Sep 1773 in Kendal, died in 1775 in Kendal aged 2, and was buried on 23 Jan 1775 in Kendal.

6-Rachel Whitwell [54] was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal and died on 18 Oct 1833 in Manchester aged 59.

Rachel married **Edward Pease** [53] [MRIN: 36], son of **Joseph Pease** [35] and **Mary Richardson** [36], on 3 Nov 1796 in Kendal. Edward was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington and died on 31 Jul 1858 in Darlington aged 91. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

7-John Pease [113] was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington and died on 19 Jul 1868 in Great Ayton aged 70.

John married **Sophia Jowitt** [114] [MRIN: 70], daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** [115] and **Grace Firth** [3869], on 29 Nov 1823 in Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds and died on 6 Aug 1870 in Darlington aged 68. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

8-**Sophia Pease [127]** was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Darlington and died on 30 Mar 1897 in Biarritz aged 59.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry Ist Bt.** [129] [MRIN: 81], son of **Francis Fry** [4272] and **Matilda Penrose** [4273], on 14 Aug 1862 in Darlington. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Caterham aged 75. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

9-Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt. [1489] was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton aged 92.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox** [1488] [MRIN: 730], daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** [1479] and **Maria Crewdson** [1478], on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton aged 75. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce Fry, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

10-Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt. [4340] was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington and died in 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith** [4341] [MRIN: 1797], daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** [9384] and **Emily Janet De La Condamine** [9385], on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

## 10-Helen Joyce Fry Fry [4342]

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson** [4343] [MRIN: 1799], son of **George Edward Wilson** [211] and **Henrietta Rachel Pease** [210]. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** 

and Christopher Nevil.

10-Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt. [4351] was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton and died in 1984 aged 86.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott** [4352] [MRIN: 1804], daughter of **William Gibson Bott** [9390] and **Jane Campbell Richardson** [9391]. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

#### 11-Margaret Jane Fry [4353]

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway** [4354] [MRIN: 1806], son of **Arthur Redway** [9392] and **Zoe May Bultz** [9393]. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

### 12-Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway [4355]

11-Geraldine Ann Fry [4356] was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

### 10-Margaret Isobel Fry [4357]

Margaret married Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt [4358] [MRIN: 1808], son of Francis Crawford Burkitt [9394] and Amy Persis Parry [9395]. They had three children: Judith Amy Sophia, John Francis Crawford and Miles Theodore Crawford.

### 11-Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt [4359]

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe** [4360] [MRIN: 1810], son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** [9396] and **Annis Kathleen Hardy** [9397]. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

#### 12-Margaret Fyffe [4361]

### 11-John Francis Crawford Burkitt [9398]

### 11-Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt [9399]

### 10-Sophia Geraldine Fry [9400]

10-Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt. [4362] was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson** [4363] [MRIN: 1812], daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** [257] and **Mary Isabel Cadbury** [9401].

- 9-**Sophia Matilda Fry [271]** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage aged 79.
- 9-**Anna Gertrude Fry [272]** was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol and died on 21 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth aged 40.

Anna married **Edward George Wills** [9402] [MRIN: 194], son of **Maj. R. Wills** [9403] and **Unknown**, on 11 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward died in London.

- 9-**Theodore Wilfrid Fry [268]** was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court aged 79.
- 9-Walter Raymond Fry [269] was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue. USA aged 74.

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri** [9404] [MRIN: 192], daughter of **M. Vallauri** [9405] and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield. New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

### 10-Eleanor Priscilla Fry [9406]

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome** [9407] [MRIN: 3562], son of **Egbert Ransome** [9408] and **Blanche Fellowes** [9409]. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in New Jersey and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island aged 68. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

### 11-Frank Fellowes Ransome [9410]

Frank married Lois Adele Pape [9411] [MRIN: 3564], daughter of Fred C. Pape [9412] and Frances Miller [9413]. They had two children: Steven Fellowes and Patricia Ellen.

- 12-Steven Fellowes Ransome [9414]
- 12-Patricia Ellen Ransome [9415]

### 11-John Fry Ransome [9416]

John married **Marjorie Fisher** [9417] [MRIN: 3566], daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** [9418] and **Katherine Ida Adams** [9419]. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

- 12-Blair Elizabeth Ransome [9420]
- 12-Barbara Fry Ransome [9421]
- 12-Sara Jane Ransome [9422]
- 9-Bernard Cecil Fry [270] was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester aged 57.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac** [9423] [MRIN: 193], daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** [9424] and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

9-Hilda Geraldine Fry [273] was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington.

Hilda married **Edward Bates Harbin** [9425] [MRIN: 195], son of **Thomas Bates** [9426] and **Matilda Jane Harbin** [9427], on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil aged 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham Bates** and **Francis Wyndham Bates**.

### 10-Sophia Wyndham Bates Harbin [9428]

Sophia married Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins [9429] [MRIN: 3570], son of Francis Hooper Rawlins [9431] and Evelyn Smith Windham [9432].

- 10-Francis Wyndham Bates Harbin [9430] was born on 24 May 1911 in Yeovil and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Yeovil.
- 9-Isobel Penrose Fry [274] was born in 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 aged 77.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** [34810] [MRIN: 8244] on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 aged 76.

8-Mary Anna Pease [128]<sup>6</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington aged 88.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** [130]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 82], son of **John Hodgkin** [2655] and **Anne Backhouse** [851], on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington aged 82. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald** and **Mary**.

9-**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin** [275]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse** [985]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 196], daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** [979] and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler** [980], on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

#### 10-Neville Backhouse Hodgkin [2744]

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson** [9433] [MRIN: 1155], daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** [9434] and **Mary Ann Phelps** [9435].

10-Maurice Edward Hodgkin [2745] was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

### 10-Oliver Henry Hodgkin [2746]

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan** [9436] [MRIN: 1156], daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** [9437] and **Winifred Appleton** [9438]. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

11-Janet Margaret Hodgkin [9439]

### 10-Brian Maurice Hodgkin [2747]

Brian married **Gwen Bevington Smith** [9440] [MRIN: 1157], daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** [9441] and **Edith Maud Binyon** [9442]. They had one son: **Jonathan George**.

- 11-Jonathan George Hodgkin [9443]
- 10-Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin [2748]

### 10-David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin [2749]

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey** [9444] [MRIN: 1158], daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** [9445] and **Grace Kilroy Dickson** [9446]. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay, Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

- 11-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin [9447]
- 11-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin [9448]
- 11-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin [9449]

9-**Henry Theodore Hodgkin [276]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery** [2750] [MRIN: 197], daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** [9450] and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy** [9451], on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery, John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

10-Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin [2751]

### 10-John Pease Hodgkin [2752]

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta** [9452] [MRIN: 1160], daughter of **George John Walenta** [9453] and **Madelaine Jones** [9454]. They had three children: **David Montgomery, Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

- 11-**David Montgomery Hodgkin [9455]** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia aged 10.
- 11-Margaret Hodgkin [9456]

### 11-Christopher Henry Hodgkin [9457]

### 10-Patrick Henry Hodgkin [2753]

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith** [9458] [MRIN: 1161], daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** [9459] and **Dorothea Attwater** [9460]. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, PA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, PA aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis** [9461] [MRIN: 1162], daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** [9462] and **Claire John** [9463]. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

- 11-Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin [9464]
- 11-Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin [9465]
- 9-Harold Olaf Hodgkin [277]<sup>2</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb** [2754] [MRIN: 198], daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** [9466] and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob** [9467], on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

10-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin [2755]** was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

### 10-Ernest Pease Hodgkin [2756]

Ernest married Mary Constance McKerrow [9468] [MRIN: 1164], daughter of Arnold McKerrow [9469] and Gwendoline Mary Jones [9470]. They had four children: Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard and Michael Arnold.

### 11-Christopher Graham Hodgkin [9471]

Christopher married **Margaret Woodward** [9472] [MRIN: 3580], daughter of **M. Woodward** [9493] and **Margaret Sneddon** [9494]. They had three children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret** and **Alan Lindsay**.

- 12-Marie Anne Hodgkin [9473]
- 12-Susan Margaret Hodgkin [9474]
- 12-Alan Lindsay Hodgkin [9475]
- 11-Patricia Mary Hodgkin [9476]

Patricia married Graham Edwin Wood [9477] [MRIN: 3582].

- 11-Jonathan Howard Hodgkin [9478]
- 11-Michael Arnold Hodgkin [9479]

Michael married Anne [9480] [MRIN: 3583].

10-**Harold William Hodgkin [2757]** was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

### 10-Erica Mary Hodgkin [2758]

Erica married **Donald George Groom** [9481] [MRIN: 1165], son of **Ernest Robert Groom** [9482] and **Mildred Rayment** [9483]. They had three children: **Robert Paul, Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

### 11-Robert Paul Groom [9484]

- 11-Helen Mary Groom [9485]
- 11-Brian Henry Groom [9486]
- 10-**Howard Paul Hodgkin [2759]** was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.
- 10-Theodora Violet Hodgkin [2760]

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett** [9487] [MRIN: 1166]. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

- 11-Mark Olaf Trickett [9488]
- 11-John Paul Trickett [9489]
- 9-Ronald Hodgkin [278]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse** [987]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 199], daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** [979] and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler** [980], on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine**.

### 10-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin [2761]

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington** [9490] [MRIN: 1167], son of **Edward Charles Barrington** [9495] and **Annie Maud Woods** [9496]. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

- 11-Gillian Ruth Barrington [9491]
- 11-Ronald Edward Barrington [9492]
- 10-Lois Hodgkin [2762]
- 10-Christine Hodgkin [2763]
- 9-Mary Hodgkin [279]<sup>2</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington and died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington aged 74.
- 7-**Joseph Pease** [116] was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington and died on 8 Feb 1872 in Darlington aged 72.

Joseph married Emma Gurney [147] [MRIN: 71], daughter of Joseph Gurney [444] and Jane Chapman [445], on 20 Mar 1826 in Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich and died on 11 Apr 1860 in Darlington aged 59. They had 12 children: Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles and Francis Richard.

- 8-Jane Gurney Pease [162] was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington and died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay aged 67.
- 8-Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross [148]<sup>8</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Darlington, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth aged 75, and was buried in 1903 in Darlington.

Joseph married Mary Fox [149]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 96], daughter of Alfred Fox [142] and Sarah Lloyd [280], on 23 Aug 1854 in Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth and died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton aged 56. They had eight children: Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel and Agnes Claudia Fox.

9-Emma Josephine Pease [199] was born on 25 May 1855 in Darlington, died on 23 Jun

1888 in Folkestone aged 33, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn** [200] [MRIN: 138], son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** [9497] and **Sarah Carter** [9498], on 17 Nov 1880 in Guisborough. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon aged 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

10-**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn [1601]** was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died in 1962 aged 81.

9-Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross [168] was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Darlington, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe aged 81, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler** [169] [MRIN: 112], daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt** [282] and **Sarah Charlotte Fox** [281], on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe aged 51, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny** [170] [MRIN: 114], daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** [9366] and **Lena Henrietta Jomini** [9367], on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe aged 53, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith** [171] [MRIN: 113], daughter of **Smith** [9368] and **Rosetta Smith** [2591], on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby On Tees, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough aged 82, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry. They had four children: **Anne Phillida, Judith, Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

### 10-Anne Phillida Pease [176]

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton** [177] [MRIN: 122], son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** [9512] and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton** [9513]. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1920 in London and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes aged 74. They had three children: **Judy Anne, Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

#### 11-Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton [411]

Judy married **John Lambert** [11739] [MRIN: 4349]. They had two children: **Sophie** and **Hannah**.

### 12-Sophie Lambert [11740]

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton** [22782] [MRIN: 12012], son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** [22783] and **Joanna Mary Warcup** [22784].

- 12-Hannah Lambert [11741]
- 11-Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton [412]
- 11-Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton [413]

Joanna married Kim Fuller [11742] [MRIN: 4350]. They had one daughter: Jessie.

### 12-Jessie Fuller [11743]

10-**Judith Pease** [178] was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe and died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe.

10-Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross [179]<sup>9</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 82, and was buried in

Roseberry.

10-Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross [180]

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman** [189]<sup>10</sup> [MRIN: 124], daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** [185] and **Sarah Jane Armstrong** [186]. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

- 11-Charles Edward Gurney Pease [190]
- 11-Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease [191]

Jane married Colin Bright [192] [MRIN: 133]. They had three children: Lucy Emma Jane, Thomas Edward and Olivia Lucy Kate.

- 12-Lucy Emma Jane Bright [634] was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's, Eskdale.
- 12-Thomas Edward Bright [635]
- 12-Olivia Lucy Kate Bright [636]

9-Sarah Charlotte Pease [201] was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Darlington and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming aged 70.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin** [202] [MRIN: 140], son of **John Hodgkin** [2655] and **Elizabeth Houghton** [2658], on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Tottenham and died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming aged 76. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

10-Andrew John Hodgkin [670] was born on 14 Jan 1899 in London and died on 9 Sep 1980 aged 81.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent** [1602] [MRIN: 409], daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** [9514] and **Cecilia Wilkinson** [9515].

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock** [1603] [MRIN: 410], daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** [9516] and **Marjorie Martin Monro** [9517]. They had three children: **Howard John, Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

- 11-Howard John Hodgkin [1604]
- 11-Eliot Neil Hodgkin [1605]
- 11-Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin [1606]
- 9-Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease Lord Gainford [167] was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Darlington and died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 83.

Joseph married Ethel Havelock-Allan [194] [MRIN: 111], daughter of Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt. [196] and Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton [9167], on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Canada and died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 72. They had three children: Miriam Blanche, Joseph and Faith Muriel.

- 10-**Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease [195]** was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died in 1965 aged 78.
- 10-Rt. Hon. Joseph Pease Lord Gainford [193] was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died on 23 Sep 1971 aged 82.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble** [198] [MRIN: 134], daughter of **Sir George John William Noble Bt.** [9518] and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters** [9519], on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born in 1900 and died on 5 Nov 1995 in Tayvallich, Lochgilphead

aged 95. They had three children: Joseph Edward, George and John Michael.

### 11-Rt. Hon. Joseph Edward Pease Lord Gainford [197]

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale** [1607] [MRIN: 136], daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** [9520] and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe** [9521]. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

- 12-Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease [1608]
- 12-Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease [1609]
- 11-Hon. George Pease [513]

George married Flora Daphne Dyce Sharp [1610] [MRIN: 316], daughter of Neville Alexander Dyce Sharp [9522] and Flora Macdonald [9523]. They had four children: Olivia Daphne, Adrian Christopher, Matthew Edward and Samantha Rachel.

### 12-Olivia Daphne Pease [1611]

Olivia married **Stephen Langford** [32667] [MRIN: 8721], son of **Roy Langford** [32668] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Rachel Rebecca**.

- 13-Rachel Veronica Langford [32669]
- 13-Rachel Rebecca Langford [32670]
- 12-Adrian Christopher Pease [1612]
- 12-Matthew Edward Pease [1613]

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths** [32671] [MRIN: 786], daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** [32672] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Felix** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 13-Felix Pease [1614]
- 13- **Pease [1615]**
- 12-Samantha Rachel Pease [32665]

Samantha married Peter Baker [32666] [MRIN: 21775].

11-**Hon. John Michael Pease [514]** was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died in 2007 aged 77.

John married **Margaret Shaw** [1616] [MRIN: 317], daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** [34586] and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Lochgilphead. They had three children: **Daniel John, Andrew Joseph** and **David Michael**.

- 12-Daniel John Pease [1619]
- 12-Andrew Joseph Pease [1618]
- 12-David Michael Pease [1617]

10-**Hon. Faith Muriel Pease [510]** was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London aged 32.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont** [511] [MRIN: 313], son of **Hon. Hubert De Burgh Beaumont** [9524] and **Elisa Mercedes Grace** [9525], in 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown aged 55. They had one son: **Timothy**.

11-**Rev'd, The Rt. Hon. Lord Timothy Beaumont [512]** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 aged 79.

Timothy married Mary Rose Wauchope [1620] [MRIN: 315], daughter of Charles Edward Wauchope [9526] and Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones [9527]. They had three children: Hubert Wentworth, Alaric Charles Wentworth and Atalanta Armstrong.

- 12-Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont [1621]
- 12-Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont [1622]
- 12-Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont [1623]
- 9-Maud Mary Pease [203] was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Darlington and died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe aged 84.
- 9-**Helen Blanche Pease** [204]<sup>8</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington aged 85.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease** [207]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 142], son of **Henry Pease** [117] and **Mary Lloyd** [119], on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington aged 73. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

9-Lucy Ethel Pease [1549]<sup>8</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Darlington and died on 24 Jul 1940 in Theydon Bois aged 73.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton** [1550]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 753], son of **Edward North Buxton** [4108] and **Emily Digby** [4197], on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 65. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

- 10-**Blanche Emily Buxton [1551]** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois and died in 1971 aged 80.
- 10-Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton [1552] was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London aged 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'neill** [1553] [MRIN: 755], daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'neill** [9573] and **Lady Annabelle Crewe-Milnes** [9574], on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton aged 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

### 11-Morna Annabel Buxton [1554]

Morna married Clive Ernest Arkle [1556] [MRIN: 758], son of Alexander Septimus Arkle [9577] and Lilian Octavia Glynn [9578]. They had four children: Alexander Edward Buxton, Bridget Aycliffe Buxton, Alwyn Gerald Buxton and Ann Daphne Buxton.

- 12-Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle [1557]
- 12-Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle [1558]
- 12-Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle [1559]
- 12-Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle [1560]

Ann married Stephen Derek Pitts [34140] [MRIN: 8697].

11-Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton [1555]

Mark married Leucha Daphne Mary Warner [34141] [MRIN: 8693], daughter of Col.

**Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** [34142] and **Nesta Douglas-Pennant** [34143]. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

### 12-Edward North Buxton [34144]

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw** [34146] [MRIN: 22832], daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** [34147] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

- 13-Nicholas Edward North Buxton [34148]
- 12-Terence Mark Buxton [34145]

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro** [9575] [MRIN: 756], daughter of **H. N. Munro** [9576] and **Unknown**.

10-**Rebekah Mary Buxton [1562]** was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois and died in 1985 aged 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke Bt.** [1563] [MRIN: 761], son of **Stephenson Robert Clarke** [9579] and **Edith Gertrude Godman** [9580], on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

- 11-Anne Stephenson Clarke [1564] was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 aged 44.
- 11-Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke [1565] was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 aged 62.

Robert married Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler [1567] [MRIN: 763], daughter of John Bickersteth-Wheeler [9581] and Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara [9582]. They had three children: Mary Lynn Jane, Roland and Andrew John.

- 12-Mary Lynn Jane Clarke [1568]
- 12-Roland Clarke [1569]
- 12-Andrew John Clarke [1570]
- 11-Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke [1566] was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 aged 75.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss** [1571] [MRIN: 764], daughter of **Harry Voss** [9583] and **Doris Diana Looms** [9584], on 21 Oct 1952 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 aged 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

- 12-Christopher Stephenson Clarke [1572]
- 12-Caroline Stephenson Clarke [1573]

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee** [6673] [MRIN: 767], son of **Col. Murray De Klee** [6674] and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma, Thomas Bertram, Patrick Edward, George Frederick, Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

- 13-Elizabeth Storm De Klee [22115]
- 13-Katherine Emma De Klee [22116]
- 13-Thomas Bertram De Klee [22117]

- 13-Patrick Edward De Klee [22118]
- 13-George Frederick De Klee [22119]
- 13-Nicholas Alexander De Klee [22120]
- 13-James Henry De Klee [22121]
- 12-Alison Stephenson Clarke [1574]
- 12-Rupert Stephenson Clarke [1575]

10-**Joseph Alfred Buxton [9585]** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois and died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois aged 9.

9-Agnes Claudia Fox Pease [1561] was born on 14 Apr 1870 in London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham aged 84.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson** [1576] [MRIN: 760], son of **John Edward Wilson** [6028] and **Catharine Stacey** [6027], on 29 Nov 1898 in Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Edgbaston and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston aged 58. They had seven children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

- 8-Emma Gurney Pease [163] was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington and died on 3 Jul 1895 in Darlington aged 65.
- 8-Rachel Pease [164] was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington and died in 1912 in Tunbridge Wells aged 81.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham** [165] [MRIN: 107], son of **William Leatham** [3628] and **Margaret Walker** [3629], on 6 Mar 1851 in Darlington. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding aged 32. They had five children: **Rachel Mary, Emma, Margaret, Elizabeth** and **Jane Gurney**.

9-**Rachel Mary Leatham [225]** was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham aged 81.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler** [226] [MRIN: 150], son of **John Octavius Butler** [9606] and **Anne Snowden** [9607], on 22 Apr 1874 in London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham aged 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary, Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

10-Sybil Mary Butler [235] was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner** [3596] [MRIN: 171], son of **John Turner** [9608] and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt** [9609], on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich.

10-**Gwendolen Margaret Butler [220]** was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease** [218] [MRIN: 156], son of **Gurney Pease** [156] and **Katherine Wilson** [157], on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

(Duplicate line. See page 55)

10-**Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler [214]** was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford aged 66.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler** [3597] [MRIN: 151], daughter of **John Butler** [9610] and **Bertha Evena Leigh** [9611], on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12

Jul 1882 in Bolton Le Moor and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley aged 47.

9-**Emma Leatham [227]** was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson** [228] [MRIN: 162], son of **Joshua Pym Richardson** [9612] and **Susan Leckey Pim** [9613], on 11 Aug 1875 in Darlington. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, CO, Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel, Audrey Gurney, Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

- 10-Emma Muriel Richardson [237] was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston.
- 10-Audrey Gurney Richardson [238] was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford** [3598] [MRIN: 173], son of **Thomas Shelford** [9614] and **Flora Hastings Lawrie** [9615], on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate aged 39.

- 10-Frances Rachel Richardson [239] was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells and died on 22 Jan 1892 aged 4.
- 10-**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson [240]** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action aged 25.
- 9-Margaret Leatham [229] was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Middlesbrough and died in Sep 1902 in Woking aged 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome** [230] [MRIN: 164], son of **Francis Bottome** [9616] and **Margaret Macdonald** [9617], on 27 Oct 1875 in Darlington. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley aged 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott, Mary Mcdonald, Christian Albert Leatham, Phyllis** and **George Mcdonald**.

- 10-Margaret Wilmott Bottome [243] was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorks and died on 25 Jan 1902 aged 25.
- 10-Mary Mcdonald Bottome [244] was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.
- 10-Christian Albert Leatham Bottome [241] was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal.
- 10-Phyllis Bottome [245] was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal.

Phyllis married **Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis** [3599] [MRIN: 175], son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** [9618] and **Mary Forbes** [9619], on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon.

10-George Mcdonald Bottome [242] was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire.

George married **Marjorie May Beall** [3600] [MRIN: 174], daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** [9620] and **Hannah Chew** [9621], on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath aged 74. They had two children: **Philip Mcdonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

### 11-Philip Mcdonald Bottome [3601]

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock** [3603] [MRIN: 1502], daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock** [9622] and **Christine Maria Bennett** [9623]. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

### 12-Patricia Ann Bottome [3604]

Philip next married Alice Mary Duckitt [3605] [MRIN: 1503], daughter of William

Ferdinand Duckitt [9624] and Alice Egidia Alston [9625]. They had one son: George Mcdonald.

### 12-George Mcdonald Bottome [3606]

#### 11-Nigel Leatham Bottome [3602]

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman** [3607] [MRIN: 1504]. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

#### 12-Judith Lee Bottome [3608]

9-Elizabeth Leatham [231] was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley aged 75.

Elizabeth married **Leonard Pelly** [232] [MRIN: 2046], son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** [4983] and **Eliza Ann Rigge** [4982], on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex aged 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

10-Christabel Pelly [246] was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent aged 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** [3609] [MRIN: 176] on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfred Robin Leigh**.

### 11-Wilfred Robin Leigh Kent [3610]

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** [3611] [MRIN: 177]. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, BC. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

#### 11-Esme Jane Mackenzie [3612]

Christabel next married Arthur Leslie Moore [3613] [MRIN: 178].

10-Eric Percy Leonard Pelly [247] was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 aged 83.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade** [3614] [MRIN: 179], daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** [9628] and **Mary L. Hill** [9629]. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

### 11-Rosamund Ann Pelly [3615]

Rosamund married **Elliott Merriam Viney** [3616] [MRIN: 1508], son of **Oscar Vaughan Viney** [9630] and **Edith Annie Merriam** [9631]. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

### 12-Diana Susan Viney [3617]

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour** [34838] [MRIN: 9497], son of **Robin Scrimgeour** [34839] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel, Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

- 13-Daniel Scrimgeour [34840]
- 13-Alexander Scrimgeour [34841]
- 13-Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour [34842]

### 12-Amanda Louise Viney [3618]

Amanda married **Tom Deakin** [34843] [MRIN: 9498]. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

### 13-Jack Elliott Deakin [34844]

### 13-Charley Deakin [34845]

9-Jane Gurney Leatham [233] was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Middlesbrough and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter aged 60.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly** [234] [MRIN: 168], son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** [2174] and **Katherine Jane Fry** [2175], on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping aged 85. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

10-Elaine Pelly [250] was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth aged 77.

10-**Vivian Gurney Pelly [248]** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield aged 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell** [3620] [MRIN: 180], daughter of **William Henry Sewell** [9639] and **Ellen Starbuck** [9640], on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping and died in 1972 aged 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

11-**Douglas Gurney Pelly [3621]** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex aged 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate** [3624] [MRIN: 1511], daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** [9641] and **Violet Elaine Few** [9642]. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

### 12-John Gurney Pelly [3625]

John married **Vanda Allfrey** [34867] [MRIN: 9499], daughter of **Col. Hubert Allfrey** [34868] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Sam Gurney** and **Jamie**.

- 13-Sam Gurney Pelly [34869]
- 13-Jamie Pelly [34870]
- 12-Claire Rose Pelly [3626]

Claire married Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke [22758] [MRIN: 9500]. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 aged 64. They had four children: William Alexander Sidney, Sophia Elizabeth, Emma Louise and Flora Katinka.

- 13-William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke [22759]
- 13-Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert [22760]

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland** [34871] [MRIN: 15855], son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** [34872] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

- 14-Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland [34873]
- 13-Lady Emma Louise Herbert [22761]
- 13-Lady Flora Katinka Herbert [22762]
- 12-William Henry Pelly [3627]

William married **Anne Byrne** [34874] [MRIN: 9501], daughter of **Francis Byrne** [34875] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

13-Henry Francis Pelly [34876]

13-Rupert Alexander Pelly [34877]

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole** [3622] [MRIN: 181], daughter of **John Henry Cole** [9638] and **Unknown**.

10-Kathleen Pelly [251] was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 aged 73.

10-Eustace Gurney Pelly [249] was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay aged 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden** [3623] [MRIN: 182], daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** [9643] and **Maud Effie Mary Von Goutenburg** [9644].

Rachel next married **William Fowler** [1730] [MRIN: 108], son of **John Fowler** [2142] and **Rebecca Hull** [2143], on 21 Sep 1875 in Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone aged 76.

8-Elizabeth Lucy Pease [166] was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Darlington aged 48.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler** [205] [MRIN: 110], son of **John Fowler** [2142] and **Rebecca Hull** [2143], on 30 Jul 1857 in Darlington. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham and died on 4 Dec 1864 in Ackworth aged 38. They had five children: **Emma Mary, Edith Rebecca, Laura Elizabeth, John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

8-**Edward Pease** [150]<sup>8</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1834 in Darlington and died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland aged 45.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge** [151]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 97], daughter of **Charles Sturge** [7315] and **Mary Darby Dickinson** [7316], on 26 Feb 1862. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston and died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington aged 41. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

9-**Beatrice Mary Pease** [152]<sup>8</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Darlington and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park aged 69.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth** [153]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 99], son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth** [9712] and **Lady Evaline Alicia Juliana Herbert** [9713], on 17 Feb 1885. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne aged 61.

8-John Henry Pease [9714] was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington and died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington aged 18.

8-**Arthur Pease** [154]<sup>8</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Darlington and died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall aged 60.

Arthur married Mary Lecky Pike [155]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 101], daughter of Ebenezer Pike [9715] and Lydia Clibborn Pike [9716], on 14 Apr 1864 in Cork. Mary was born in 1843 in Bessborough. Co. Cork and died on 14 Dec 1915 in London aged 72. They had seven children: Arthur Francis, Herbert Pike, Alice Mary, Rosa Elizabeth, Winifred Pike, Claud Edward and Evelyn Ada.

9-Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt. [215]<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington and died on 26 Nov 1927 in Middleton Tyas aged 61.

Arthur married Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix [216]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 152], daughter of Charles Peter Allix [9717] and Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan [9718], on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond aged 68. They had four children: Richard Arthur, Mary Ethelwyn, Dorothy Laura and Elizabeth Frances.

10-Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. [217] was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange,

Darlington, died on 13 Nov 1969 aged 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel** [523] [MRIN: 154], daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** [9719] and **Caroline Roberts Thorn** [9720], on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond aged 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter, Aline Thorn, Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

11-**Arthur Peter Pease [524]** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London and died on 15 Sep 1940 in Killed In Action Maidstone aged 22.

### 11-Aline Thorn Pease [533]

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape** [569] [MRIN: 332], son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** [9726] and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty** [9727]. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield and died in 1994 aged 77. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise, Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

#### 12-Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay [570]

Lucinda married David Wilson Bogie [571] [MRIN: 355].

#### 12-Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape [572]

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt** [573] [MRIN: 356], daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** [32617] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Elspeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

#### 13-Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay [578]

Elspeth married **James Hordern** [32623] [MRIN: 8338], son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** [32626] and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway** [32627]. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

- 14-Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern [32624]
- 14-Iona Frances Hordern [32625]
- 13-Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay [579]

Ailsa married Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor [32618] [MRIN: 8339], son of Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys [32621] and Elizabeth Mary Hyde Parker [32622]. They had two children: Ralph Thomas William Peter and Henry William Robert.

- 14-Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor [32619]
- 14-Henry William Robert Stonor [32620]
- 13-Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp [580]
- 12-Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay [574]

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce** [575] [MRIN: 357]. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

- 13-Aidan James Turner Mackay [32615]
- 13-Sophie Mackay [32616]

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe** [576] [MRIN: 333], son of **John Valentine Roe** [9728] and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor** [9729]. Thomas was born on

23 Mar 1917 in Hove and died in 1988 aged 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

12-Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe [577]

#### 12-Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe [9723]

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay** [534] [MRIN: 334], son of **Claude Hannay** [9724] and **Elsie Dorr** [9725]. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France aged 27.

### 11-Sir Richard Thorn Pease Bt. [525]

Richard married **Anne Heyworth** [560] [MRIN: 326], daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** [9143] and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks** [9730]. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn, Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

### 12-Carolyn Thorn Pease [561]

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley** [32628] [MRIN: 8331], son of **Philip Varley** [32629] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

- 13-Emma Thorn Anne Varley [32630]
- 13-George John Varley [32631]
- 12-Richard Peter Pease [562]

Richard married Cecilie Tholstrup [32637] [MRIN: 8332].

Richard next married **Kate Chubb** [32638] [MRIN: 21753]. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

- 13-Wilfred Richard Pease [32639]
- 12-Nichola Pease [563]

Nichola married **R. Crispin Odey** [32632] [MRIN: 8333], son of **Richard Odey** [32635] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin, Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

- 13-Felix Crispin Odey [32633]
- 13-Sophia Anne Odey [32634]
- 13-Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey [32636]
- 11-**Derrick Allix Pease [526]** was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond and died on 28 May 1998 aged 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman** [564] [MRIN: 327], daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman** 5th Viscount Portman [1697] and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant** [9731]. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward, Rosalind Jeannette, Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

### 12-Jonathan Edward Pease [565]

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton** [26817] [MRIN: 8334], daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** [26818] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie, Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

- 13-Catherine Annie Pease [26819]
- 13-Victoria Margaret Pease [26820]

13-Alice Rosie Pease [26821]

### 12-Rosalind Jeannette Pease [566]

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury** [6669] [MRIN: 352], son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** [32432] and **Sarah Margaret Birkin** [32433]. They had three children: **James Robert, William Edward** and **Susanna Rosemary**.

- 13-James Robert Hanbury [26823]
- 13-William Edward Hanbury [26824]
- 13-Susanna Rosemary Hanbury [26825]

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman** [6670] [MRIN: 353], son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** [6671] and \_\_\_\_\_\_ ? [6672].

### 12-Christopher Berkeley Pease [567]

Christopher married Mariana Steuart Fothringham [26762] [MRIN: 8335], daughter of Robert Scrymsoure Steuart Fothringham [26796] and Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther [26797]. They had four children: Edward Robert, Dorothy Elizabeth, Sybilla Mary and Carola Rosemary.

- 13-Edward Robert Pease [26813]
- 13-Dorothy Elizabeth Pease [26814]
- 13-Sybilla Mary Pease [26815]
- 13-Carola Rosemary Pease [26816]
- 12-Arthur David Pease [568]

Arthur married Lucilla K. H. Regis [26822] [MRIN: 8336].

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin** [532] [MRIN: 155], daughter of **Hughes Martin** [9721] and **Margaret Burroughs** [9722]. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork and died in 1982 aged 91.

10-Mary Ethelwyn Pease [555] was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 aged 88.

10-**Dorothy Laura Pease [556]** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange and died on 3 Sep 1971 aged 78.

Dorothy married **John Harold Mousley** [557] [MRIN: 346], son of **James Alfred Mousley** [9732] and **Ada Churton** [9733], on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton In Car Crash aged 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

- 11-Laura Frances Mousley [9734]
- 11-James Arthur Mousley [9735]

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen** [9736] [MRIN: 3630], daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** [9744] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn, John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

- 12-Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley [32876]
- 12-John Rieve Mousley [32877]
- 12-Karl Jane Mousley [32878]

### 11-Ethelwyn Ada Mousley [9737]

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon** [9738] [MRIN: 3632], son of **Hubert John Dixon** [9742] and **Mary Frances Arnold** [9743]. They had four children: **Anthony John, Phyllida Mary, Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

- 12-Anthony John Dixon [9739]
- 12-Phyllida Mary Dixon [9740]
- 12-Timothy James Dixon [9741]
- 12-Michael Christopher Dixon [32875]

10-Elizabeth Frances Pease [558] was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange and died on 2 Sep 1974 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Captain Sir Frank O'brien Wilson** [559] [MRIN: 348], son of **John Gerald Wilson** [9745] and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'brien** [9746], on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Kenya aged 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'brien, Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

11-**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson [9747]** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh aged 86.

Death Notes: In hospital

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher** [9748] [MRIN: 3634], son of **George Churcher** [9749] and **Ada Minnie Broomfield** [9750]. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

- 12-Catherine Elizabeth Churcher [32879]
- 11-Richard O'brien Wilson [9751]

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson** [9752] [MRIN: 3636], daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** [9753] and **Florence Lighton Stubbs** [9754]. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'brien, Patrick Murrough, Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

- 12-Jeremy James O'brien Wilson [9755]
- 12-Patrick Murrough Wilson [9756]
- 12-Michael Rowan Wilson [9757]
- 12-Graeme Richard Wilson [9758]
- 11-**Arthur Denis Wilson [9759]** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu and died on 10 Jun 1990 aged 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton** [9760] [MRIN: 3638], daughter of **Langton Highton** [9761] and **Marjorie Thompson** [9762]. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

- 12-Hilary Frances Wilson [9763]
- 12-Christopher Denis Langton Wilson [9764]

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner** [32880] [MRIN: 21927], daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** [32881] and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married Judy Maxted [32882] [MRIN: 21929].

### 11-Dorothy Vivien Wilson [9765]

9-Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease Ist Baron Lord Daryngton [527] was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington and died on 10 May 1949 aged 82.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock** [528] [MRIN: 328], daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** [9766] and **Margaret Emma Thompson** [9767], on 5 Jun 1894. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London aged 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice, Ronald Herbert Pike, Ruth Evelyn, Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn**.

10-**Hon. Margaret Alice Pease [9768]** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton and died on 20 Mar 1975 aged 79.

10-**Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease [9769]** was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France aged 19.

### 10-Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease [1542]

Ruth married Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer [1543] [MRIN: 748], son of Walter Edward Archer [9770] and Alice Lima Hay Murray [9771]. They had two children: Esther Joy and Ronald Walter.

### 11-Esther Joy Archer [1545]

Esther married **Robert Blackburn** [1546] [MRIN: 751], son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** [9776] and **Mabel Shankey** [9777]. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

- 12-Kari Ruth Blackburn [1547]
- 12-Lucy Patricia Blackburn [1548]

### 11-Ronald Walter Archer [1544]

Ronald married Catherine Mary Overton [9772] [MRIN: 750], daughter of Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton [9774] and Kathleen Ward [9775]. They had four children: James Norman, Michael Marcus, Edward John Harold and Mary Ruth Elizabeth.

- 12-James Norman Archer [9773]
- 12-Michael Marcus Archer [32872]
- 12-Edward John Harold Archer [32873]
- 12-Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer [32874]
- 10-**Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease [1541]** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow, Surrey and died in 1987 aged 83.
- 10-**Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton [1540]** was born on 30 May 1908 in Surrey and died in 1994 aged 86.
- 9-Alice Mary Pease [551] was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London aged 75.
- 9-Rosa Elizabeth Pease [552] was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington and died on 25 Sep 1896 in Marske aged 25.
- 9-Winifred Pike Pease [553] was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** [1525] [MRIN: 345] on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame, George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

#### 10-Roger Soame Jenyns [1526]

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge** [1527] [MRIN: 740], daughter of **Richard Berridge** [9778] and **Eulalia Mary Leslie** [9779]. Anne was born in 1906 and died in 1996 aged 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

- 11-Roger Gambier Jenyns [1528]
- 11-John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns [1529]
- 10-George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns [1530] was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall and died in 1991 in Hutton, Guisborough aged 86.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer** [1531] [MRIN: 742], daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** [9780] and **Violet Morgan** [9781], on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulting. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital aged 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline**.

### 11-Hugh Bulwer Jenyns [1532]

Hugh married Lesley [1533] [MRIN: 744].

#### 11-Caroline Jenyns [1534]

Caroline married Christopher Jerram [1535] [MRIN: 745].

10-Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns [1536] was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London and died on 15 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action France aged 33.

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen** [1537] [MRIN: 746], daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** [9782] and **Ethel Kenworthy** [9783], on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes and died on 9 Sep 2007 aged 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

- 11-Sarah Bulwer Jenyns [1538]
- 11-Diana Vere Jenyns [1539]
- 9-**Claud Edward Pease [529]** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Co. Durham aged 77.

Claud married Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton [550] [MRIN: 330], daughter of William Clayton Browne-Clayton [9784] and Caroline Barton [9785], on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford aged 74. They had four children: Diana Vere, Lucy Margaret, Olive Mary Caroline and Julia Victoria.

- 10-**Diana Vere Pease [581]** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske and died in 1919 aged 17.
- 10-Lucy Margaret Pease [582] was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske and died in 1993 aged 89.

Lucy married **Claud Cecil O'hagan** [583] [MRIN: 359], son of **Claud O'hagan** [9786] and **Eva Macgill** [9787], on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin and died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action aged 38.

10-Olive Mary Caroline Pease [584]

Olive married William Milne Ross-Skinner [585] [MRIN: 361], son of Sir Harry Ross-Skinner [9788] and Annie Janet Milne [9789]. They had two children: Jean Olive and Shelagh Milne.

- 11-Jean Olive Ross-Skinner [586] was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.
- 11-Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner [587]

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita** [32870] [MRIN: 8343], son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** [32871] and **Unknown**.

10-**Julia Victoria Pease [588]** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford aged 97.

Julia married Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton [589] [MRIN: 363], son of Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton Td [9790] and Clare Florence Mary Stapleton [9791], on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action. Caen, Normandy aged 39. They had two children: Anne Victoria and James Geoffrey Pease.

#### 11-Anne Victoria Buxton [590]

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease** [591] [MRIN: 365], son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** [9792] and **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies** [9793]. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana, Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

- 12-Victoria Julia Diana Pease [592]
- 12-Peter Gordon Charles Pease [593]
- 12-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease [594]
- 11-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton [595]

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan** [32317] [MRIN: 8347], daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** [32318] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

- 12-Rose Emma Buxton [32319]
- 12-Hugh David Buxton [32320]
- 9-Evelyn Ada Pease [554] was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge aged 73.
- 8-Gurney Pease [156] was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Darlington and died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern aged 33.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson** [157] [MRIN: 103], daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** [4462] and **Hannah Maria Whitwell** [4463], on 23 Apr 1863 in Kendal. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal and died on 15 Apr 1915 in London aged 74. They had five children: **Harold Gurney, Katherine Maria, Wilson, Lilian** and **John Henry**.

(Duplicate line. See page 55)

- 8-Alfred Pease [158] was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington and died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington aged 11.
- 8-**Charles Pease [159]** was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Darlington and died on 9 Jul 1873 in London aged 30.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley** [160] [MRIN: 105], daughter of **Henry Bewley** [9794] and **Anne Pike** [9795], on 27 Sep 1871 in Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Dublin and died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin aged 80. They had one

son: Charles Gurney.

- 9-Charles Gurney Pease [224] was born on 19 Sep 1872 and died on 26 May 1883 aged 10.
- 8-Francis Richard Pease [161] was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington and died on 7 Jun 1865 in Darlington aged 19.
- 7-Rachel Pease [123] was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington aged 52.

Rachel married **Richard Fry** [124] [MRIN: 76], son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** [4274] and **Ann Allen** [4275], on 16 Aug 1838 in Darlington. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Bristol and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington aged 71.

- 7-**Edward Pease** [121]<sup>12</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington and died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington aged 38.
- 7-Mary Pease [122] was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington and died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington aged 23.
- 7-Elizabeth Pease [125]<sup>8</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington and died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton aged 62.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson** [262]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 78], son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** [5054] and **Elizabeth Wyatt** [5055], on 7 May 1829 in Darlington. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden aged 53. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

8-Elizabeth Pease Gibson [261]<sup>8</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden and died on 27 Aug 1870 in Clifton Hill, Bristol aged 40.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry** [126]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 80], son of **Joseph Fry** [4289] and **Mary Ann Swaine** [4290], on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Bristol and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Clifton aged 89. They had five children: **Lewis George, Elizabeth Wyatt, Francis Gibson, Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

9-**Lewis George Fry** [206]<sup>8</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Limpsfield aged 73.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury** [236]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 144], daughter of **Stephen Salisbury** [9798] and **Elizabeth Parker** [9799], on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Mass. Agnes was born in Boston, Mass. and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Limpsfield. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Muriel Agnes**.

### 10-Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry [9800]

Lewis married Margaret Mary Mathew [9801] [MRIN: 3641], daughter of George Cory Mathew [9802] and Annie Hay Hurst [9803]. They had five children: Mary Rosalind, Anthony Lewis Mathew, Elizabeth Ann, Priscilla Margaret and Bridget Salisbury.

#### 11-Mary Rosalind Fry [9804]

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy** [9805] [MRIN: 3643], son of **William Morse Crowdy** [9826] and **Mabel Buxton** [9827]. They had three children: **Jane, Martin** and **Philip**.

- 12-Jane Crowdy [9806]
- 12-Martin Crowdy [9807]
- 12-Philip Crowdy [9808]
- 11-Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry [9809]

Anthony married **Barbara Harris** [9810] [MRIN: 3645], daughter of **Frank Harris** [9828] and **Anna** [9829]. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

- 12-Mark Lewis Fry [9811]
- 12-Lucy Fry [9812]
- 11-Elizabeth Ann Fry [9817]

Elizabeth married **Gerald Frank Lanyon** [9818] [MRIN: 3649], son of **Frank Lanyon** [9832] and **Celia King** [9833]. They had two children: **Rosalind** and **Annabelle**.

- 12-Rosalind Lanyon [9819]
- 12-Annabelle Lanyon [9820]
- 11-Priscilla Margaret Fry [9813]

Priscilla married Martin Alexander De Meric [9814] [MRIN: 3647], son of Rear Admiral Martin J. Coucher De Meric [9830] and Carmen Pengilly [9831]. They had two children: Nicholas Martin and Caroline Maxine.

- 12-Nicholas Martin De Meric [9815]
- 12-Caroline Maxine De Meric [9816]
- 11-Bridget Salisbury Fry [9821]

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs** [9822] [MRIN: 3651], son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** [9834] and **Carol Francis** [9835]. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

- 12-William Timothy Gibbs [9823]
- 12-Chloe Gibbs [9824]
- 10-Muriel Agnes Fry [9825] was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield aged 36.
- 9-Elizabeth Wyatt Fry [265] was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallett** [9836] [MRIN: 189], son of **Sir Louis Mallett** [9837] and **Frances Helen Pellew** [9838], on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath aged 85.

- 9-Francis Gibson Fry [264] was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross On Wye aged 51.
- 9-Millicent Mary Fry [266] was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey aged 84.

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish** [9842] [MRIN: 190], son of **John Mcgregor McCandlish** [9843] and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy** [9844], on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge aged 78.

9-**Anna Theodora Fry [267]** was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham aged 59.

Anna married **Bertram Henry Matthews** [9839] [MRIN: 191], son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** [9840] and **Augusta Sophia Ward** [9841], on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

### 10-Elizabeth Gibson Matthews [9845]

Elizabeth married **Eaton Oldbury Burne** [9846] [MRIN: 3656], son of **Oldbury Burne** [9847] and **Maud Evelyn Travers** [9848]. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

- 11-Francis Simon Oldbury Burne [9849]
- 11-Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne [9850]

#### 10-Adrian Lewis Matthews [9851]

Adrian married **Diana Hamilton-Russell** [9852] [MRIN: 3658], daughter of **William Legge** [9853] and **Lady Ruperta Carrington** [9854]. They had one son: **John William**.

- 11-John William Matthews [9855]
- 8-Francis Edward Gibson [263] was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden and died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy aged 30.
- 7-**Isaac Pease [120]** was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington and died on 27 Sep 1825 in Darlington aged 20.
- 7-**Henry Pease** [117]<sup>8</sup> was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington and died on 30 May 1881 in London aged 74.

Henry married **Mary Lloyd** [119]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 72], daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** [6009] and **Mary Honeychurch** [6010], on 19 Jan 1859 in Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wednesbury and died on 25 Sep 1909 in Darlington aged 83. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel, Edward Lloyd, John Francis, Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

8-**Henrietta Rachel Pease [210]** was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London aged 44.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson** [211] [MRIN: 147], son of **John Edward Wilson** [6028] and **Catharine Stacey** [6027], on 8 Oct 1884 in Darlington. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster aged 67. They had six children: **Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher** and **Rachel Evelyn**.

9-Kenneth Henry Wilson [257] was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Edgbaston.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury** [9401] [MRIN: 185], daughter of **George Cadbury** [17875] and **Elizabeth Mary Taylor** [17874]. They had five children: **Ann Pease, Rachel Barbara, Henrietta Marion, Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

### 10-Ann Pease Wilson [4363]

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.** [4362] [MRIN: 1812], son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** [1489] and **Margaret Theodora Fox** [1488]. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

(Duplicate line. See page 71)

### 10-Rachel Barbara Wilson [9873]

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen** [9874] [MRIN: 3666], son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** [32256] and **Sybil Robson** [1443]. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

- 11-**Gabriel Allen Allen [9876]** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.
- 11-Peter Allen [9875] was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942

- in Harpenden.
- 11-Peter William Allen [9877]
- 11-Christopher John Allen [9879]
- 11-Adrian Roger Allen [9878]
- 11-Charles Kenneth Allen [9880]
- 11-Caroline Isabel Allen [9881]
- 10-Henrietta Marion Wilson [9884]

Henrietta married **Robert Wilmer Woods** [9885] [MRIN: 3668], son of **Edward Sydney Woods** [9886] and **Clemence Rachel Barclay** [9887]. They had five children: **Rachel Candia, Robert Barclay, Edward Wilson, Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

- 11-Rachel Candia Woods [9888]
- 11-Robert Barclay Woods [9889]
- 11-Edward Wilson Woods [9890]
- 11-Eleanor Priscilla Woods [9891]
- 11-Henrietta Mary Woods [9892]
- 10-Kenneth John Wilson [9893]

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn** [9894] [MRIN: 3670], daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** [9895] and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis** [9896]. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

- 11-Bridget Eleanor Wilson [9897]
- 11-Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson [9898]
- 11-Roger Edward Wilson [9899]
- 11-Nigel John Cadbury Wilson [9900]
- 10-Eleanor Mary Wilson [9901]

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton** [9902] [MRIN: 3672], son of **John Robert Wharton** [9903] and **Marjorie Haynes** [9904]. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

- 11-Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton [9905]
- 11-Elizabeth Anne Wharton [9906]
- 11-Julia Catherine Wharton [9907]
- 11-Richard Lloyd Wharton [9908]
- 9-Helen Marion Wilson [258] was born on 11 Oct 1886.
- 9-Anita Catharine Wilson [259] was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth aged 74.

Anita married John Glaisyer [9909] [MRIN: 186], son of John Glaisyer [9910] and

Mary Jane Ellis [9911], on 8 Jul 1909 in Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Edgbaston aged 70. They had six children: John Pease, Catherine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth and Elizabeth Rachel.

### 10-John Pease Glaisyer [9912]

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead** [9913] [MRIN: 3675], daughter of **James Halder Redhead** [9919] and **Mary Evelyn Redhead** [9920].

### 10-Catherine Mary Glaisyer [9914]

Catherine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge** [9915] [MRIN: 3677], son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** [7325] and **Lucy Gibbins** [2549]. They had three children: **Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

- 11-Jillian Mary Sturge [9916]
- 11-Catharine Anita Sturge [9917]
- 11-Michael Wilson Sturge [9918]

### 10-Edward Henry Glaisyer [9921]

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington** [9922] [MRIN: 3678], daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** [9923] and **Alice Claire Romayne** [9924]. They had three children: **John Astley, David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

- 11-John Astley Glaisyer [9925]
- 11-David Wilson Glaisyer [9926]
- 11-Richard Henry Glaisyer [9927]

### 10-Janet Helen Glaisyer [9928]

Janet married **John Hylton Madge** [9929] [MRIN: 3680], son of **Charles Albert Madge** [9930] and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster** [9931]. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

- 11-Nicola Jane Hylton Madge [9932]
- 11-Robert Hylton Madge [9933]

### 10-Anita Ruth Glaisyer [9934]

Anita married **Marc Rousseau** [9935] [MRIN: 3682], son of **Jean Rousseau** [9936] and **Catherine** [9937]. They had three children: **Anne, Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

- 11-Anne Rousseau [9938]
- 11-Marc Wilson Rousseau [9939]
- 11-Jane Rousseau [9940]

### 10-Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer [9941]

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish** [9942] [MRIN: 3684], son of **Sydney Christian Parish** [9943] and **Florence Gladys Lunt** [9944]. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

- 11-Sarah Elizabeth Parish [9945]
- 11-Roger Gavin Parish [9946]

### 11-Nigel John Parish [9947]

### 9-Olga Mary Wilson [260]

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard** [9688] [MRIN: 187], son of **John Geldard** [2178] and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler** [2177]. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

10-**John Geldard [9689]** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married Margaret Mary Cockett [9690] [MRIN: 3622], daughter of Launcelot Cockett [9691] and Constance Mary Parke [9692].

### 10-Mary Henrietta Geldard [9693]

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston** [9694] [MRIN: 3624], son of **Richard Weston** [9695] and **Alice Emma Houghton** [9696]. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

- 11-Helen Rosemary Weston [9697]
- 11-Hugh Nicholas Weston [9698]
- 11-Christopher David Weston [9699]

#### 9-John Christopher Wilson [4343]

John married **Helen Joyce Fry Fry** [4342] [MRIN: 1799], daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** [1489] and **Margaret Theodora Fox** [1488]. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

#### 10-Diana Margaret Wilson [4344]

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward** [4345] [MRIN: 1800], son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** [9386] and **Olga Gwendoline Bates** [9387]. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

- 11-Deidre Elizabeth Ward [4346]
- 11-Gillian Margaret Ward [4347]

### 10-Christopher Nevil Wilson [4348]

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson** [4349] [MRIN: 1802], daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** [9388] and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock** [9389]. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

11-Annabel Rose Wilson [4350]

### 9-Rachel Evelyn Wilson [9948]

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury** [9949] [MRIN: 3686], son of **Barrow Cadbury** [9950] and **Geraldine Southall** [9951]. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

### 10-Catherine Rachel Cadbury [9952]

Catherine married **Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham** [9953] [MRIN: 3688], son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** [9973] and **Gertrude Ball** [9974]. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

- 11-Margaret Claire Hickinbotham [9955]
- 11-Roger Paul Hickinbotham [9954]

### 10-Edward Paul Cadbury [9956]

Edward married Mary Caroline Smith [9957] [MRIN: 3690], daughter of Leslie Arthur Smith [9975] and Rachel Jane Gibbins [9976]. They had four children: Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy and Erica Rachel.

- 11-Richard Geoffrey Cadbury [9958]
- 11-James Edward Cadbury [9959]
- 11-Philip Timothy Cadbury [9960]
- 11-Erica Rachel Cadbury [9961]
- 10-Philippa Helen Cadbury [9962]

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall** [9963] [MRIN: 3692], son of **Christopher Southall** [9977] and **Elsie Readhead** [9978]. They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

- 11-Anna Catherine Southall [9964]
- 11-Mark Stephen Southall [9965]
- 11-Candia Helen Southall [9966]
- 10-Charles Lloyd Cadbury [9967]

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome** [9968] [MRIN: 3694], daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** [9979] and **Hilda Stafford Allen** [9980]. They had two children: **Ruth Margaret** and **Thomas Stephen**.

- 11-Ruth Margaret Cadbury [9969]
- 11-Thomas Stephen Cadbury [9970]
- 10-Roger Cadbury [9971] was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham.
- 10-Henrietta Margaret Cadbury [9972] was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston aged 20.
- 8-**Edward Lloyd Pease** [**207**]<sup>8</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington aged 73.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease** [204]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 142], daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** [148] and **Mary Fox** [149], on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington aged 85. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

(Duplicate line. See page 79)

- 9-Michael Lloyd Pease [213] was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.
- 9-Cyril Pease [1624] was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.
- 9-Mary Cecilia Pease [1375]<sup>6</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married Reginald Joseph Mounsey [996]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 566], son of Edward

**Backhouse Mounsey** [991] and **Rachel Ann Fryer** [992], on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

(Duplicate line. See page 68)

- 9-**Henry Alfred Pease [1625]** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.
- 9-Robert Pease [1626] was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.
- 9-**Helen Maud Pease [1627]** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.
- 8-John Francis Pease [208] was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington and died on 15 Jun 1935 in Darlington aged 72.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox** [5869] [MRIN: 145], daughter of **George Edward Fox** [6345] and **Jane Wakefield Richardson** [9981], on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth aged 91. They had three children: **Eric Henry, George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

### 9-Eric Henry Pease [9982]

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens** [9983] [MRIN: 3697], daughter of **John Collens** [9984] and **Kate Theobalds** [9985].

#### 9-George Francis Pease [9986]

George married **Myra Blackler** [9987] [MRIN: 3699], daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** [9988] and **Ada Mary Robinson** [9989].

9-Charles Anthony Pease [9990] was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington and died on 11 Jan 1936 in York aged 27.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed** [9991] [MRIN: 3701], daughter of **Joseph H. Wicksteed** [9992] and **Mary Ethel Robinson** [9993]. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

### 10-Christopher Beverley Pease [9994]

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer** [9995] [MRIN: 3703], daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** [9999] and **Doris Lilian Brown** [10000].

### 10-Alister Hugh Richardson Pease [9996]

8-Marion Elizabeth Pease [212] was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington aged 78.

Marion married **John Howard Fox** [3548] [MRIN: 149], son of **Thomas Fox** [5959] and **Sarah Maria Howard** [5958], on 4 Oct 1892 in Darlington. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington aged 86. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard, Julian Pease, Evangeline Mary, Dorothea** and **Henry**.

9-**Lloyd Howard Fox [3549]** was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington aged 98.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland** [3550] [MRIN: 1464], daughter of **Percy Bigland** [10083] and **Edith Mary Hanbury** [10084], on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 aged 92. They had four children: **Angela Bigland, David Lloyd, Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

### 10-Angela Bigland Fox [3555]

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford** [3556] [MRIN: 1468], son of **Charles Bradford** [10085] and **Lily Piper** [10086]. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 aged 46. They had four children: **John Robert, Carolyn Gay, Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

### 11-John Robert Bradford [5870]

John married Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd [5871] [MRIN: 2340]. They had three children: **Donnathea Lindsay, Piers Frederick Lloyd** and **Anna**.

- 12-Donnathea Lindsay Bradford [5873]
- 12-Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford [5874]
- 12-Anna Bradford [5872]

### 11-Carolyn Gay Bradford [5875]

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley** [5876] [MRIN: 2341]. They had three children: **Thomas Robert, Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

- 12-Thomas Robert Baggaley [5877]
- 12-Sarah Lucy Baggaley [5878]
- 12-Christopher Lloyd Baggaley [5879]

### 11-Richard Howard Bradford [5880]

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett** [5881] [MRIN: 2342]. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary, Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

- 12-Helen Rosemary Bradford [5882]
- 12-Robert Michael Bradford [5883] was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.
- 12-Laura Jane Bradford [5884]

### 11-Daniel Lloyd Bradford [5885]

Angela next married **Cdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** [5886] [MRIN: 1469]. Cdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 aged 79.

10-**David Lloyd Fox [3557]** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 aged 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite** [3558] [MRIN: 1471], daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** [10087] and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe** [10088]. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

### 11-Rebecca Howard Fox [5887]

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen** [5888] [MRIN: 2343]. They had three children: **James Howard, Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

- 12-James Howard Vander Steen [5889]
- 12-Toby Robert Vander Steen [5890]
- 12-Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen [5891]

### 11-Gillian Emma Fox [5892]

Gillian married Nicholas Stafford [5893] [MRIN: 2344].

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent** [5894] [MRIN: 2345].

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon** [5895] [MRIN: 1472], daughter of **W. J. Deacon** [10089] and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David, Laetitita** (**Tishy**) **Lloyd, William Seamus, Benjamin John, Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

#### 11-Simon David Fox [5896]

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch** [5897] [MRIN: 2347]. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

- 12-Robert Simon Lloyd Fox [5898]
- 12-Tabitha Charlotte Fox [5899]

### 11-Laetitita (Tishy) Lloyd Fox [5900]

Laetitita married **David William Grant** [5901] [MRIN: 2348]. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

- 12-Harriet Felicity Grant [5902]
- 12-Jordan Lloyd Grant [5903]

#### 11-William Seamus Fox [5904]

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne** [5905] [MRIN: 2349]. They had one daughter: **Dakeney Grace**.

- 12-Dakeney Grace Fox [5906]
- 11-Benjamin John Fox [5907]

Benjamin married Victoria Louise Paine [5908] [MRIN: 2350].

### 11-Ophelia Jane Fox [5909]

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan** [5910] [MRIN: 2351]. They had one daughter: **Evangelina Rose Chambray**.

- 12-Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan [5911]
- 11-Victoria Fox [10090]

David next married Margaret Kent [5912] [MRIN: 1473].

10-**Griselda Mary Fox [3559]** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington and died on 8 Apr 1989 aged 63.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason** [3560] [MRIN: 1475], son of **William Edward Mason** [10091] and **Mary Lucy** [10092]. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

### 11-Laurence Edward Mason [5913]

Laurence married Alison Patricia Kearns [5914] [MRIN: 2352].

- 11-Deborah Mary Mason [5915]
- 10-Penelope Howard Fox [3561]

Penelope married James Henry Putz [5916] [MRIN: 1477], son of John E. D. Putz

[10093] and Muriel [10094]. They had three children: Catherine Sarah, Rachel Ann and Nicholas Charles.

### 11-Catherine Sarah Putz [5917]

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom** [5918] [MRIN: 2354]. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

- 12-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom [5920]
- 12-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom [5919]
- 11-Rachel Ann Putz [5921]
- 11-Nicholas Charles Putz [5922]

9-Julian Pease Fox [3551] was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington and died on 22 May 1979 aged 84.

Julian married **Margery Ellis Gibbins** [3552] [MRIN: 1466], daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** [6040] and **Caroline Lloyd** [6039], on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham. Margery was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston and died on 27 Mar 1981 aged 88. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

10-**Michael Pease Fox [3562]** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury** [3563] [MRIN: 1478], daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** [10095] and **Margery Patching** [10096]. They had four children: **Julian Hotham, Patricia Jean, Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

### 11-Julian Hotham Fox [5923]

Julian married **Susan Lamb** [5924] [MRIN: 2355]. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

- 12-Jethron Pease Fox [5925]
- 12-Emily Jane Tamarin Fox [5926]
- 12-Bryony Claire Fox [5927]
- 11-Patricia Jean Fox [5928]

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick** [5929] [MRIN: 2356]. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

- 12-Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick [5930]
- 12-Clare Christine Dowrick [5931]
- 11-Roger Cadbury Fox [5932]

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic** [5933] [MRIN: 2357]. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

- 12-Alexandra Yvonne Fox [5934]
- 12-Victor James Fox [5935]
- 11-Diana Frances Fox [5936]
- 10-Dr. Ronald Howard Fox [3564]

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock** [5937] [MRIN: 1480]. They had four children: **Marion Judith, Christine Joanna, Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

### 11-Marion Judith Fox [5938]

Marion married **Nicholas Charles** [5939] [MRIN: 2358]. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox, Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

- 12-Alyssa Mary Fox Charles [5941]
- 12-Gemma Ann Fox Charles [5940]
- 12-Josie Jane Charles [5942]
- 11-Christine Joanna Fox [5943]

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett** [5944] [MRIN: 2359]. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

- 12-James Anthony Hewlett [5945]
- 12-Martin Jonathan Hewlett [5946]
- 11-Dr. Susan Rachel Fox [5947]

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers** [5948] [MRIN: 2360]. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd, Joshua Howard, Kristian** and **Daniel**.

- 12-Matthew Lloyd Beckers [5949]
- 12-Joshua Howard Beckers [5950]
- 12-Kristian Beckers [5952]
- 12-Daniel Beckers [5951]
- 11-Jonathan Howard Fox [5953]

Jonathan married Ruth Ann Blake [5954] [MRIN: 2361]. They had one son: Anna May.

- 12-Anna May Fox [5955]
- 9-Evangeline Mary Fox [3553] was born on 7 May 1896 and died on 17 May 1896.
- 9-Dorothea Fox [5956] was born on 19 Oct 1900 and died on 30 Oct 1947 aged 47.
- 9-Henry Fox [3554] was born on 28 May 1904 and died on 31 May 1904.
- 8-**Reginald Pease [209]** was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington and died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle aged 61.

Reginald married **Beatrix Alexandra Forsyth-Grant** [537] [MRIN: 146], daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** [9997] and **Margaret Catherine Orr** [9998], on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle. Beatrix was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Montrose and died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle aged 76. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

9-**Maj. Philip Ivan Pease [536]** was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington and died on 7 Nov 1964 aged 64.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton** [538] [MRIN: 336], daughter of **Hubert Francis Crichton** [10001] and **Esther Eliza Saunderson** [10002], on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough and died in 1991 aged 87. They had five children: **Bridget, Alison Beatrix, Carol Esther, Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

### 10-Bridget Pease [10003]

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley** [10004] [MRIN: 3705], son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** [10015] and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank** [10016]. They had four children: **David Michael, Nicholas Philip, Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

- 11-David Michael Wentworth-Stanley [10005]
- 11-Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley [10006]
- 11-Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley [34573]
- 11-Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley [34574]

### 10-Alison Beatrix Pease [10007]

Alison married Christopher Nicholas Weatherby [10008] [MRIN: 3707], son of James Weatherby [10017] and Unknown. They had four children: Andrew Christopher, Clare Alison, Jonathan Roger and Roger Nicholas.

- 11-Andrew Christopher Weatherby [10009] was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999 aged 44.
- 11-Clare Alison Weatherby [10010]
- 11-Jonathan Roger Weatherby [10011]
- 11-Roger Nicholas Weatherby [34572]
- 10-Carol Esther Pease [10012]

Carol married William Edward Ayscough Fox [10013] [MRIN: 3709], son of William Herbert Fox [10018] and Marjorie Ellen Ayscough [10019]. They had four children: William Philip, Annabel Carol, Jane Cordelia and Robert James Ayscough.

- 11-William Philip Fox [10014]
- 11-Annabel Carol Fox [34569]
- 11-Jane Cordelia Fox [34570]
- 11-Robert James Ayscough Fox [34571]
- 10-Nigel Crichton Pease [541]

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell** [34565] [MRIN: 8321]. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

11-Karen Pease [34566]

10-**Simon Philip Pease [542]** was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle and died on 11 Jun 2007 aged 62.

Simon married Clementine Hebeler [34567] [MRIN: 8322].

Simon next married **Amanda Smith-Rewse** [35735] [MRIN: 24002]. They had three children: **Philip John Simon, Lucy** and **Clare**.

- 11-Philip John Simon Pease [34568]
- 11-Lucy Pease [35328]

Lucy married Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall [35325] [MRIN: 23705], son of

John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall [33084] and Mary Delamain Jackson [35323]. They had two children: Benedict Simon Jackson and Connie May.

- 12-Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall [35329]
- 12-Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall [35330]
- 11-Clare Pease [35736]

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry** [38792] [MRIN: 26343].

#### 9-Maurice Oliver Pease [539]

Maurice married **Marysia** (**Nee Skrzynska**) **Ramsay** [540] [MRIN: 339], daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** [10020] and **Anny Marii** [10021]. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington aged 43. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

### 10-Jane Pease [543]

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home** [22953] [MRIN: 8323], son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** [34575] and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith** [34579]. They had three children: **Richard, Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

- 11-Richard Douglas-Home [34576]
- 11-Nicholas Douglas-Home [34577]
- 11-Freddie Douglas-Home [34578] was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Henry next married **Anna Fell** [118] [MRIN: 73], daughter of **Richard Fell** [9856] and **Mary Hull** [9857], on 25 Feb 1835 in Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge and died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington aged 30. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

8-**Henry Fell Pease [131]** was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George and died on 5 Dec 1896 in Darlington aged 58.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease** [146] [MRIN: 86], daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** [136] and **Sarah Fossick** [138]. They had five children: **Anna Louisa, Norman Henry, Bertram Fell, Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

- 9-Anna Louisa Pease [256] was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.
- 9-Norman Henry Pease [252] was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes aged 12, and was buried in Cannes.
- 9-Bertram Fell Pease [253] was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington aged 1.
- 9-Walter Fell Pease [254] was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton** [9858] [MRIN: 183], daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** [9859] and **Florence Judah** [9860], on 21 Jan 1914 in British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

9-**Algernon Henry Pease [255]** was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges** [9861] [MRIN: 184], daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** [9862] and **Jean Crawford Allan** [9863], on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

### 10-Rosalind Fell Pease [9864]

Rosalind married Clive Dickens Campbell [9865] [MRIN: 3662], son of Frederick Dickens Campbell [9869] and Evelyn Dickens [9870]. They had one son: Douglas Allen Pease.

11-Douglas Allen Pease Campbell [9866]

10-Frederick Fell Pease [9867]

Frederick married **Jean Gordon** [9868] [MRIN: 3664], daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** [9871] and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman** [9872].

5-**Deborah Wilson [1660]** was born on 13 Dec 1743 in Kendal and died on 11 Sep 1821 in Kendal aged 77.

Deborah married **George Braithwaite** [1661] [MRIN: 245], son of **George Braithwaite** [4377] and **Alice Foster** [4378], on 3 May 1767 in Kendal. George was born on 29 Mar 1746 in Kendal and died on 5 Jan 1812 in Kendal aged 65. They had seven children: **Rachel, Deborah, George, Isaac, Dorothy, Alice** and **Sarah**.

6-Rachel Braithwaite [415] was born on 30 Jul 1768 in Kendal and died on 2 May 1854 in Farm, Birmingham aged 85.

Rachel married **Samuel Lloyd** [414] [MRIN: 200], son of **Sampson Lloyd** [416] and **Rachel Barnes** [417], on 3 Oct 1791 in Preston Patrick. Samuel was born on 7 Sep 1768 in Birmingham and died on 10 Nov 1849 in Farm, Birmingham aged 81. They had 12 children: **Samuel, George Braithwaite, Samuel, Deborah, William, Barnes, Isaac, Rachel, Sarah, Theodore, Sampson** and **Wilson**.

7-**Samuel Lloyd [6001]** was born on 2 Oct 1792 in Birmingham and died on 16 Feb 1795 in Birmingham aged 2.

7-George Braithwaite Lloyd [3432] was born on 5 Jan 1794 in Birmingham and died on 6 Nov 1857 in Farm, Birmingham aged 63.

George married Mary Dearman [3430] [MRIN: 1416], daughter of John Petty Dearman [3420] and Priscilla Fox [3421], on 22 Mar 1819 in Birmingham. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1798 in Birmingham and died on 16 Aug 1826 in Birmingham aged 28. They had four children: Sampson Samuel, Priscilla Caroline, George Braithwaite and Mary.

8-Sampson Samuel Lloyd [3433] was born on 10 Nov 1820 in Birmingham and died on 3 Mar 1899 in Woking aged 78.

Sampson married **Emma Reeve** [6002] [MRIN: 1418], daughter of **Samuel Reeve** [10097] and **Mary Turner** [10098], on 14 Nov 1844 in Leighton Buzzard. Emma was born on 4 Aug 1817 in Leighton Buzzard and died on 9 Mar 1863 in Farm, Birmingham aged 45. They had nine children: **Emma Mary, Sampson Samuel, Mary Dearman, George Herbert, Rachel Louisa, Priscilla Caroline, Alice Elizabeth, Arthur Llewellyn and Adelaide Beatrice.** 

9-Emma Mary Lloyd [10099] was born on 3 Sep 1845 in Birmingham and died on 11 Dec 1883 in Leamington aged 38.

Emma married **James Johnstone** [10100] [MRIN: 3732], son of **James Johnstone** [10119] and **Maria Mary Payne Webster** [10120], on 2 May 1872 in Sutton Coldfield. James was born on 9 Feb 1841 in Birmingham and died on 13 Jun 1895 in Fulford Hall, Warwick aged 54. They had five children: **James, Richard, Edward, Arthur** and **Emma Mary**.

10-**James Johnstone** [10101] was born on 15 Jan 1873 in Castle Moreton and died on 2 Jul 1873 in Sutton Coldfield.

10-**Richard Johnstone [10102]** was born on 23 Jan 1874 in Naga Hills, India and died on 14 Feb 1922 in Warwick aged 48.

Richard married **Florence Catherine May Harris** [10103] [MRIN: 3734], daughter of **Admiral Sir Robert Hastings Harris** [10104] and **Florence Cordelia Henn-Gennys** [10105], on 1 Jun 1899 in Yelverton. Florence was born on 1 May 1876 in Scarborough and died on 12 Jul 1958 in Plymouth aged 82. They had five children: **James, Agnes Elswyth, Ruth Gwendoline, Stella Margaret** and **Adam**.

#### 11-Lt. Col. James Johnstone [10106]

James married **Hilda Lorna Wailes-Fairbairn** [10107] [MRIN: 3736], daughter of **William Fairbairn Wailes-Fairbairn** [10121] and **Katherine Lilian Alderson Smith** [10122]. They had one daughter: **Pamela Nancy**.

#### 12-Pamela Nancy Johnstone [10108]

11-Agnes Elswyth Johnstone [10109] was born on 7 Oct 1903 in York and died on 18 Oct 1903 in Cork.

### 11-Ruth Gwendoline Johnstone [10110]

Ruth married **Alan Charles Bewes Ker** [10111] [MRIN: 3738], son of **Charles Arthur Ker** [10123] and **Blanche Bewes** [10124].

- 11-Stella Margaret Johnstone [10112]
- 11-Adam Johnstone [10113]
- 10-**Edward Johnstone** [10114] was born on 2 Oct 1875.
- 10-**Arthur Johnstone** [10115] was born on 30 Dec 1877 in Manipur, India and died on 8 Nov 1879 in Manipur, India aged 1.
- 10-Emma Mary Johnstone [10116] was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Manipur, India.
- 9-**Sampson Samuel Lloyd [10125]** was born on 25 Feb 1846 in Birmingham and died on 15 Apr 1899 in Warwick aged 53.

Sampson married **Jane Emilia Lloyd** [10126] [MRIN: 3740], daughter of **Thomas Lloyd** [10127] and **Emilia Travers** [10128], on 4 Aug 1868 in Warwick. Jane was born on 29 Mar 1848 in Birmingham and died on 18 Mar 1899 in Warwick aged 50. They had six children: **Charles Sampson Llewellyn, Thomas Owen, Emma Gwendolen Priscilla, Eva Janet Emilia, Emilia** and **George Ambrose**.

- 10-Charles Sampson Llewellyn Lloyd [10129] was born on 2 Jun 1869 in Warwick and died on 15 Nov 1887 in Eton College aged 18.
- 10-**Thomas Owen Lloyd [10130]** was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Olton Hall, Warwick and died on 4 Jun 1960 in London aged 86.

Thomas married **Elsie Emma Mary Adams** [10131] [MRIN: 3742], daughter of **John Adams** [10133] and **Elizabeth Mary Percy** [10134], on 19 Oct 1898 in Offchurch. Elsie was born on 14 Oct 1876 in West Hallam, Derby and died on 26 Nov 1949 in Reading aged 73. They had one son: **Sampson Llewellyn**.

### 11-Sampson Llewellyn Lloyd [10135]

Sampson married Margaret Lettice Parker [10136] [MRIN: 3745], daughter of Charles Sandbach Parker [10137] and Harriet Dorothy Meade-Waldo [10138]. They had two children: Charles David Sampson and John Rupert.

- 12-Charles David Sampson Lloyd [10139]
- 12-John Rupert Lloyd [10140]

Thomas next married Helen Mary Noel-Morgan [10132] [MRIN: 3743].

10-Emma Gwendolen Priscilla Lloyd [10141] was born on 9 Aug 1874 in Olton Hall, Warwick and died on 22 Aug 1942 in London aged 68.

Emma married **Frederick Montgomerie Carleton** [10142] [MRIN: 3747], son of **General Henry Alexander Carleton** [10143] and **Elizabeth Boyle** [10144], on 20 Nov 1899 in London. Frederick was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Bath and died on 15 May 1922 in London aged 54. They had three children: **Claire Emilia, Guy** and **John Dudley**.

11-Claire Emilia Carleton [10145] was born on 5 Dec 1901 in Cape Town and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Rome aged 32.

Claire married **Guiseppe Roberto Mainella** [10146] [MRIN: 3749], son of **Raffaele Mainella** [10153] and **Fanny Carlini** [10154]. They had one son: **Bernardo Benjamino Antonio**.

## 12-Bernardo Benjamino Antonio Mainella [10147]

#### 11-Guy Carleton [10148]

Guy married **Maria Gloriana Rossi** [10149] [MRIN: 3751], daughter of **Col. Roberto Rossi** [10151] and **Elizabeth Stirling** [10152].

#### 11-John Dudley Carleton [10150]

10-Eva Janet Emilia Lloyd [10155] was born on 24 May 1876 in Olton Hall, Warwick and died on 15 Aug 1951 in Newbury aged 75.

Eva married **Malcolm Carlisle Pilkington** [10156] [MRIN: 3753], son of **George Pilkington** [10157] and **Frances Elizabeth Carlisle** [10158], on 18 Dec 1901 in Warwick. Malcolm was born on 20 Sep 1873 in Merlewood, Lancs and died on 26 Jun 1926 aged 52. They had four children: **Stephen Malcolm, James Hugh, Denys Llewellyn** and **Anne Emelia**.

### 11-Stephen Malcolm Pilkington [10159]

Stephen married **Catherine Mary Sherer Burns** [10160] [MRIN: 3755], daughter of **John William Burns** [10161] and **Annie Douglas Pilkington** [10162]. They had one daughter: **Gillian**.

## 12-Gillian Pilkington [10163]

# 11-James Hugh Pilkington [10164]

11-**Denys Llewellyn Pilkington [10165]** was born on 4 Jan 1913 in London and died on 5 Jun 1923 in Hutton, Essex aged 10.

# 11-Anne Emelia Pilkington [10166]

Anne married **Peter Horace Gordon Clark** [10167] [MRIN: 3757], son of **Crauford Alexander Gordon Clark** [10168] and **Lilias Horatio Anne Cockerell** [10169]. They had one daughter: **Jane Anne**.

#### 12-Jane Anne Clark [10170]

10-**Emilia Lloyd** [10171] was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Olton Hall.

Emilia married **Charles Carlisle Pilkington** [10172] [MRIN: 3759], son of **George Pilkington** [10157] and **Frances Elizabeth Carlisle** [10158], on 21 Apr 1904 in Hutton Hall, Essex. Charles was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Stoneleigh, Lancs and died on 8 Jan 1950 in Hampshire aged 73. They had six children: **Charles Vere, Thomas Alexander, George John, Joyce Emilia, Rachel Gwendoline** and **Elizabeth Eirene**.

## 11-Charles Vere Pilkington [10173]

Charles married **Honor Chadworth Philipps** [10174] [MRIN: 3760], daughter of **Owen Cosby Philipps** [10175] and **May Alice Magdalene Morris** [10176]. Honor was born in London and died on 18 Jul 1961 in Madrid. They had one son: **Hector Vere**.

12-Hector Vere Pilkington [10177]

#### 11-Thomas Alexander Pilkington [10178]

Thomas married **Susan Hollebone** [10179] [MRIN: 3762], daughter of **Noel Gordon Hollebone** [10180] and **Katherine Barrett** [10181]. They had four children: **Sarah Susan, Timothy Charles, Robert Alec** and **George William**.

- 12-**Sarah Susan Pilkington [10182]** was born on 9 May 1938 in London and died on 2 Aug 1944 in Newbury aged 6.
- 12-Timothy Charles Pilkington [10183]
- 12-Robert Alec Pilkington [10184]
- 12-George William Pilkington [10185]
- 11-George John Pilkington [10186]
- 11-Joyce Emilia Pilkington [10187]

Joyce married **Guy Auldjo Jamieson** [10188] [MRIN: 3764], son of **Harry Auldjo Jamieson** [10189] and **Elizabeth Mylne** [10190]. They had five children: **Gemma Joyce, Charles, \_\_\_\_\_,** and \_\_\_\_\_.

- 12-Gemma Joyce Jamieson [10191]
- 12-Charles Jamieson [10192]
- 12- **Jamieson [10193]**
- 12-\_\_\_\_ Jamieson [10194]
- 12-\_\_\_\_ Jamieson [10195]

#### 11-Rachel Gwendoline Pilkington [10196]

Rachel married **Christopher Scott** [10197] [MRIN: 3766], son of **Arthur Elliot Somerville Scott** [10198] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Janet**.

- 12-Janet Scott [10199]
- 11-Elizabeth Eirene Pilkington [10200]

10-George Ambrose Lloyd 1st Baron Lloyd [10201] was born on 19 Sep 1879 in Olton Hall and died on 4 Feb 1941 in London aged 61.

George married **Blanche Isabella Lascelles** [10202] [MRIN: 3768], daughter of **Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles** [10203] and **Frederica Maria Liddell** [10204], on 13 Nov 1911 in London. Blanche was born on 8 Oct 1880 in London and died on 30 Dec 1969 aged 89. They had one son: **Alexander Frederick David**.

11-Alexander Frederick David Lloyd 2nd Baron Lloyd [10205] was born on 30 Sep 1912 in London and died in 1985 aged 73.

Alexander married Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabell Ogilvy [10206] [MRIN: 3770], daughter of Sir David Lyulph Gore Wolesley Ogilvy 7th Earl Of Airlie [10210]

and **Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke** [10211]. They had three children: **Davinia Margaret, Charles George David** and **Laura Blanche**.

- 12-Hon. Davinia Margaret Lloyd [10207]
- 12-Hon. Charles George David Lloyd [10208] was born on 4 Apr 1949 in London and died on 12 Mar 1974 aged 24.
- 12-Hon. Laura Blanche Lloyd [10209]
- 9-Mary Dearman Lloyd [10212] was born on 5 Apr 1848 in Birmingham and died on 28 Sep 1932 in West Clandon aged 84.
- 9-**George Herbert Lloyd [10213]** was born on 8 Mar 1850 in Birmingham and died on 7 Jan 1914 in Eastbourne aged 63.

George married **Anna Elizabeth Colmore** [10214] [MRIN: 3772], daughter of **Thomas Colmore** [10215] and **Unknown**, on 27 Sep 1872 in Sutton Coldfield. Anna was born in 1852 in Sutton Coldfield and died on 27 Jul 1873 in Sutton Coldfield aged 21.

George next married **Amy Letitia Chance** [10216] [MRIN: 3773], daughter of **Henry Chance** [10217] and **Mary Letitia Bennett** [10218], on 4 Apr 1877 in London. Amy was born on 16 Aug 1857 in London and died on 1 Jan 1918 in Eastbourne aged 60. They had three children: **Herbert, Mary Eveleen Gladys** and **David Henry Llewellyn**.

10-**Herbert Lloyd [10219]** was born on 15 Jan 1879 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Oct 1931 in Dunsfold, Surrey aged 52.

Herbert married **Mabel Penn** [10220] [MRIN: 3776], daughter of **Joseph Chatfield Penn** [10221] and **Anne Treagus** [10222], on 6 Oct 1914 in London. Mabel was born on 18 Dec 1880 in Lyminster.

- 10-Mary Eveleen Gladys Lloyd [10223] was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Edgbaston and died on 12 Nov 1946 in Brighton aged 66.
- 10-**David Henry Llewellyn Lloyd [10224]** was born on 15 Aug 1881 in Edgbaston and died on 17 Dec 1945 in Warrington aged 64.

David married **Amy Letitia Morgan** [10225] [MRIN: 3778], daughter of **William Arthur Morgan** [10226] and **Elizabeth Ann Wing Farthing** [10227], on 15 Sep 1908 in Cardiff. Amy was born on 6 Jun 1879 in Cardiff. They had four children: **Dorothea Evelyn Letitia**, **Henry Llewellyn**, **Anthony Fetherston** and **Barbara**.

# 11-Dorothea Evelyn Letitia Lloyd [10228]

Dorothea married William Cluff Leeper [10229] [MRIN: 3780], son of William Leeper [10230] and Susan Cluff [10231]. They had one son: Romilly Greer.

# 12-Romilly Greer Leeper [10235]

Dorothea next married **James Ronald Kerr** [10232] [MRIN: 3781], son of **Sir Henry Kerr** [10233] and **Minnie Wilson** [10234].

# 11-Henry Llewellyn Lloyd [10236]

Henry married Margaret Ackroyd [10237] [MRIN: 3784], daughter of George Ackroyd [10238] and Marie Weston [10239]. They had four children: Virginia Frances D'este, Catherine Henrietta, Gwyneth Susan and Jonathan David Henry.

- 12-Virginia Frances D'este Lloyd [10242]
- 12-Catherine Henrietta Lloyd [10243]
- 12-Gwyneth Susan Lloyd [10244]

## 12-Jonathan David Henry Lloyd [10245]

Henry next married **Janet Anne Streeton** [10240] [MRIN: 3785], daughter of **W. L. Streeton** [10241] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Harriet Lucy**.

12-Harriet Lucy Lloyd [10246]

## 11-Anthony Fetherston Lloyd [10247]

Anthony married Mary Morna Coldstream [10248] [MRIN: 3788], daughter of Maj. Alastair Drummond Carmichael [10249] and Mary Grizel Jean Fergusson [10250].

#### 11-Barbara Lloyd [10251]

Barbara married **Thomas Noel Francis Palmer** [10252] [MRIN: 3790], son of **Thomas Palmer** [10253] and **Catherine Muriel Barrett Thatcher** [10254].

9-Rachel Louisa Lloyd [10255] was born on 1 Sep 1851 in Sparkhill, Birmingham and died on 2 Mar 1939 in Leamington aged 87.

Rachel married **Dearman Janson** [10256] [MRIN: 3792], son of **William Janson** [20962] and **Eliza Jane Dearman** [3428], on 29 Sep 1874 in Sutton Coldfield. Dearman was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Tottenham and died on 13 Mar 1907 in Surrey aged 59. They had five children: **Ethel Mary, Charles Wilfred, Arthur Dearman, Cicely** and **Caroline**.

10-**Ethel Mary Janson [10257]** was born on 19 Mar 1877 in Chilehurst and died on 10 Sep 1912 in Tamworth aged 35.

Ethel married **Littleton Edward Pipe-Wolferstan** [10258] [MRIN: 3793], son of **Francis Stafford Pipe-Wolferstan** [10259] and **Sarah Maria Hill Belli** [10260], on 10 Apr 1901 in London. Littleton was born on 8 Aug 1886 in London and died on 7 Mar 1957 in Minchinhampton aged 70. They had three children: **Humphrey, Roger** and **Denis**.

- 11-**Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan [10261]** was born on 7 Apr 1902 in Singapore and died on 1 Apr 1917 in Rn College, Osborne aged 14.
- 11-Roger Pipe-Wolferstan [10262]
- 11-Denis Pipe-Wolferstan [10263]

Denis married **Penelope Mary Gough** [10264] [MRIN: 3795], daughter of **Edward Pountney Gough** [10265] and **Ellen Stuart Mitchell** [10266]. They had three children: **Julia Mary, Priscilla Clare** and **Christopher Humphrey**.

- 12-Julia Mary Pipe-Wolferstan [10267]
- 12-Priscilla Clare Pipe-Wolferstan [10268]
- 12-Christopher Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan [10269]
- 10-Charles Wilfred Janson [10270] was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Chilehurst.

Charles married **Nora Cook** [10271] [MRIN: 3797], daughter of **Arthur Cook** [10272] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Charles Noel, Christopher Owen, Hugh Dearman** and **Josephine Griselda**.

11-Charles Noel Janson [10273]	
Charles married <b>Elizabeth</b> [10274] [MRIN: 3799]. They had two children:	and
·	
12 Janson [10275]	
12 Janson [ <b>10276</b> ]	

## 11-Christopher Owen Janson [10277]

# 11-Hugh Dearman Janson [10278]

Hugh married **Cornelia Rowena Guest** [10279] [MRIN: 3800], daughter of **Hon. Oscar Montague Guest** [10280] and **Kathleen Susan Paterson** [10281]. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Charles James**.

#### 12-Sarah Janson [10282]

#### 12-Charles James Janson [10283]

Hugh next married **Olwen Harris** [10284] [MRIN: 3801], daughter of **Maj. Mordaunt-Smith** [10285] and **Unknown**.

#### 11-Josephine Griselda Janson [10286]

10-**Arthur Dearman Janson [10287]** was born on 1 Mar 1881 in Chilehurst and died on 31 Oct 1919 in Victoria BC, Military Hospital aged 38.

10-Cicely Janson [10294] was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Chilehurst and died on 25 Sep 1932 in London aged 42.

#### 10-Caroline Janson [10288]

Caroline married **Keith Grahame Fieling** [10289] [MRIN: 3804]. They had three children: **Andrew Keith, Patience Caroline** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

#### 11-Andrew Keith Fieling [10293]

#### 11-Patience Caroline Fieling [10291]

Patience married Alexander Hilson Christie [10292] [MRIN: 3805].

#### 11-Rachel Elizabeth Fieling [10290]

9-**Priscilla Caroline Lloyd [10295]** was born on 8 Nov 1852 in Edgbaston and died on 9 Apr 1921 in Learnington aged 68.

9-**Alice Elizabeth Lloyd [10296]** was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Edgbaston and died on 19 Feb 1932 in Little Stretton aged 77.

Alice married **John Houghton Gibbon** [10297] [MRIN: 3806], son of **Edward Gibbon** [10298] and **Alice Aspinall** [10299], on 5 Oct 1876 in Sutton Coldfield. John was born on 21 Aug 1847 in Woolton, Lancs and died on 29 Aug 1883 in Willersley Rectory aged 36. They had two children: **John Houghton** and **Edward Llewellyn Lloyd**.

10-Brig. John Houghton Gibbon [10300] was born on 22 Aug 1878 in Willersley and died on 13 Aug 1960 in Llanover, Abergavenny aged 81.

John married Jessie Willoughby Campbell [10301] [MRIN: 3808], daughter of Brabazon Campbell [10302] and Unknown. They had four children: John Houghton, Jane Elizabeth, Geoffrey Brabazon and Julia Margaret.

## 11-John Houghton Gibbon [10303]

John married **Brigid R. Bannerman** [10304] [MRIN: 3810], daughter of **David Armitage Bannerman** [10305] and **Muriel Morgan** [10306]. They had one son:

12- **Gibbon [10307]** 

#### 11-Jane Elizabeth Gibbon [10308]

Jane married **Gerald Alexander Ellison** [10309] [MRIN: 3812], son of **John Henry Ellison** [10310] and **Sarah Dorothy Graham Crum** [10311]. They had three children: **Sara Jane, Elizabeth Mary** and **Jonathan Mark**.

- 12-Sara Jane Ellison [10312]
- 12-Elizabeth Mary Ellison [10313]
- 12-Jonathan Mark Ellison [10314]
- 11-Geoffrey Brabazon Gibbon [10315]
- 11-Julia Margaret Gibbon [10316]

Julia married **David Wilson Whyte** [10317] [MRIN: 3814], son of **G. Wilson Whyte** [10318] and **Unknown**. They had two children: \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

12-\_\_\_\_ **Whyte [10319]** was born on 23 Feb 1951 in Kingsbury and died on 3 Mar 1951 in Kingsbury.

12-\_\_\_\_ Whyte [10320]

10-**Edward Llewellyn Lloyd Gibbon [10321]** was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Willersley and died on 25 Apr 1962 in Shrewsbury aged 82.

Edward married Gertrude Mary Soulby [10322] [MRIN: 3816].

- 9-**Arthur Llewellyn Lloyd [10323]** was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Mar 1926 in Learnington aged 70.
- 9-Adelaide Beatrice Lloyd [10324] was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Edgbaston and died on 31 Oct 1944 in Leamington aged 87.

Sampson next married Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane Menckhoff [6003] [MRIN: 1419], daughter of His Excellecy Lt. Gen. William Frederick Menckhoff [35801] and Unknown, on 11 Oct 1865 in Buckeburg. Marie was born on 24 Jan 1830 in Dusseldorf and died on 12 Mar 1916 in Guildford aged 86. They had two children: Charles Frederick and Walter Reginald.

9-Charles Frederick Lloyd [10325] was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Farm, Birmingham and died on 14 Apr 1942 in Weston Lodge, Albury aged 75.

Charles married **Fanny Helen Bray** [10326] [MRIN: 3817], daughter of **Sir Reginald Bray** [10327] and **Emily Octavia Barclay** [10328], on 9 Apr 1896 in Shere, Surrey. Fanny was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Tooting and died on 27 Dec 1957 in Albury aged 87. They had three children: **John Charles, Helen Mary Beatrice** and **Evan Sampson**.

10-**John Charles Lloyd [10329]** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in London and died on 24 Apr 1961 in Albury aged 63.

- 10-Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd [10330]
- 10-Evan Sampson Lloyd [10331] was born on 1 Apr 1904 in London and died on 13 May 1910 in London aged 6.
- 9-Walter Reginald Lloyd [10332] was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Farm, Birmingham and died on 14 Sep 1914 in Killed In Action, Fland aged 46.
- 8-**Priscilla Caroline Lloyd [6004]** was born on 21 Jan 1822 in Birmingham and died on 1 Apr 1822 in Birmingham.
- 8-George Braithwaite Lloyd [6005] was born on 15 Oct 1824 in Birmingham and died on 8

Feb 1903 in Edgbaston Grove aged 78.

George married **Mary Hutchinson** [6006] [MRIN: 2386], daughter of **John Hutchinson** [10333] and **Hannah Thompson** [10334], on 24 Apr 1851 in Darlington. Mary was born on 25 Jul 1821 in Helmsley and died on 4 Feb 1901 in Edgbaston aged 79. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Juliet**.

9-**John Henry Lloyd** [10335] was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Edgbaston and died on 18 Jan 1944 in Edgbaston aged 88.

John married **Gertrude Eliza Keep** [10336] [MRIN: 3819], daughter of **Joseph Scrivener Keep** [10337] and **Eliza Bishop Ulph** [10338], on 12 Nov 1884 in Edgbaston. Gertrude was born on 8 May 1857 in Edgbaston and died on 6 Jan 1923 in Mentone, France aged 65. They had five children: **Gerald Braithwaite**, **Alan Scrivener**, **Eric Ivan**, **Ronald Llewellyn** and **Joan Mary Gertrude**.

10-Gerald Braithwaite Lloyd [10339] was born on 20 Oct 1885 in Edgbaston.

Gerald married **Nanette Bidlake Keep** [10340] [MRIN: 3821], daughter of **Harry Frederick Keep** [10341] and **Annie Elizabeth Bidlake** [10342], on 12 Jan 1915 in Edgbaston. Nanette was born on 29 Apr 1893 in Kings Norton and died on 9 Apr 1959 in Edgbaston aged 65. They had two children: **Honor Joan** and **Philip Gerald**.

#### 11-Honor Joan Lloyd [10346]

#### 11-Philip Gerald Lloyd [10347]

Philip married **Jane Gladys Cameron** [10348] [MRIN: 3825], daughter of **Hugh Cameron** [10350] and **Jane Gladstone Grieve** [10351]. They had one son: **Alan Cameron**.

#### 12-Alan Cameron Lloyd [10349]

Gerald next married **Beryl Allen McDermott** [10343] [MRIN: 3822], daughter of **Leonard George Cresswell Ray** [10344] and **Rosa Sarah Allen** [10345].

10-**Alan Scrivener Lloyd [10352]** was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 4 Aug 1916 in Killed In Action aged 27.

Alan married **Dorothy Margaret Hewetson** [10353] [MRIN: 3827], daughter of **Richard Hewetson** [10354] and **Harriet York** [10355], on 1 Sep 1914 in Boston Spa. Dorothy was born on 29 Sep 1885 in York and died on 8 Aug 1936 in Exeter aged 50. They had one son: **David Alan**.

#### 11-David Alan Lloyd [10356]

David married **Norah Kathleen Fay** [10357] [MRIN: 3829], daughter of **Sidney Michael Fay** [10360] and **Rose Kathleen Friend** [10361]. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Alan Jonathan**.

## 12-Vivien Lloyd [10358]

# 12-Alan Jonathan Lloyd [10359]

10-**Dr. Eric Ivan Lloyd [10362]** was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Edgbaston and died on 26 Nov 1954 in Harpenden aged 62.

Eric married **Antoinette Marie Roux** [10363] [MRIN: 3831], daughter of **Andreas Stephanus Roux** [10364] and **Susannah Justina Beyers** [10365]. They had two children: **Timothy John** and **Gillian Elizabeth**.

#### 11-Timothy John Lloyd [10368]

Timothy married **Patricia Mary Gooderham** [10369] [MRIN: 3833], daughter of **John Francis Gooderham** [10370] and **Joyce Audrey Austen** [10371]. They had two children:

Sarah and Charles.

- 12-Sarah Lloyd [10372]
- 12-Charles Lloyd [10373]
- 11-Gillian Elizabeth Lloyd [10374]

Gillian married **Michael Kenneth Harwood Mathews** [10375] [MRIN: 3835], son of **William Harwood Mathews** [10376] and **Marjorie Barrow** [10377]. They had four children: **Tacy**, **Susan**, **Alison** and **William**.

- 12-Tacy Mathews [10378]
- 12-Susan Mathews [10380]
- 12-Alison Mathews [10379]
- 12-William Mathews [10381]
- 10-Ronald Llewellyn Lloyd [10366]

10-**Joan Mary Gertrude Lloyd [10367]** was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Edgbaston and died on 3 Mar 1951 in Edgbaston aged 52.

9-**Juliet Lloyd** [10382] was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Edgbaston and died on 6 Jan 1858 in Edgbaston.

8-Mary Lloyd [6007] was born on 14 Aug 1826 in Birmingham and died on 16 Aug 1826 in Birmingham.

George next married **Mary Shipton** [6008] [MRIN: 1417], daughter of **Joseph Shipton** [10117] and **Caroline Wybourn** [10118], on 6 Aug 1845 in Dudley. Mary was born on 16 Jan 1796 in Edgbaston and died on 16 Jun 1869 in Cheltenham aged 73.

7-**Samuel Lloyd [6009]** was born on 20 Jul 1795 in The Old Square, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1862 in Madeley, Staffs. aged 67.

Samuel married Mary Honeychurch [6010] [MRIN: 75], daughter of Joseph Honeychurch [10383] and Jane Treffry [10384], on 12 Nov 1823 in Plymouth. Mary was born on 12 Mar 1795 in Falmouth and died on 25 Jan 1865 in Wood Green, Wednesbury aged 69. They had nine children: Rachel Jane, Mary, Samuel, Amy Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph Foster, Wilson, Anna and William Henry.

8-Rachel Jane Lloyd [6011] was born on 22 Oct 1824 in Wenesbury and died on 31 Jan 1904 in Ettington aged 79.

Rachel married **William Bevington Lowe** [10385] [MRIN: 2390], son of **Jeffrey Bevington Lowe** [10386] and **Margaret Whitehead** [10387], on 16 Aug 1850 in Birmingham. William was born on 8 Sep 1811 in Ettington and died on 15 Mar 1891 in Ettington aged 79. They had five children: **John William, Mary Margaret, Lloyd Geoffrey, Hubert Foster** and **Sarah Beatrice**.

9-**John William Lowe [10388]** was born on 29 Sep 1855 in Ettington and died on 1 Aug 1918 in Ettington aged 62.

John married **Eliza Jane Stacey** [10389] [MRIN: 3838], daughter of **George Stacey** [10390] and **Mary Janson** [10391], on 22 Nov 1883 in Tottenham. Eliza was born on 5 Oct 1851 in Tottenham and died on 27 Mar 1929 in Gloucester aged 77. They had two children: **Dorothy Mary** and **Jeffret Janson**.

9-Mary Margaret Lowe [10394] was born on 21 May 1857 in Ettington and died on 20 Oct 1944 in Ettington aged 87.

9-**Lloyd Geoffrey Lowe** [10395] was born on 5 Nov 1858 in Ettington and died on 26 Dec 1858 in Ettington.

9-**Hubert Foster Lowe** [10396] was born on 1 Feb 1861 in Ettington and died on 15 Jun 1938 in Kingston aged 77.

Hubert married **Kathleen Mary Wilmott** [10397] [MRIN: 3840], daughter of **William Wilmott** [10398] and **Elizabeth Parsons Cowley** [10399], on 8 Feb 1888 in Long Ditton. Kathleen was born on 23 Sep 1859 in London and died on 19 Feb 1937 in Kingston aged 77. They had eight children: **Margaret, Irene Helen, Mildred Evelyn, Beryl Margaret, William Geoffrey, Humphrey Wilmott, Elfrida Florence** and **Bridget Constance**.

10-Margaret Lowe [10400] was born on 2 Jan 1889 in London and died on 4 Oct 1892 in London aged 3.

10-Irene Helen Lowe [10401]

10-**Mildred Evelyn Lowe [10402]** was born on 5 Aug 1891 in London and died on 23 Mar 1894 in London aged 2.

10-Beryl Margaret Lowe [10403]

10-William Geoffrey Lowe [10404] was born on 3 Aug 1894 in London and died on 5 Oct 1957 in London aged 63.

10-Humphrey Wilmott Lowe [10405]

10-Elfrida Florence Lowe [10406]

10-Bridget Constance Lowe [10407]

9-Sarah Beatrice Lowe [10408] was born on 5 Mar 1864 in Ettington and died on 17 Jun 1947 in Banbury aged 83.

Sarah married **Joseph Ashby Gillett** [10409] [MRIN: 3842], son of **Charles Gillett** [10410] and **Gertrude Mary Tregelles** [10411], on 13 Jan 1897 in Ettington. Joseph was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Banbury and died on 24 Dec 1942 in Banbury aged 74.

8-Mary Lloyd [119]<sup>8</sup> was born on 26 May 1826 in Wednesbury and died on 25 Sep 1909 in Darlington aged 83.

Mary married **Henry Pease** [117]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 72], son of **Edward Pease** [53] and **Rachel Whitwell** [54], on 19 Jan 1859 in Birmingham. Henry was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington and died on 30 May 1881 in London aged 74. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel, Edward Lloyd, John Francis, Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

(Duplicate line. See page 95)

8-**Samuel Lloyd [6012]** was born on 28 Dec 1827 in Wednesbury and died on 26 Feb 1918 in Farm, Birmingham aged 90.

Samuel married **Jane Eliza Janson** [6013] [MRIN: 2391], daughter of **William Janson** [20962] and **Eliza Jane Dearman** [3428], on 29 Jul 1858 in Winchmore Hill. Jane was born on 28 May 1839 in Tottenham and died on 26 Mar 1895 in Farm, Birmingham aged 55. They had 12 children: **Amy, Edyth Mary, Adelaide Jane, Charlotte, Caroline Janson, Margaret Jessie, Florence Anna, Julia, Marian, Samuel Janson, Albert William and Mary Constance.** 

9-Amy Lloyd [10412] was born on 1 Jun 1859 in Wednesbury and died on 3 Mar 1948 in London aged 88.

9-Edyth Mary Lloyd [10413] was born on 16 May 1860 in Wednesbury and died on 1 Jan

1936 in Wednesbury aged 75.

- 9-Adelaide Jane Lloyd [10414] was born on 23 Apr 1861 in Wednesbury and died on 12 Jun 1937 in Edgbaston aged 76.
- 9-Charlotte Lloyd [10415] was born on 21 May 1862 in Wednesbury and died on 6 Mar 1950 in Exmouth aged 87.
- 9-Caroline Janson Lloyd [10416] was born on 4 Dec 1863 in Wednesbury and died on 17 Dec 1921 in Alderley Edge aged 58.

Caroline married **Henry Wybrow Freston** [10417] [MRIN: 3844], son of **Thomas Westfaling Freston** [10418] and **Catharine Louisa Wybrow** [10419], on 25 Jan 1894 in Sparkbrook. Henry was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Manchester and died on 14 Apr 1936 in Patterdale aged 68. They had six children: **Janet Bridget, Catharine Mary, Thomas Anthony, Rachel Caroline, Richard Lloyd** and **Henrietta**.

# 10-Janet Bridget Freston [10420]

Janet married **Henry Richard Barker** [10421] [MRIN: 3846], son of **Ernest Richard Barker** [10422] and **Marie Oliver** [10423]. They had four children: **Mary Caroline, Evelyn Jane, Rachel Ann** and **Richard William**.

- 11-Mary Caroline Barker [10426]
- 11-Evelyn Jane Barker [10424]

Evelyn married **John William Bradly** [10425] [MRIN: 3848], son of **Frederick William Bradly** [10429] and **Lilian Maud Bodman** [10430].

- 11-Rachel Ann Barker [10427] was born on 20 Jul 1932 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Apr 1942 in Exmouth, Cycle Accident aged 9.
- 11-**Richard William Barker [10428]** was born on 21 Aug 1936 in Welwyn and died on 4 Mar 1940 in London aged 3.

#### 10-Catharine Mary Freston [10431]

Catharine married **Edward John Lake Baylay** [10432] [MRIN: 3850], son of **Charles Allan Baylay** [10433] and **Caroline Matilda Brooke** [10434]. Edward was born on 18 Dec 1881 in Ajmere.

### 10-Thomas Anthony Freston [10435]

Thomas married **Winifred Reynolds** [10436] [MRIN: 3852], daughter of **William George Reynolds** [10437] and **Lucy Chick** [10438]. They had one daughter: **Anne Celia**.

# 11-Anne Celia Freston [10442]

Anne married **Anthony St. Clair Armitage** [10443] [MRIN: 3856]. They had four children: **St. Clair, Caroline, William** and **John**.

- 12-St. Clair Armitage [10444]
- 12-Caroline Armitage [10445]
- 12-William Armitage [10446]
- 12-**John Armitage [10447]**

Thomas next married **Dorothy Amy Smith** [10439] [MRIN: 3853], daughter of **Angelo John Smith** [10440] and **Mary Margaret Newton** [10441]. They had two children: **Luella Caroline** and **Jane Petra**.

- 11-Luella Caroline Freston [10448]
- 11-Jane Petra Freston [10449]
- 10-Rachel Caroline Freston [10450]

Rachel married **Dr. Percival Charles Collyns** [10451] [MRIN: 3857], son of **Robert John Collyns** [10452] and **Eleanor Maud Abbott** [10453]. They had three children: **Anthony John, Charles Napier** and **Rachel Perdita**.

#### 11-Anthony John Collyns [10454]

Anthony married **Audrey Elisabeth Achurch** [10455] [MRIN: 3859], daughter of **G. Philip Achuch** [10472] and **Audrey** [10473].

#### 11-Charles Napier Collyns [10456]

Charles married **Patricia Mary Law** [10457] [MRIN: 3861], daughter of **Charles Law** [10474] and **Phyllis Saville** [10475]. They had five children: **Charles Valentine Adlai, Simon Lloyd Franklin, Harry Napier Law, James** and

- 12-Charles Valentine Adlai Collyns [10458]
- 12-Simon Lloyd Franklin Collyns [10459]
- 12-Harry Napier Law Collyns [10460]
- 12-James Collyns [10461] was born on 2 Jul 1960 in London and died on 12 Nov 1960 in London.
- 12-\_\_\_\_ Collyns [10462]
- 11-Rachel Perdita Collyns [10463]

# 10-Richard Lloyd Freston [10464]

Richard married **Mary Kathleen Christie-Miller** [10465] [MRIN: 3863], daughter of **Geoffrey Christie-Miller** [10466] and **Olive Kathleen Thorpe** [10467]. They had three children: **Jill Mary, Patricia Thorpe** and **Martin Geoffrey Lloyd**.

- 11-Jill Mary Freston [10468]
- 11-Patricia Thorpe Freston [10469]
- 11-Martin Geoffrey Lloyd Freston [10470]
- 10-Henrietta Freston [10471]
- 9-Margaret Jessie Lloyd [10476] was born on 8 Dec 1864 in Wednesbury and died on 1 Dec 1952 in Exmouth aged 87.
- 9-**Florence Anna Lloyd [10477]** was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Wednesbury and died on 17 Apr 1939 in Ilfracombe aged 73.
- 9-Julia Lloyd [10478] was born on 13 Apr 1867 in Wednesbury and died on 7 Apr 1955 in Exmouth aged 87.
- 9-Marian Lloyd [10479] was born on 2 Dec 1868 in Wednesbury and died on 18 Dec 1946 in Gloucester aged 78.
- 9-Samuel Janson Lloyd [10480] was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Wednesbury and died on 8 Sep 1943 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering aged 73.

Samuel married Margaret Ellen Philips [10481] [MRIN: 3865], daughter of Edward Philips [10482] and Emily Mather [10483], on 25 Sep 1919 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Feb 1875 in Hollington. They had 13 children: Samuel Charles Edward, William Frederick, Priscilla Marian, Noel, Philip Henry, Herbert, Edward Mark, David Llewellyn, Mary Lloyd, John Michael, Ruth Irene, Christopher and Timothy Peter.

10-Samuel Charles Edward Lloyd [10484] was born on 19 Aug 1897 in Hollington and died on 1 Aug 1952 aged 54.

Samuel married **Marjorie Florence Kershaw** [10485] [MRIN: 3867], daughter of **Hugh Kershaw** [10486] and **Florrie Minnie Maud** [10487].

Samuel next married **Barbara Ann Sherren** [10488] [MRIN: 3868], daughter of **James Sherren** [10489] and **Madelaine Thorne** [10490]. They had three children: **Samuel James, David Charles** and **Peter John**.

- 11-Samuel James Lloyd [10494]
- 11-David Charles Lloyd [10495]
- 11-Peter John Lloyd [10496]

Peter married **Geraldine Purser** [10497] [MRIN: 3873]. They had one son: **Sean Edward James**.

12-Sean Edward James Lloyd [10498]

Samuel next married **Coral Serena Verity Holroyd** [10491] [MRIN: 3869], daughter of **Charles Patrick Holroyd** [10492] and **Coral Montague** [10493].

10-William Frederick Lloyd [10560]

William married **Mittie Mary Lawson** [10561] [MRIN: 3890], daughter of **Sir Abe Bailey** [10562] and **Hon. Mary Westenra** [10563]. They had two children: **William Abel Samuel** and **Mary Ann**.

- 11-William Abel Samuel Lloyd [10564]
- 11-Mary Ann Lloyd [10565]
- 10-Priscilla Marian Lloyd [10566]

Priscilla married William Alexander Roy Collins [10567] [MRIN: 3892], son of William Alexander Collins [10568] and Grace Brander [10569]. They had four children: Deborah Ann, Willaim Janson, Sarah Elizabeth and Samuel Alexander Mark.

11-Deborah Ann Collins [10570]

Deborah married **Peter Tyndale Lewis** [10571] [MRIN: 3894], son of **Oswald Lewis** [10580] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

- 12- Lewis [10572]
- 11-Willaim Janson Collins [10573]

Willaim married **Sarah Elena Hely-Hutchinson** [10574] [MRIN: 3896], daughter of **John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson** [10581] and **Dorothy Jean Hotham** [10582]. They had two children: **William Noel** and **Jane Margarita**.

- 12-William Noel Collins [10575]
- 12-Jane Margarita Collins [10576]
- 11-Sarah Elizabeth Collins [10577]

Sarah married **Philip Sandeman Ziegler** [10578] [MRIN: 3898], son of **C. L. Ziegler** [10583] and **Unknown**.

#### 11-Samuel Alexander Mark Collins [10579]

10-**Noel Lloyd** [10584] was born on 26 Dec 1903 in Brigstock and died on 14 Oct 1944 in Duddington, Car Accident aged 40.

Noel married **Faith Atha** [10585] [MRIN: 3900], daughter of **Charles Gurney Atha** [10586] and **Sarah Gwendolen Hay** [10587].

### 10-Philip Henry Lloyd [10588]

Philip married **Monica Murray-Phillipson** [10589] [MRIN: 3902], daughter of **William Charles Beasley-Robinson** [10590] and **Grace Sharpe** [10591].

10-**Herbert Lloyd** [10592] was born on 20 Sep 1906 in Brigstock and died on 22 Sep 1906 in Brigstock.

10-**Edward Mark Lloyd [10593]** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Brigstock and died on 22 Dec 1913 in Brigstock aged 5.

10-**David Llewellyn Lloyd [10594]** was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Brigstock and died on 5 Aug 1996 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering aged 86.

David married **Evadne Flower** [10595] [MRIN: 3904], daughter of **Sir Archibald Denis Flower** [10596] and **Florence Keane** [10597]. They had two children: **Archibald David Sampson** and **Evadne Sara**.

#### 11-Archibald David Sampson Lloyd [10598]

11-Evadne Sara Lloyd [10599]

#### 10-Mary Lloyd Lloyd [10600]

Mary married **Harold Newgass** [10601] [MRIN: 3906], son of **Benjamin Newgass** [10602] and **Maria Regina Hess** [10603]. They had two children: **Miriam** and **Jennifer Priscilla**.

# 11-Miriam Newgass [10607]

Miriam married **Nigel Neil Nicholls** [10608] [MRIN: 3910], son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Leslie Burtonshaw Nicholls** [10621] and **Doris Kathleen Fresson** [10622]. They had one son:

12-\_\_\_\_ Nicholls [10609]

# 11-Jennifer Priscilla Newgass [10610]

Jennifer married **Peter Charles Baillie** [10611] [MRIN: 3912], son of **Hon. Evan George Michael Baillie** [10623] and **Lady Maud Louisa Emma Cavendish** [10624]. They had three children: **Catriona Margaret, Elizabeth Mary Eildh** and **Susan Jennifer**.

- 12-Catriona Margaret Baillie [10612]
- 12-Elizabeth Mary Eildh Baillie [10613]
- 12-Susan Jennifer Baillie [10614]

Mary next married **John Cecil Budd** [10604] [MRIN: 3907], son of **Cecil Lindsay Budd** [10605] and **Bloom David Woolf** [10606]. They had two children: **James Michael** and **Caroline Margaret**.

# 11-James Michael Budd [10615]

## 11-Caroline Margaret Budd [10616]

- 10-John Michael Lloyd [10617]
- 10-Ruth Irene Lloyd [10618]
- 10-**Christopher Lloyd [10619]** was born on 3 Jul 1918 in Brigstock and died on 27 May 1940 in Dunkirk. Missing In Action aged 21.
- 10-**Timothy Peter Lloyd [10620]** was born on 22 Mar 1922 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Killed At Monterachi, Italy aged 22.
- 9-**Albert William Lloyd [10625]** was born on 29 Jul 1871 in Farm, Birmingham and died on 8 Mar 1952 in South Molton, Devon aged 80.

Albert married **Caroline Emma Baylay** [10626] [MRIN: 3914], daughter of **Charles Allan Baylay** [10627] and **Caroline Matilda Brooke** [10628], on 2 Feb 1909 in Bedford. Caroline was born on 1 Mar 1878 in Bath and died on 25 Apr 1962 in South Molton, Devon aged 84. They had one son: **John Owen**.

## 10-John Owen Lloyd [10629]

John married **Joan Mary Fordham** [10630] [MRIN: 3916], daughter of **Henry John Fordham** [10632] and **Elizabeth Mary Pryor** [10633].

- 9-Mary Constance Lloyd [10631] was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Farm, Birmingham.
- 8-Amy Elizabeth Lloyd [6014] was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Wood Green and died on 1 May 1843 in Wood Green aged 13.
- 8-Sarah Lloyd [6015] was born on 3 Oct 1831 in Wood Green and died on 21 Feb 1922 in Edgbaston aged 90.

Sarah married **Wilson Sturge** [6016] [MRIN: 2392], son of **Charles Sturge** [7315] and **Mary Darby Dickinson** [7316], on 7 Sep 1859 in Birmingham. Wilson was born on 14 Apr 1834 in Edgbaston and died on 4 Oct 1899 at Sea aged 65. They had ten children: **Mary Darby, Wilson Henry, Leonard, Helen Winifrid, Arthur Lloyd, Philip Maximilian, Amy Elizabeth, Edward Pease, Sara Millicent and Evelyn.** 

- 9-Mary Darby Sturge [7330] was born on 16 Oct 1862 in Moseley and died on 14 Mar 1925 in Birmingham aged 62.
- 9-**Wilson Henry Sturge** [7325] was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Moseley and died on 4 Mar 1935 in Edgbaston aged 70.

Wilson married **Lucy Gibbins** [2549] [MRIN: 1087], daughter of **William Gibbins** [2542] and **Phoebe Waterhouse** [2541], on 24 Apr 1906 in Edgbaston. Lucy was born on 13 Oct 1874 in Edgbaston and died on 24 Dec 1956 in Edgbaston aged 82. They had three children: **Monica Dorothea, Mary Teresa** and **Wilson Waterhouse**.

- 10-Monica Dorothea Sturge [10499]
- 10-Mary Teresa Sturge [10500]

Mary married **Joseph Russell Elkington** [10501] [MRIN: 3874]. They had four children: **Judith, Mary Gwynneth, Joseph John** and **Joseph Sturge**.

- 11-Judith Elkington [10502]
- 11-Mary Gwynneth Elkington [10503]
- 11-Joseph John Elkington [10504]

## 11-Joseph Sturge Elkington [10505]

#### 10-Wilson Waterhouse Sturge [9915]

Wilson married Catherine Mary Glaisyer [9914] [MRIN: 3677], daughter of John Glaisyer [9909] and Anita Catharine Wilson [259]. They had three children: Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita and Michael Wilson.

- 9-**Leonard Sturge** [7326] was born on 12 Jun 1865 in Moseley and died on 17 Jan 1921 in Perth aged 55.
- 9-**Helen Winifrid Sturge [7331]** was born on 14 Nov 1866 in Moseley and died on 6 Jun 1941 in Selly Oak aged 74.
- 9-Arthur Lloyd Sturge [7327] was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore aged 74.

Arthur married **Jessie Katharine Howard** [10506] [MRIN: 2848], daughter of **Theodore Howard** [6054] and **Susan Maria Jowitt** [6055], on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley. Jessie was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore aged 73. They had five children: **Guendolen, Rhona Winifred, Raymond Wilson, Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

(Duplicate line. See page 4)

9-**Philip Maximilian Sturge** [7328] was born on 11 Apr 1869 in Moseley and died on 31 Dec 1935 in Moseley aged 66.

Philip married **Florence Maud Stammers** [10642] [MRIN: 2849], daughter of **Harry Noble Stammers** [10643] and **Florence Edmonds** [10644], on 12 Apr 1910 in Birmingham. Florence was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Handsworth. They had three children: **Sylvia Lloyd, Daphne Maud** and **Philip Arthur Joseph**.

#### 10-Sylvia Lloyd Sturge [10645]

Sylvia married **George Ronald Lewin** [10646] [MRIN: 3921], son of **Frank Lewin** [10647] and **Elizabeth Winkfield** [10648]. They had four children: **Rosemary Sylvia**, **Robin Anthony**, **Nicholas Francis** and **Desmond William Maximilian**.

- 11-Rosemary Sylvia Lewin [10649]
- 11-Robin Anthony Lewin [10650]
- 11-Nicholas Francis Lewin [10651]
- 11-Desmond William Maximilian Lewin [10652]

## 10-Daphne Maud Sturge [10653]

Daphne married **Neville Herbert Brown** [10654] [MRIN: 3923], son of **Herbert Alfred Brown** [10655] and **Mabel Mary Wilkinson** [10656]. They had two children: **Angela Daphne** and **Charles Neville**.

- 11-Angela Daphne Brown [10657]
- 11-Charles Neville Brown [10658]

# 10-Philip Arthur Joseph Sturge [10659]

Philip married **Sylvia Constance Anne Foxell** [10660] [MRIN: 3925], daughter of **Humphrey Foxell** [10661] and **Constance Johnson** [10662]. They had four children: **Phylida Jane, Judith Anne, David Philip** and **William John**.

- 11-Phylida Jane Sturge [10663]
- 11-Judith Anne Sturge [10664]
- 11-David Philip Sturge [10665]
- 11-William John Sturge [10666]
- 9-Amy Elizabeth Sturge [7332] was born on 12 Jul 1870 in Moseley and died on 6 Dec 1943 in Selly Oak aged 73.
- 9-Edward Pease Sturge [7329] was born on 3 Mar 1872 in Moseley and died on 4 Mar 1951 in London aged 79.

Edward married **Grace Tower Warren** [10667] [MRIN: 2850], daughter of **George Washington Warren** [10668] and **Mary Alice Flood** [10669]. They had three children: **Maida Grace, Joseph Edward** and **David Warren**.

- 10-Maida Grace Sturge [10670]
- 10-Joseph Edward Sturge [10671]

Joseph married **Julie Anne Rider** [10672] [MRIN: 3928], daughter of **Cecil Harvey Rider** [10674] and **Nellie Rosina Mears** [10675].

- 10-David Warren Sturge [10673]
- 9-Sara Millicent Sturge [7333] was born on 10 Sep 1873 in Moseley.
- 9-Evelyn Sturge [7334] was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Moseley and died on 3 Jan 1961 in Selly Oak aged 85.
- 8-**Joseph Foster Lloyd [6017]** was born on 23 Aug 1833 in Wednesbury and died on 30 Jul 1890 in Birmingham aged 56.

Joseph married **Frances Annie Butler** [10676] [MRIN: 2393], daughter of **Richard George Butler** [10677] and **Unknown**, on 25 Sep 1873 in Birmingham. Frances was born in 1847 and died on 6 Apr 1934 in Birmingham aged 87.

8-Wilson Lloyd [6018] was born on 3 Sep 1835 in Wednesbury and died on 5 Sep 1908 in Wednesbury aged 73.

Wilson married **Margaret Emily Underhill** [10678] [MRIN: 2394], daughter of **Thomas Underhill** [10679] and **Marianne Mew Owen** [10680], on 10 Jan 1883 in West Bromwich. Margaret was born on 15 Jun 1855 in Great Bridge, Tipton and died on 12 Feb 1917 in Edgbaston aged 61.

- 8-**Anna Lloyd [6019]** was born on 27 May 1837 in Wednesbury and died on 14 Apr 1925 in Birmingham aged 87.
- 8-William Henry Lloyd [6020] was born on 22 Oct 1839 in Wood Green, Wednesbury and died on 13 Mar 1916 in Hatch Court, Somerset aged 76.

William married **Margaret Percie Chirnside** [10681] [MRIN: 2395], daughter of **John Bell** [10682] and **Unknown**, in Sep 1915 in London. Margaret died on 22 Feb 1933.

7-**Deborah Lloyd [6021]** was born on 5 Oct 1796 in Birmingham and died on 11 Mar 1841 in Tottenham aged 44.

Deborah married **George Stacey** [6022] [MRIN: 2396], son of **George Stacey** [5052] and **Mary Wilson** [5053], on 10 Apr 1818 in Birmingham. George was born on 27 Sep 1786 in London and died on 12 Feb 1857 in Tottenham aged 70. They had eight children: **Rachel, Mary, George, Anna Deborah, Catharine, Sarah, Samuel Lloyd** and **Agatha**.

7-William Lloyd [6033] was born on 18 Feb 1798 in Birmingham and died on 2 Jan 1875 in Birmingham aged 76.

William married **Caroline Ellis** [6034] [MRIN: 2402], daughter of **Robert Ellis** [11005] and **Jane Coates** [11006], on 17 Aug 1848 in Castle Donnington. Caroline was born on 26 Feb 1820 in Hibaldstow, Lincs and died on 22 Nov 1890 in Birmingham aged 70. They had five children: **William Ellis, Jane Rachel, Tertius, Caroline** and **Robert Samuel**.

8-William Ellis Lloyd [6035] was born on 7 Dec 1849 in Castle Donnington and died on 7 Jun 1898 in Mainz aged 48.

William married **Hannah Mary Uprichard Jackson** [6036] [MRIN: 2404], daughter of **William Ridgway Jackson** [11108] and **Elizabeth Uprichard** [11109], on 22 Mar 1888 in Belfast. Hannah was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Co. Down and died on 24 Apr 1932 in London aged 64. They had four children: **Uprichard Ellis, William Merrick Ellis, Eileen Minnie Ellis** and **Charles Binyon Ellis**.

9-**Uprichard Ellis Lloyd [11110]** was born on 16 Nov 1889 in Edgbaston and died in Nov 1953 in Birmingham aged 64.

Uprichard married **Gertrude Mary Guest** [11111] [MRIN: 4076], daughter of **Thomas Guest** [11112] and **Annie Wimbush** [11113].

- 9-William Merrick Ellis Lloyd [11114] was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Edgbaston and died on 19 May 1917 in Killed In France In Action aged 23.
- 9-Eileen Minnie Ellis Lloyd [11115] was born on 16 Apr 1895 in Edgbaston and died on 1 Sep 1938 in Liss aged 43.
- 9-Charles Binyon Ellis Lloyd [11116]

Charles married **Marjorie Letcher Cotton** [11117] [MRIN: 4078], daughter of **Hugh Day Cotton** [11118] and **Mary Teague Letcher** [11119]. They had two children: **Rachel Hilary Ellis** and **Ian Merrick Ellis**.

10-Rachel Hilary Ellis Lloyd [11120]

Rachel married **John Eadie Sinclair** [11121] [MRIN: 4080].

10-Ian Merrick Ellis Lloyd [11122]

Ian married Pamela Vivian [11123] [MRIN: 4081]. They had one son: Sain Ellis.

- 11-Sain Ellis Lloyd [11124]
- 8-Jane Rachel Lloyd [6037] was born on 23 Apr 1851 in Castle Donnington and died on 30 Aug 1886 in Rhyl aged 35.
- 8-Tertius Lloyd [6038] was born on 27 Apr 1852 in Birmingham and died in Died Young.
- 8-Caroline Lloyd [6039] was born on 16 Jan 1854 in Castle Donnington and died on 20 Jun 1920 in Edgbaston aged 66.

Caroline married **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** [6040] [MRIN: 1467], son of **Thomas Gibbins** [11125] and **Emma Joel Cadbury** [11126], on 23 Mar 1877 in Farm, Birmingham. Richard was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Birmingham and died on 14 Feb 1928 in Edgbaston aged 81. They had seven children: **Robert Lloyd, Hugh, George Maurice, David, Roland Bevington, Rachel Jane** and **Margery Ellis**.

- 9-**Robert Lloyd Gibbins [11127]** was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Edgbaston and died on 31 May 1948 in Wickenford, Worcs. aged 70.
- 9-**Hugh Gibbins** [11008] was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Edgbaston and died on 7 Feb 1942 in Birmingham aged 62.

Hugh married **Nora Beatrice Mennell** [11007] [MRIN: 4039], daughter of **Henry Tuke Mennell** [3521] and **Maria Bradley Newman** [3522], on 9 Sep 1909 in Croydon. Nora was born on 9 Mar 1884 in Croydon and died on 17 Aug 1961 in Seaford aged 77. They had three children: **Dearman Mennell, Margaret Caroline** and **Peter Bevington**.

#### 10-Dearman Mennell Gibbins [11128]

Dearman married **Anne Margaret Aston** [11129] [MRIN: 4082], daughter of **Hugh Cyrus Aston** [11130] and **Violet Maude Thomas** [11131]. They had three children: **Mary Patricia**, **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Anne**.

- 11-Mary Patricia Gibbins [11132]
- 11-Helen Margaret Gibbins [11133]
- 11-Catherine Anne Gibbins [11134]
- 10-Margaret Caroline Gibbins [11135]

Margaret married **Walter Leonard** [11136] [MRIN: 4084], son of **Henry Lewey** [11137] and **Charlotte Levy** [11138]. They had two children: **Roger Martin** and **Christina Ruth**.

- 11-Roger Martin Leonard [11139]
- 11-Christina Ruth Leonard [11140]
- 10-**Peter Bevington Gibbins [11141]** was born on 30 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 3 Sep 1930 in Edgbaston, In Accident aged 16.
- 9-**George Maurice Gibbins [11142]** was born on 11 May 1880 in Edgbaston and died on 22 Apr 1933 in Luton aged 52.
- 9-**David Gibbins [11143]** was born on 9 Dec 1882 in Edgbaston and died on 9 May 1940 in Edgbaston aged 57.

David married **Ethel Emilie Rohrbach** [11144] [MRIN: 4086], daughter of **Julius Rohrbach** [11145] and **Emma Bowman** [11146], on 12 Apr 1909 in Berlin. Ethel was born on 4 Jun 1883 in Berlin and died on 18 Dec 1965 aged 82. They had four children: **Richard Karl, Julius Bernard, Robert Ellis** and **Wilfrid David**.

10-**Richard Karl Gibbins [11147]** was born on 4 Jan 1910 in Edgbaston and died on 8 Feb 1964 aged 54.

Richard married Olive Mary Hunter [11148] [MRIN: 4088], daughter of Frank Hunter [11180] and Freda Olive Wilson [11181]. They had three children: Rosemary Caroline, John Richard Hunter and Catherine Mary.

- 11-Rosemary Caroline Gibbins [11149]
- 11-John Richard Hunter Gibbins [11150]
- 11-Catherine Mary Gibbins [11151] was born on 27 May 1950 in Edgbaston and died on 30 Jul 1957 in Edgbaston aged 7.
- 10-Julius Bernard Gibbins [11152]

Julius married **Kathleen Mary Phillips** [11153] [MRIN: 4090], daughter of **Thomas Arthur Phillips** [11182] and **Evelyn Grundy** [11183]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane, David Phillips** and **Richard Lloyd**.

- 11-Elizabeth Jane Gibbins [11154]
- 11-David Phillips Gibbins [11155]

## 11-Richard Lloyd Gibbins [11156]

# 10-Dr. Robert Ellis Gibbins [11157]

Robert married **Dr. Pamela Mary Aviss** [11158] [MRIN: 4092], daughter of **Llewellyn Aviss** [11184] and **Jeannie Margaret Price** [11185]. They had four children: **Philippa Ann, Robert Llewellyn, Stephen Roland** and **Emma Louise**.

- 11-Philippa Ann Gibbins [11159]
- 11-Robert Llewellyn Gibbins [11160]
- 11-Stephen Roland Gibbins [11161]
- 11-Emma Louise Gibbins [11162]

# 10-Wilfrid David Gibbins [11163]

Wilfrid married Mary Constance Wallace [11164] [MRIN: 4094], daughter of Charles Galbraith Wallace [11186] and Kathleen Mary Grumitt [11187]. They had two children: Caroline Jane and Felicity Mary.

- 11-Caroline Jane Gibbins [11165]
- 11-Felicity Mary Gibbins [11166]

9-Capt. Roland Bevington Gibbins [11167] was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Edgbaston and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Killed In Action aged 32.

Roland married **Edith Grace Ritchie** [11168] [MRIN: 4096], daughter of **Thomas Leitch Ritchie** [11169] and **Margaret Ann Rose** [11170], on 16 May 1916 in Edinburgh. Edith was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Brechin.

9-Rachel Jane Gibbins [9976] was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Edgbaston and died in 1981 aged 92.

Rachel married **Leslie Arthur Smith** [9975] [MRIN: 3691], son of **William Arthur Smith** [11171] and **Annie Jane Phillip** [11172], on 27 Apr 1920 in Birmingham. Leslie was born on 3 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston and died on 5 May 1956 in Birmingham aged 77. They had three children: **Geoffrey Arthur, Mary Caroline** and **John Timothy Arthur**.

10-**Geoffrey Arthur Smith [11173]** was born on 8 Feb 1922 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Nov 1944 in Holland. Killed In Action aged 22.

# 10-Mary Caroline Smith [9957]

Mary married **Edward Paul Cadbury** [9956] [MRIN: 3690], son of **Paul Strangman Cadbury** [9949] and **Rachel Evelyn Wilson** [9948]. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

#### 10-John Timothy Arthur Smith [11174]

John married Elizabeth Howlett Waters [11175] [MRIN: 4098], daughter of Thomas Richard Waters [11188] and Cecilie Bowyer Howlett [11189]. They had four children: Catherine Anna, Jane Elizabeth, Emma Judith and Rebecca Mary.

- 11-Catherine Anna Smith [11176]
- 11-Jane Elizabeth Smith [11177]
- 11-Emma Judith Smith [11178]
- 11-Rebecca Mary Smith [11179]

9-Margery Ellis Gibbins [3552] was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston and died on 27 Mar 1981 aged 88.

Margery married **Julian Pease Fox** [3551] [MRIN: 1466], son of **John Howard Fox** [3548] and **Marion Elizabeth Pease** [212], on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham. Julian was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington and died on 22 May 1979 aged 84. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

(Duplicate line. See page 103)

8-**Robert Samuel Lloyd [6041]** was born on 2 Mar 1856 in Castle Donnington and died on 23 Sep 1915 in St. Albans aged 59.

Robert married **Mary Howard** [6042] [MRIN: 2407], daughter of **Robert Luke Howard** [6052] and **Henrietta Maria Fox** [6053], on 20 Aug 1885 in Harpenden. Mary was born on 11 Jan 1862 in Tottenham and died on 17 Jan 1943 in Nailsea aged 81. They had two children: **Mary Janet** and **Rachel Caroline**.

- 9-Mary Janet Lloyd [11190] was born on 13 Jul 1886 in St. Albans and died in 1969 aged 83.
- 9-Rachel Caroline Lloyd [11191] was born on 21 Apr 1888 in St. Albans and died in 1966 aged 78.
- 7-Barnes Lloyd [6043] was born on 30 May 1801 in Birmingham and died on 2 Jul 1801 in Birmingham.
- 7-Isaac Lloyd [4989] was born on 30 May 1801 in Birmingham and died on 17 Oct 1883 in Birmingham aged 82.

Isaac married Mary Rigge [4988] [MRIN: 2047], daughter of Isaac Rigge [4974] and Margaret Sanderson [4975], on 18 Oct 1828 in Preston Patrick. Mary was born on 11 Oct 1801 in Kendal and died on 9 Oct 1867 in Birmingham aged 65. They had six children: John Sanderson, Henry, Edward Rigge, Isaac Wilson, Howard and Hannah Mary.

8-**John Sanderson Lloyd [4990]** was born on 23 Jun 1831 in Kendal and died on 15 Sep 1914 in Adelaide, Australia aged 83.

John married Charlotte Emily Watson [4991] [MRIN: 2048], daughter of Henry Watson [4992] and Charlotte Eliza Float [4993], on 30 Dec 1856 in Adelaide, S. Australia. Charlotte was born on 4 Jan 1837 in Chichester and died on 8 Jan 1905 in Adelaide aged 68. They had eight children: Alice Mary, Henry Sanderson, Edward Ivan, Emily Mabel, Mary Rigge, Howard Watson, Gerald Sylvanus Fox and Charlotte Amy.

- 9-**Alice Mary Lloyd [4998]** was born on 7 Mar 1859 in Adelaide and died on 6 Jun 1900 in North Adelaide aged 41.
- 9-**Henry Sanderson Lloyd [4994]** was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Adelaide and died on 2 Oct 1913 in Sydney, Nsw aged 52.

Henry married **Mary Roberts** [11192] [MRIN: 2051], daughter of **Henry Llewellyn Roberts** [11193] and **Mary Grant Lindsay** [11194], on 15 Feb 1892 in Hobart, Tas. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Hobart, Tas and died on 6 Jun 1938 in Sydney, Nsw aged 73. They had five children: **Dorothea, Griffith Sanderson, Rachel Mary, David Sanderson** and **Howard Sanderson**.

# 10-**Dorothea Lloyd [11195]**

Dorothea married **Rupert Clare Garsia** [11196] [MRIN: 4101], son of **Christopher Garsia** [11207] and **Elizabeth Parker Watson** [11208]. Rupert was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Christchurch, Nz.

10-Griffith Sanderson Lloyd [11197] was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Hunters Hill and died

on 13 Dec 1936 in Sydney aged 42.

#### 10-Rachel Mary Lloyd [11198]

#### 10-David Sanderson Lloyd [11199]

David married **Elinor Muriel Bowling** [11200] [MRIN: 4103], daughter of **Thomas John Bowling** [11209] and **Laura Elinor Smith** [11210]. They had three children: **John Sanderson, Thomas David** and **Peter Howard**.

- 11-John Sanderson Lloyd [11201]
- 11-Thomas David Lloyd [11202]
- 11-Peter Howard Lloyd [11203]

# 10-Howard Sanderson Lloyd [11204]

Howard married **Lorraine Snyder** [11205] [MRIN: 4105], daughter of **Arthur J. Snyder** [11211] and **Viola Frances Pitcher** [11212]. They had three children: **Janet Elizabeth Lloyd, Margaret Rachel** and **David Howard**.

- 11-Janet Elizabeth Lloyd Lloyd [11206]
- 11-Margaret Rachel Lloyd [11213]
- 11-David Howard Lloyd [11214]
- 9-**Edward Ivan Lloyd [4995]** was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Adelaide and died on 9 Jul 1924 in North Adelaide aged 61.
- 9-Emily Mabel Lloyd [4999] was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Adelaide and died on 3 Dec 1928 in North Adelaide aged 63.
- 9-Mary Rigge Lloyd [5000] was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Adelaide aged 2.
- 9-Howard Watson Lloyd [4996] was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Ayres** [11215] [MRIN: 2052], daughter of **Harry Lockett Ayres** [11216] and **Ada Fisher Morphett** [11217], on 27 Apr 1898 in Adelaide. Mary was born on 17 May 1869 in Adelaide. They had four children: **Ursula Howard, Marion Howard, Lancelot Howard** and **Henry Howard**.

# 10-Ursula Howard Lloyd [11218]

Ursula married **Lancelot Morton Spiller Hargrave** [11219] [MRIN: 4108], son of **Charles Townshend Hargrave** [11220] and **Harriet Mary Spiller** [11221]. They had three children: **Suzanne Mary, Marianne Morton** and **Gerald Sanderson**.

## 11-Suzanne Mary Hargrave [11222]

Suzanne married **Antony Bowden Newsom** [11223] [MRIN: 4110], son of **Thomas Bowden Newsom** [11238] and **Edith Mary Claxton** [11239]. They had one son: **Peter Bowden**.

- 12-Peter Bowden Newsom [11224]
- 11-Marianne Morton Hargrave [11225]
- 11-Gerald Sanderson Hargrave [11226]
- 10-Marion Howard Lloyd [11227] was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Adelaide and died on 29

Dec 1901 in Adelaide.

#### 10-Lancelot Howard Lloyd [11228]

Lancelot married **Anne Cochrane** [11229] [MRIN: 4112], daughter of **Joseph Cochrane** [11230] and **Mary Reidy** [11231].

## 10-Henry Howard Lloyd [11232]

Henry married **Dymphna Margaret Toll** [11233] [MRIN: 4114], daughter of **Arthur Robert Tressilian Mortlock Toll** [11234] and **Mary Paringa Cudmore** [11235]. They had two children: **John Howard** and **Ian Howard**.

- 11-John Howard Lloyd [11236]
- 11-Ian Howard Lloyd [11237]
- 9-**Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd [4997]** was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Adelaide and died on 22 Sep 1901 in Adelaide aged 30.
- 9-Charlotte Amy Lloyd [5001] was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Adelaide and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Adelaide aged 1.
- 8-**Henry Lloyd** [5002] was born on 7 Feb 1833 and died on 8 Apr 1836 aged 3.
- 8-Edward Rigge Lloyd [5003] was born on 14 Jul 1834 in Bristol and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Torquay aged 62.

Edward married **Mary Elizabeth Howard** [5004] [MRIN: 2053], daughter of **John Eliot Howard** [5005] and **Maria Crewdson** [5006], on 10 Dec 1863 in Tottenham. Mary was born on 21 Mar 1836 in Helme Lodge, Kendal and died on 2 Jul 1919 in Torquay aged 83.

- 8-Isaac Wilson Lloyd [5007] was born on 6 Jun 1836 in Bristol and died on 14 Feb 1857 aged 20.
- 8-**Howard Lloyd [5008]** was born on 16 Aug 1837 in Poole and died on 20 Sep 1920 in Grafton Manor. aged 83.

Howard married Mariabella Howard [5009] [MRIN: 2055], daughter of John Eliot Howard [5005] and Maria Crewdson [5006], on 22 Aug 1867 in Tottenham. Mariabella was born on 20 Dec 1840 in Tottenham and died on 27 Feb 1921 in Grafton Manor aged 80. They had eight children: Howard, Cecil Ambrose, John Eliot Howard, Mariabella Howard, Godfrey Isaac Howard, Cyril Edward, Canon Robert Howard and Sylvanus Fox.

9-**Howard Lloyd** [**5010**] was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Birmingham and died on 14 Jan 1926 in Plymouth aged 57.

Howard married **Mary Alice Redmond** [5978] [MRIN: 2056], daughter of **William Forbes Redmond** [11240] and **Ellen Stewart** [11241], on 31 Oct 1918 in Plymouth. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Newry and died on 12 May 1941 in Downderry, Cornwall aged 66.

9-Cecil Ambrose Lloyd [5011] was born on 18 May 1870 in Kings Heath and died on 10 Apr 1961 in Oxford aged 90.

Cecil married **Jessie Marian Paddon** [5975] [MRIN: 2057], daughter of **Henry Wadham Locke Paddon** [11242] and **Catherine Van Sommer** [11243], on 11 Feb 1902 in Weybridge. Jessie was born on 9 Mar 1877 in Belgaum, India and died on 5 Dec 1958 in Oxford aged 81. They had five children: **Humphrey Howard, Rex Edward Ambrose, Maurice Howard, David** and **Raymond Forbes**.

10-**Humphrey Howard Lloyd [11244]** was born on 9 Dec 1902 in Belbroughton and died on 31 Jan 1975 aged 72.

Humphrey married **Rebecca Kenrick** [11245] [MRIN: 4116], daughter of **John** 

**Archibald Kenrick** [11252] and **Grace Nettlefold** [11253], on 31 May 1930 in Birmingham. Rebecca was born on 2 Jul 1905 in Harborne and died on 24 May 1976 aged 70. They had four children: **Crewdson Howard, Godfrey Kenrick, Rachel Marian** and **Elizabeth Harriet**.

#### 11-Crewdson Howard Lloyd [11246]

Crewdson married **Susan Woodroffe** [11254] [MRIN: 4118], daughter of **Geoffrey Broome Witts Woodroffe** [11256] and **Winifred Anne Wathen** [11257]. They had three children: **Stephen Howard, John Crewdson** and **Andrew Woodroffe**.

# 12-Stephen Howard Lloyd [11258]

Stephen married Lisa Jane [11259] [MRIN: 4126].

#### 12-John Crewdson Lloyd [11263]

#### 12-Andrew Woodroffe Lloyd [11260]

Andrew married **Angela Voss** [11261] [MRIN: 4127]. They had one son: **Jocelyn**.

#### 13-Jocelyn Lloyd [11262]

#### 11-Godfrev Kenrick Llovd [11247]

Godfrey married **Patricia Mary** [11255] [MRIN: 4119]. They had two children: **Simon Godfrey** and **Mary Kenrick**.

#### 12-Simon Godfrey Lloyd [11266]

Simon married Sally Ann Kent [11267] [MRIN: 4129].

#### 12-Mary Kenrick Lloyd [11264]

Mary married Darren Lewis Elrick [11265] [MRIN: 4128].

### 11-Rachel Marian Lloyd [11248]

Rachel married **William John Lyon Dean** [11268] [MRIN: 4120]. William died on 8 Mar 1990.

## 11-Elizabeth Harriet Lloyd [11249]

Elizabeth married Frank Victor Faulkner [11269] [MRIN: 4121].

10-**Rex Edward Ambrose Lloyd [5976]** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Belbroughton and died on 21 Apr 1996 in Lytchett Maltravers aged 92.

Rex married **Emily Berry** [11250] [MRIN: 2372], daughter of **John Berry** [11270] and **Margaret Whiteside** [11271]. They had three children: **David Edward, Richard Van Sommer** and **Alison Margaret**.

#### 11-David Edward Lloyd [11251]

David married **Iris Annie Thelma Vobes** [11272] [MRIN: 4123]. They had three children: **Katharine Annabelle, Matthew David** and **Michael John Paul**.

## 12-Katharine Annabelle Lloyd [11274]

Katharine married **Nicholas Mark Royston-Smith** [11275] [MRIN: 4130]. They had two children: **James** and **Emma Katherine**.

# 13-James Royston-Smith [11276]

#### 13-Emma Katherine Royston-Smith [11277]

## 12-Matthew David Lloyd [11278]

#### 12-Michael John Paul Lloyd [11279]

David next married Pippa Bell [11273] [MRIN: 4124].

#### 11-Richard Van Sommer Lloyd [5977]

Richard married Mary Joan Chishilm [11280] [MRIN: 2373].

Richard next married **Barbara Caroline Jones** [11281] [MRIN: 2374]. They had one son: **Jonathan Howard**.

#### 12-Jonathan Howard Lloyd [11282]

### 11-Alison Margaret Lloyd [11283]

Alison married **Philip Russell Francis** [11284] [MRIN: 4131]. They had two children: **Christina Ruth** and **Juliet Rachel**.

#### 12-Christina Ruth Francis [11285]

#### 12-Juliet Rachel Francis [11286]

10-**Maurice Howard Lloyd [11287]** was born on 4 Dec 1906 in Belbroughton and died on 18 Jan 1913 in Belbroughton aged 6.

10-**David Lloyd** [11288] was born on 17 Nov 1913 in Belbroughton and died on 17 Nov 1913 in Belbroughton.

#### 10-Raymond Forbes Lloyd [11289]

Raymond married **Barbara Joan Hicks** [11290] [MRIN: 4132], daughter of **John Hicks** [11291] and **Barbara Budd** [11292].

9-**John Eliot Howard Lloyd [5979]** was born on 28 Feb 1872 in Birmingham and died on 12 Jul 1933 in Edgbaston aged 61.

John married Florence Louise Armstrong [5980] [MRIN: 774], daughter of Francis Hugh Armstrong [13557] and Ellen Ann Shuttleworth [13558], on 12 Jul 1889 in Southsea. Florence was born on 15 Oct 1876 in Birmingham and died on 7 Oct 1958 in Walford On Avon aged 81. They had eight children: Eliot Fraser, Seton Howard Frederick, Florence Elaine, John Peregrine Francis, Mary Eliot, Gwyneth Eliot, Elspeth Eliot and Roger Kynaston.

10-Eliot Fraser Lloyd [13559] was born on 24 Nov 1900 in Edgbaston and died in 1968 aged 68.

Eliot married **Bertha Mary Hackney** [13560] [MRIN: 5075], daughter of **Gordon Herbert Hackney** [13561] and **Dorothy Blasson** [13562], on 5 Dec 1929 in London. Bertha was born on 21 Feb 1904 in Lyminge, Kent and died on 22 Mar 1989 aged 85. They had two children: **Jillian Fraser** and **John Eliot Fraser**.

#### 11-Jillian Fraser Lloyd [13563]

Jillian married **James Michael Rahlenbeck Carlill** [13564] [MRIN: 5077], son of **Stephen Hope Carlill** [13565] and **Elizabeth Hildegard Rahlenbeck** [13566]. They had two children: **Claire Lloyd** and **Angus Lloyd**.

- 12-Claire Lloyd Carlill [13567]
- 12-Angus Lloyd Carlill [13568]
- 11-John Eliot Fraser Lloyd [13569]

John married Penelope Ann [13570] [MRIN: 5079].

John next married Cathryn Gillian [13571] [MRIN: 5080].

#### 10-Seton Howard Frederick Lloyd [13572]

Seton married **Margery Ulrica Fitzwilliams** [13573] [MRIN: 5081], daughter of **John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams** [13575] and **Margery Laura Hyde** [13574]. Margery was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Longworth, Berkshire and died on 9 Apr 1987 aged 76. They had three children: **John Seton, Clare Seton** and **Joseph Peter**.

#### 11-John Seton Lloyd [13576]

John married **Therese Georgia Julia** [13577] [MRIN: 5083]. They had two children: **Cressida Juliet** and **Zoe Clare**.

- 12-Cressida Juliet Lloyd [13578]
- 12-Zoe Clare Lloyd [13579]
- 11-Clare Seton Lloyd [13580]

Clare married **Paul Joseph O'nolan** [13581] [MRIN: 5084]. They had one son: **John Mathew**.

- 12-John Mathew O'nolan [13582]
- 11-Joseph Peter Lloyd [13583]

Joseph married **Joanna Margaret** [13584] [MRIN: 5085]. They had four children: **Peter Henry**, **Sarah Angela**, **James Alan Seton** and **Thomas Joseph**.

- 12-Peter Henry Lloyd [13585]
- 12-Sarah Angela Lloyd [13586]
- 12-James Alan Seton Lloyd [13587]
- 12-Thomas Joseph Lloyd [13588]

10-Florence Elaine Lloyd [13589] was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Edgbaston and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Edgbaston aged 5.

10-**John Peregrine Francis Lloyd [1586]** was born on 24 Aug 1907 and died on 9 Dec 1985 aged 78.

John married **Joy Wilson** [1585] [MRIN: 773], daughter of **Alfred Wilson** [1576] and **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease** [1561], on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green. Joy was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Mar 1980 aged 73. They had three children: **Anthony John Eliot, Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

# 10-Mary Eliot Lloyd [13590]

Mary married **Kenneth Gough Breaks** [13591] [MRIN: 5086], son of **Dennis Breaks** [13593] and **Hannah Gough** [13592]. Kenneth was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Halifax and died in 1941 in Missing Presumed Killed In Burma aged 32.

Mary next married **Francis Winston Walker** [13594] [MRIN: 5088], son of **Herbert Walker** [13596] and **Ellen Myerscough** [13595]. They had two children: **Eliot Myerscough** and **Ellen Louise**.

#### 11-Eliot Myerscough Walker [13597]

Eliot married **Esta May Marguerite** [13598] [MRIN: 5090]. They had three children: **Thomas Ian Myerscough, Jessica Mary Eliot** and **Sampson David Lloyd**.

- 12-Thomas Ian Myerscough Walker [13599]
- 12-Jessica Mary Eliot Walker [13600]
- 12-Sampson David Lloyd Walker [13601]
- 11-Ellen Louise Walker [13602]

Ellen married **Michael Little** [13603] [MRIN: 5091]. They had one son: **Henry Robert William**.

#### 12-Henry Robert William Little [13605]

Ellen next married **Nigel Stephens** [13604] [MRIN: 5092].

#### 10-Gwyneth Eliot Lloyd [13606]

Gwyneth married **Sir John Edward Nourse Heygate** [13607] [MRIN: 5093], son of **Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate** [13609] and **Frances Evelyn Rowley** [13608]. They had two children: **George Lloyd** and **Richard John Gage**.

## 11-George Lloyd Heygate [13613]

George married \_\_\_\_\_ Hildegard [13614] [MRIN: 5097]. They had two children: Catherine Ellen Royley and Joanna Eliot Nourse.

- 12-Catherine Ellen Royley Heygate [13615]
- 12-Joanna Eliot Nourse Heygate [13616]
- 11-Sir Richard John Gage Heygate [13617]

Richard married Carol Rosemary [13618] [MRIN: 5098].

Richard next married **Jong Ja Hyun** [13619] [MRIN: 5099]. They had one daughter: **Eun Hee Isabella**.

#### 12-Eun Hee Isabella Heygate [13621]

Richard next married **Lady Susan** [13620] [MRIN: 5100]. They had one son: **Frederick Carysfort Gage**.

## 12-Frederick Carysfort Gage Heygate [13622]

Gwyneth next married **Grp. Capt. Arthur Hay Donaldson** [13610] [MRIN: 5095], son of **Charles Egerton Donaldson** [13612] and **Gwendoline Mary Macdonald** [13611]. Grp. was born on 9 Jan 1915 in Weymouth and died in 1980 aged 65. They had two children: **Charles Hay** and **Alison Angela Hay**.

## 11-Charles Hay Donaldson [13623]

Charles married \_\_\_\_\_ Amanda [13624] [MRIN: 5101]. They had three children: **Ryan** Eliot, Sebastian and Chelsea.

- 12-Ryan Eliot Donaldson [13625]
- 12-Sebastian Donaldson [13626]
- 12-Chelsea Donaldson [13627]

# 11-Alison Angela Hay Donaldson [13628]

Alison married Wayne Alexander Derrick [13629] [MRIN: 5102].

#### 10-Elspeth Eliot Lloyd [13630]

Elspeth married **Neill Daunt** [13631] [MRIN: 5103], son of **William Daunt** [13633] and **Sarah Jane Gould** [13632]. They had one son: **Michael Seton**.

#### 11-Michael Seton Daunt [13637]

Michael married \_\_\_\_\_ Rosamund [13638] [MRIN: 5107]. They had one son: **Seton Llovd**.

#### 12-Seton Lloyd Daunt [13640]

Michael next married **Marian Louise** [13639] [MRIN: 5108]. They had one son: **William Michael**.

#### 12-William Michael Daunt [13641]

Elspeth next married **Alan Dipper** [13634] [MRIN: 5105], son of **Cecil Dipper** [13636] and **Dora Warren** [13635]. They had five children: **Simon Fraser Lloyd, Frances Ann, Nigel Alan, Giles Harvey** and **Roger Martin**.

# 11-Simon Fraser Lloyd Dipper [13642]

## 11-Frances Ann Dipper [13643]

Frances married **John Buckley** [13644] [MRIN: 5109]. They had two children: **Clare Elspeth** and **Alison Emma**.

- 12-Clare Elspeth Buckley [13645]
- 12-Alison Emma Buckley [13646]
- 11-Nigel Alan Dipper [13647]

Nigel married \_\_\_\_\_ Catherine [13648] [MRIN: 5110]. They had two children: James Robert Alan and John Andrew.

- 12-James Robert Alan Dipper [13649]
- 12-John Andrew Dipper [13650]
- 11-Giles Harvey Dipper [13651]

Giles married **Cheryl Jennifer** [13652] [MRIN: 5111]. They had two children: **Sarah Joanne** and **Mathew James**.

- 12-Sarah Joanne Dipper [13653]
- 12-Mathew James Dipper [13654]
- 11-Roger Martin Dipper [13655]

Roger married Susan Fiona [13656] [MRIN: 5112].

Roger next married Katharine Jane [13657] [MRIN: 5113].

# 10-Lt. Cmdr. Roger Kynaston Lloyd [13658]

Roger married **Anne Gordon** [13659] [MRIN: 5114], daughter of **Sir Alexander Gordon** [13661] and **Margaret Thomas** [13660]. They had four children: **Carolyn Anne, David Kynaston, Gabrielle Jane** and **Harriet Mary**.

#### 11-Carolyn Anne Lloyd [13662]

Carolyn married **Digby Francis Considine Murphy** [13663] [MRIN: 5116]. They had four children: **Alexander Francis Considine**, **Patrick James Carlisle**, **Harriet Emma** and **Oliver Peregrine**.

- 12-Alexander Francis Considine Murphy [13664]
- 12-Patrick James Carlisle Murphy [13665]
- 12-Harriet Emma Murphy [13666]
- 12-Oliver Peregrine Murphy [13667]
- 11-David Kynaston Lloyd [13668]

David married **Jill Rebecca** [13669] [MRIN: 5117]. They had two children: **Emma Rebecca** and **Sylkie Rainbow**.

- 12-Emma Rebecca Lloyd [13670]
- 12-Sylkie Rainbow Lloyd [13671]
- 11-Gabrielle Jane Lloyd [13672]

Gabrielle married **Paul Kelly** [13673] [MRIN: 5118]. They had two children: **Neon James** and **Lindsey Anne**.

- 12-Neon James Kelly [13674]
- 12-Lindsey Anne Kelly [13675]
- 11-Harriet Mary Lloyd [13676]
- 9-Mariabella Howard Lloyd [5981] was born on 31 Jul 1873 and died on 14 May 1906 aged 32.

Mariabella married **Cmdr. Frederick William Kershaw** [5982] [MRIN: 2376] on 21 Dec 1904 in Bromsgrove Or 25/5/06. Frederick was born on 14 Jun 1868 and died on 1 Feb 1934 aged 65.

9-**Godfrey Isaac Howard Lloyd [13677]** was born on 20 Jan 1875 in Cannon Hill, Birmingham and died on 9 Jan 1939 in London aged 63.

Godfrey married **Constance Lydia Allen Booth** [13678] [MRIN: 5119], daughter of **Alfred Booth** [13680] and **Lydia Allen Butler** [13679], on 21 Dec 1904 in Liverpool. Constance was born on 25 Jan 1876 in Liverpool and died on 13 Oct 1962 aged 86. They had two children: **Peter** and **Mariabella**.

#### 10-Peter Lloyd [13681]

Peter married **Nora Kathleen Elizabeth Patten** [13682] [MRIN: 5121], daughter of **Charles Joseph Patten** [13684] and **Mabel Elizabeth King** [13683]. They had two children: **Bridget Elisabeth** and **Adam Jonathan Peter**.

# 11-Bridget Elisabeth Lloyd [13688]

Bridget married **Thomas Alun Evans** [13689] [MRIN: 5125]. They had three children: **Jonathan Mark, Dominic James** and **Benjamin Lloyd**.

- 12-Jonathan Mark Evans [13690]
- 12-Dominic James Evans [13691]
- 12-Benjamin Lloyd Evans [13692]
- 11-Adam Jonathan Peter Lloyd [13693]

Adam married **Debonnaire Hazel** [13694] [MRIN: 5126]. They had three children: **Fiona Debonnaire, Rachel Catherine** and **Timothy Kenneth**.

- 12-Fiona Debonnaire Lloyd [13695]
- 12-Rachel Catherine Lloyd [13696]
- 12-Timothy Kenneth Lloyd [13697]

Peter next married **Joyce Evelyn Campbell** [13685] [MRIN: 5123], daughter of **Norman Carlisle Campbell** [13687] and **Eva Mary Robinson** [13686].

#### 10-Mariabella Lloyd [13698]

Mariabella married **Arthur Brendan Whelan** [13699] [MRIN: 5127], son of **James Whelan** [13701] and **Katherine Somers** [13700]. They had two children: **Mariabella Eliot** and **Paul James Howard**.

#### 11-Mariabella Eliot Whelan [13702]

Mariabella married **David Lawrence Uzzell** [13703] [MRIN: 5129]. They had three children: **Edward Thomas, Samuel George Howard** and **Jacob John Eliot**.

- 12-Edward Thomas Uzzell [13704]
- 12-Samuel George Howard Uzzell [13705]
- 12-Jacob John Eliot Uzzell [13706]
- 11-Paul James Howard Whelan [13707]

Paul married Jill Susan [13708] [MRIN: 5130]. They had two children: Maria Jane Susan and George Charles Albert.

- 12-Maria Jane Susan Whelan [13709]
- 12-George Charles Albert Whelan [13710]

9-**Cyril Edward Lloyd [13711]** was born on 22 Nov 1876 in Birmingham and died on 1 Feb 1963 aged 86.

Cyril married **Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow** [13712] [MRIN: 5131], daughter of **Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow** [13714] and **Mary Margaret Sophie Hofman** [13713], on 16 Jun 1909 in London. Phyllis was born on 26 Dec 1882 in London. They had one daughter: **Angelica Mary**.

# 10-Angelica Mary Lloyd [13715]

Angelica married **John Stanislaus Gaynor** [13716] [MRIN: 5133], son of **John William Gaynor** [13718] and **Margaret Mary Boyan** [13717]. John was born on 4 Sep 1905 in Moate, Co. Westmeath and died on 30 Jul 1955 in Pyrford Woods, Surrey aged 49. They had four children: **Carol Anne, Virginia Mary, Sara Lynn** and **Clare**.

# 11-Carol Anne Gaynor [13719]

Carol married Anthony Mitchell Howard [13720] [MRIN: 5135].

# 11-Virginia Mary Gaynor [13721]

Virginia married **Alistair John Scott** [13722] [MRIN: 5136]. They had three children: **William Douglas, Sarah Victoria** and **Penelope Mary**.

- 12-William Douglas Scott [13723]
- 12-Sarah Victoria Scott [13724]
- 12-Penelope Mary Scott [13725]

## 11-Sara Lynn Gaynor [13726]

Sara married **John Richard Haughton Mermagen** [13727] [MRIN: 5137]. They had three children: **Thomas Lloyd, Alison Lynn** and **Patrick Edward**.

- 12-Thomas Lloyd Mermagen [13728]
- 12-Alison Lynn Mermagen [13729]
- 12-Patrick Edward Mermagen [13730]

### 11-Clare Gaynor [13731]

Clare married **Peter Lyon Ritzema** [13732] [MRIN: 5138]. They had one daughter: **Jay Lynn**.

## 12-Jay Lynn Ritzema-Carter [13734]

Clare next married **Bernard Alexander Carter** [13733] [MRIN: 5139]. They had one son: **Hugh John**.

#### 12-Hugh John Ritzemer-Carter [13735]

9-Canon Robert Howard Lloyd [13736] was born on 24 Apr 1879 in Birmingham and died on 26 Jun 1955 in Henley On Thames aged 76.

Canon married **Patricia Margaret Evelyn Raymond** [13737] [MRIN: 5140], daughter of **Henry Warner Raymond** [13739] and **Isabella Maud Wetherall** [13738], on 23 Jul 1919 in London. Patricia was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Alexandria and died on 1 May 1952 in Tunbridge Wells aged 63. They had four children: **Hester Muriel Raymond, Rodney Warner Bartholemew, Veronica Margaret** and **Hilary**.

10-**Hester Muriel Raymond Lloyd [13740]** was born on 22 Oct 1920 and died on 7 Nov 1993 aged 73.

Hester married **George Parker Bidder** [13741] [MRIN: 5142]. George died on 25 Feb 1975.

- 10-**Rodney Warner Bartholemew Lloyd [13742]** was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Rotherfield Grey's and died on 22 Feb 1945 in Killed In Reichswald Forest, Germany aged 22.
- 10-**Veronica Margaret Lloyd [13743]** was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton and was buried in Oxford Ba..

Veronica married **John Goatly** [13744] [MRIN: 5143], son of **Reginald Alban Goatly** [13746] and **Maud Eileen Barnett** [13745]. They had four children: **Jonathan Howard, Robert Duval, Peter James** and **Marabel Helen**.

## 11-Jonathan Howard Goatly [13747]

Jonathan married **Janet** [13748] [MRIN: 5145]. They had three children: **Robert Duval**, **Peter James** and **Marabel Helen**.

12-Robert Duval Goatly [13749] died in 1992.

Robert married **Elspeth Margaret** [13750] [MRIN: 5146]. They had four children: **Kate Helen, Michael John, Joanna Hester** and **Rosalind Sarah Mab**.

- 13-Kate Helen Goatly [13752]
- 13-Michael John Goatly [13753]
- 13-Joanna Hester Goatly [13754]

## 13-Rosalind Sarah Mab Goatly [13755]

Robert next married **Erica Joanna York** [13751] [MRIN: 5147]. They had one son: **Thomas Robert Duval**.

- 13-Thomas Robert Duval Goatly [13756]
- 12-Peter James Goatly [13757]
- 12-Marabel Helen Goatly [13758]

Marabel married **Martin Philip Clark** [13759] [MRIN: 5148]. They had three children: **John Eliot, Joseph Robert** and **Patrick James**.

- 13-John Eliot Clark [13760]
- 13-Joseph Robert Clark [13761]
- 13-Patrick James Clark [13762]
- 11-Robert Duval Goatly [13763]
- 11-Peter James Goatly [13764]
- 11-Marabel Helen Goatly [13765]
- 10-**Hilary Lloyd** [13766] was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton and died on 12 Jul 1924 in Littlehampton.
- 9-**Sylvanus Fox Lloyd [5983]** was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Birmingham and died on 19 Nov 1954 in Malvern Wells aged 73.

Sylvanus married **Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease** [5984] [MRIN: 2377], daughter of **General Sir John Frederick Crease** [13767] and **Frances Mary Domville** [13768], on 20 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston. Marjorie was born on 22 Oct 1886 and died on 8 Dec 1962 aged 76. They had one son: **Michael Charles Fox**.

## 10-Michael Charles Fox Lloyd [13769]

Michael married Elizabeth Mary Bright [13770] [MRIN: 5150], daughter of Allan Haywood Bright [13771] and Kelburn Milroy Ramsay [13772]. They had three children: Susan Marjorie Fox, Allan Bright Fox and Rachel Jane Fox.

11-Susan Marjorie Fox Lloyd [13773]

Susan married **Michael Davison Lloyd** [13776] [MRIN: 5152]. They had two children: **Katy** and **Christopher**.

- 12-Katy Lloyd-Davison [13777]
- 12-Christopher Lloyd-Davison [13778]
- 11-Allan Bright Fox Lloyd [13774]
- 11-Rachel Jane Fox Lloyd [13775]

Rachel married **Stuart Kevan Buckland** [13779] [MRIN: 5153]. They had two children: **Francesca Ann** and **Roseanne**.

- 12-Francesca Ann Buckland [13780]
- 12-Roseanne Buckland [13781]

8-Hannah Mary Lloyd [5012] was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Tottenham and died on 19 Jan 1928 in Weston Super Mare aged 87.

Hannah married **Douglas Russell** [6044] [MRIN: 2058], son of **Douglas Russell** [13782] and **Elizabeth Henderson** [13783], on 27 Sep 1894 in Torquay. Douglas was born on 8 Oct 1842 in Ayr and died on 14 Nov 1933 in Weston Super Mare aged 91.

7-Rachel Lloyd [6045] was born on 15 Mar 1803 in Birmingham and died on 28 Jul 1892 in Tottenham aged 89.

Rachel married **Robert Howard** [6046] [MRIN: 2409], son of **Luke Howard** [13784] and **Mariabella Eliot** [13785], on 20 Apr 1825 in Birmingham. Robert was born on 27 Jun 1801 in Plaistow and died on 2 Jun 1871 in Ashmore aged 69. They had eight children: **Samuel Lloyd, Rachel Maria, Elizabeth, Robert Luke, Theodore, David, Eliot** and **Alfred**.

8-Lt. Col. Samuel Lloyd Howard [6047] was born on 13 Dec 1827 in Tottenham and died on 3 Feb 1901 in Mentone, France aged 73.

Samuel married **Emily Ray** [6049] [MRIN: 946], daughter of **George Ray** [6050] and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1855 in Ackworth. Emily died on 5 Feb 1903 in Loughton, Essex.

Samuel next married **Caroline Ball** [6048] [MRIN: 2410], daughter of **Richard Ball** [13786] and **Mary Ash** [13787], on 27 Oct 1853 in Bristol. Caroline was born in 1830 in Bristol and died on 15 Dec 1853 in Tottenham aged 23.

8-Rachel Maria Howard [2159] was born on 20 Apr 1830 in Tottenham and died on 3 Aug 1868 in Leytonstone aged 38.

Rachel married William Fowler [1730] [MRIN: 821], son of John Fowler [2142] and Rebecca Hull [2143], on 9 Aug 1855 in Ackworth. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone aged 76. They had eight children: William Herbert, Howard, Elizabeth Mary, Rachel Katherine, Mabel, Thomas Mackenzie, Caroline Joanna and Gerald.

8-**Elizabeth Howard [6051]** was born on 29 May 1832 in Tottenham and died on 18 Sep 1915 in Tottenham aged 83.

8-**Robert Luke Howard [6052]** was born on 8 Oct 1834 in Tottenham and died on 15 Nov 1919 in Teignmouth aged 85.

Robert married **Henrietta Maria Fox** [6053] [MRIN: 2408], daughter of **Henry Fox** [6110] and **Rachel Crewdson** [6111], on 14 Mar 1861 in Wellington. Henrietta was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Wellington and died on 25 Oct 1891 in Mackery End, St. Albans aged 54. They had seven children: **Mary, Robert Llewellyn, Rachel Edith, Mariabella, Henry Fox, Edward Norman** and **Charles Reginald**.

9-Mary Howard [6042] was born on 11 Jan 1862 in Tottenham and died on 17 Jan 1943 in Nailsea aged 81.

Mary married **Robert Samuel Lloyd** [6041] [MRIN: 2407], son of **William Lloyd** [6033] and **Caroline Ellis** [6034], on 20 Aug 1885 in Harpenden. Robert was born on 2 Mar 1856 in Castle Donnington and died on 23 Sep 1915 in St. Albans aged 59. They had two children: **Mary Janet** and **Rachel Caroline**.

(Duplicate line. See page 128)

9-**Robert Llewellyn Howard [6114]** was born on 16 Aug 1863 in Tottenham and died on 27 Aug 1901 in St. Albans aged 38.

Robert married **Lela Cook** [13819] [MRIN: 5172], daughter of **Reuben Cook** [13820] and **Elizabeth** [13821], on 9 Jan 1895 in Douglasville, Georgia. Lela was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Fairburn, Georgia, USA and died on 7 Oct 1929 in Gainsville, Georgia aged 59. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Lloyd**.

10-**Henrietta Lloyd Howard [13822]** was born on 22 Jul 1896 in Gainsville, Georgia and died on 4 Jul 1925 in Gainsville, Georgia aged 28.

9-Rachel Edith Howard [6115] was born on 24 Sep 1865 in Tottenham and died on 24 Jul 1931 in Palamcottah, India aged 65.

9-Mariabella Howard [13823] was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Tottenham and died on 16 Apr 1942 in Nailsea, Bristol aged 75.

Mariabella married **Elliott Armstrong** [13824] [MRIN: 5174], son of **Elliott Armstrong** [13826] and **Rachel Mary Thomas** [13825], on 25 Jan 1899 in St Albans. Elliott was born on 12 Aug 1868 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 16 Apr 1925 in Coverack, Cornwall aged 56. They had two children: **Elliott Howard** and **Rachel Fraser**.

10-Elliott Howard Armstrong [13827] was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Nailsea, Bristol and was buried in Lead Manufacturer..

Elliott married **Dorothy Ethel Payne** [13828] [MRIN: 5176], daughter of **William Henry Payne** [13830] and **Ethel Frances Allison** [13829]. They had two children: **Jane** and **Ethel Mary**.

11-Jane Armstrong [13831]

#### 11-Ethel Mary Armstrong [13832]

Ethel married **Brian R. Trussler** [13833] [MRIN: 5178], son of **Charles Trussler** [13835] and **May Light** [13834].

10-**Rachel Fraser Armstrong [13836]** was born on 21 May 1903 in Nailsea, Bristol and died on 5 May 1959 aged 55.

Rachel married **Reginald Frank White** [13837] [MRIN: 5180], son of **Alfred White** [13839] and **Kate Cardy** [13838], on 5 Feb 1929 in Nailsea, Bristol. Reginald was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Sydney, Australia and was buried in Medical Practitioner. They had four children: **Deborah Jean, Gillian Audrey, Rachel Margaret** and **John Michael Elliott**.

# 11-Deborah Jean White [13840]

Deborah married **Anthony Thomas Slater** [13841] [MRIN: 5182], son of **Albert B. Slater** [13843] and **Florence E.Packington** [13842].

11-Gillian Audrey White [13844]

# 11-Rachel Margaret White [13845]

Rachel married **Roderick Hancock Dore** [13846] [MRIN: 5184], son of **Gerald Leo Hancock Dore** [13848] and **Barbara Gadesby** [13847]. They had one daughter: **Sheila Rachel**.

12-Sheila Rachel Dore [13849]

## 11-John Michael Elliott White [13850]

9-**Henry Fox Howard [13851]** was born on 3 Dec 1868 in Tottenham and died on 9 Apr 1944 in Harpenden aged 75.

Henry married Margaret Hardy [13852] [MRIN: 5186], daughter of Charles Hardy [13854] and Eliza Frances Sherring [13853], on 20 Apr 1898 in Finchley. Margaret was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Clapton. They had five children: Henry Weston, Charles Sherring, Frances Margaret, Robert Clement and Bryan Luke.

### 10-Henry Weston Howard [13855]

Henry married Christian Alice Eugenie Askwith [13856] [MRIN: 5188], daughter of

Thomas Askwith [13858] and Maria Eugenie Johnson [13857]. They had four children: Robert Weston, Thomas Reginald, Frances Christian and Charles Nowell.

11-**Robert Weston Howard [13859]** was born on 19 Apr 1928 in Harpenden, Herts and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Robert married Mary Lennard-Jones [13860] [MRIN: 5190], daughter of Sir John Edward Lennard-Jones [13862] and Kathleen Mary Lennard [13861]. They had two children: Katharine Mary and Michael Weston.

- 12-Katharine Mary Howard [13863]
- 12-Michael Weston Howard [13864]
- 11-**Thomas Reginald Howard [13865]** was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Harpenden, Herts and was buried in Farmer..

Thomas married **Penelope Ambrosine Byerley** [13866] [MRIN: 5192].

#### 11-Frances Christian Howard [13867]

Frances married **John Christopher Webb** [13868] [MRIN: 5193], son of **Christopher Rohere Webb** [13870] and **Mary Curtis Marsh** [13869]. They had two children: **Margaret Alice** and **Caroline**.

- 12-Margaret Alice Webb [13871]
- 12-Caroline Webb [13872]
- 11-Charles Nowell Howard [13873]
- 10-**Charles Sherring Howard [13874]** was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Luton, died on 19 Jul 1954 in Plymouth aged 53, and was buried in Keble Coll. Oxford MA..

Charles married **Isett Elizabeth Hardy** [13875] [MRIN: 5195], daughter of **Geaorge Bernard Hardy** [13877] and **Elizabeth Hill** [13876]. They had three children: **Bernard Peter Fox, John Charles Joseph** and **Andrew Bryan**.

- 11-Bernard Peter Fox Howard [13878]
- 11-John Charles Joseph Howard [13879]
- 11-Andrew Bryan Howard [13880]
- 10-Frances Margaret Howard [13881]

Frances married **Mayne Bennett Elson** [13882] [MRIN: 5197], son of **Robert Elson** [13884] and **Rose Bennett** [13883]. They had two children: **Robert Howard** and **Rosemary Margaret**.

- 11-Robert Howard Elson [13885]
- 11-Rosemary Margaret Elson [13886]
- 10-**Robert Clement Howard [13887]** was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Luton and died on 14 Feb 1909 in Luton aged 1.
- 10-Bryan Luke Howard [13888]

Bryan married **Jean Barbara Todd** [13889] [MRIN: 5199], daughter of **James Cameron Todd** [13891] and **Eileen Mary Gallaher** [13890].

9-Edward Norman Howard [13892] was born on 7 Oct 1872 in Tottenham.

Edward married **Eva Green Jones** [13893] [MRIN: 5201], daughter of **Thomas William Jones** [13895] and **Elizabeth Hardin** [13894], on 22 Aug 1895 in Gainesville, USA. Eva was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Covington, Georgia, USA. They had three children: **Edith Elizabeth, Rachel Evelyn** and **Henrietta Maria**.

#### 10-Edith Elizabeth Howard [13896]

Edith married **Horace Leo Wills** [13897] [MRIN: 5203], son of **Harry Le Vaque Wills** [13899] and **Evelyn Nethercott** [13898]. They had two children: **Joyce Howard** and **Harriet Howard**.

#### 11-Joyce Howard Wills [13900]

Joyce married Russell Roberts Farris [13901] [MRIN: 5205], son of Frank Russell Farris [13903] and Harriet Roberts [13902]. They had four children: Patricia Joyce, Suzanne Maria, Candice Yvonne and Russell Roberts.

- 12-Patricia Joyce Farris [13904]
- 12-Suzanne Maria Farris [13905]
- 12-Candice Yvonne Farris [13906]
- 12-Russell Roberts Farris [13907]
- 11-Harriet Howard Wills [13908]

Harriet married **Virgil Alvin West** [13909] [MRIN: 5207], son of \_\_\_\_\_\_ **E.S.West** [13910] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Donna Lynn, Virgil Alvin** and **Robin Lea**.

- 12-Donna Lynn West [13911]
- 12-Virgil Alvin West [13912]
- 12-Robin Lea West [13913]

10-Rachel Evelyn Howard [13914] was born on 3 Mar 1900 in Gainesville, USA and died on 29 Sep 1900 in Gainesville, USA.

## 10-Henrietta Maria Howard [13915]

Henrietta married **Lyman Hall Hilliard** [13916] [MRIN: 5209], son of **Charles Hilliard** [13918] and **Edith Dubose** [13917].

Henrietta next married **Kenneth Rush Bell** [13919] [MRIN: 5211], son of **Joseph Francis Bell** [13921] and **Orpha Mae Teeter** [13920]. Kenneth was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Sandford, Florida and died on 4 Dec 1941 aged 39. They had three children: **Julianne Howard, Norman Howard** and **Deborah Frances**.

# 11-Julianne Howard Bell [13925]

Julianne married **Keating Lewis Simons** [13926] [MRIN: 5215], son of **Keating Lewis Simons** [13928] and **Annie Kiett Walker** [13927]. They had three children: **Keating Lewis, Evelyn Howard** and **Julianne Bell**.

- 12-Keating Lewis Simons [13929]
- 12-Evelyn Howard Symons [13930]
- 12-Julianne Bell Simons [13931]
- 11-Norman Howard Bell [13932]

Norman married **Claude Handy** [13933] [MRIN: 5217], daughter of **Claude Handy** [13935] and **Margaret Duval** [13934].

### 11-Deborah Frances Bell [13936]

Henrietta next married **James King Rankin** [13922] [MRIN: 5213], son of **Vance Olney Rankin** [13924] and **Johnie King** [13923].

9-**Dr. Charles Reginald Howard [13937]** was born on 11 Oct 1875 in Tottenham and died on 6 Sep 1918 in Killed In Action At Anguros aged 42.

Charles married **Hilda Margaret Moore** [13938] [MRIN: 5219], daughter of **Horace Moore** [13940] and **Ada Selina Grimwade** [13939], on 27 Feb 1906 in London. Hilda was born on 4 Sep 1882 in Englewood, New Jersey, USA. They had three children: **Audrey Margaret Mary, Katherine Elizabeth** and **Charles Robert Grenville**.

#### 10-Audrey Margaret Mary Howard [13941]

Audrey married **Robert Dick Gillespie** [13942] [MRIN: 5221], son of **Campbell Gillespie** [13944] and **Eleanor Margaret Beattie Chalmers** [13943]. Robert was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Glasgow and died on 30 Oct 1945 in London aged 47.

Audrey next married **David Neville Farquharson** [13945] [MRIN: 5223].

10-**Katherine Elizabeth Howard [13946]** was born on 5 Aug 1909 in Selsdon, Nottinghamshire and died on 18 Apr 1948 in Died As A Result Of An Accident In Maide aged 38.

Katherine married **Philip William Hutton** [13947] [MRIN: 5224], son of **Charles Herbert Hutton** [13949] and **Mabel Garman** [13948].

#### 10-Dr. Charles Robert Grenville Howard [13950]

Charles married **Katherine Grace Glenny** [13951] [MRIN: 5226], daughter of **Elliott Thornton Glenny** [13953] and **Jessie Dence** [13952]. They had four children: **Jennifer Katherine**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Timothy Robert Grenville** and **Mariabella**.

# 11-Jennifer Katherine Howard [13954]

Jennifer married **Edward Neville Combe** [13955] [MRIN: 5228], son of **Arthur Ronald Combe** [13957] and **Doris Helen Beasley** [13956].

- 11-Elizabeth Anne Howard [13958]
- 11-Timothy Robert Grenville Howard [13959]
- 11-Mariabella Howard [13960]

Robert next married **Edith Harriet Percival Smith** [13816] [MRIN: 5170], daughter of **George Percival Smith** [13817] and **Martha Capron** [13818]. Edith died on 12 Aug 1932 in Steyning.

8-**Theodore Howard [6054]** was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley aged 76.

Theodore married **Susan Maria Jowitt** [6055] [MRIN: 2413], daughter of **John Jowitt** [13961] and **Deborah Benson** [13962]. Susan was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley aged 88. They had five children: **Rachel Dora, Florence, Susan Emily, Jessie Katharine** and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

(Duplicate line. See page 1)

8-**David Howard [6056]** was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook (On A Train) aged 77.

David married **Anna Dora Jowitt** [6057] [MRIN: 2414], daughter of **John Jowitt** [13961] and **Deborah Benson** [13962], on 4 May 1865 in Leeds. Anna was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill aged 92. They had seven children: **Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth, Bernard Farmborough** and **David Lloyd**.

(Duplicate line. See page 7)

8-Eliot Howard [14225] was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Tottenham and died on 8 Oct 1927 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 85.

Eliot married **Charlotte Fox Tuckett** [14226] [MRIN: 5322], daughter of **Francis Tuckett** [11812] and **Mariana Fox** [1729], on 13 Dec 1871 in Wellington, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 8 May 1842 in Frenchay, Bristol and died on 11 Jan 1933 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 90. They had three children: **Elizabeth Fox, Francis Eliot** and **Geoffrey Eliot**.

9-Elizabeth Fox Howard [14227] was born on 6 Mar 1873 in Walthamstow and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 84.

9-**Francis Eliot Howard [14228]** was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Walthamstow and died on 29 Oct 1941 in Coleshill aged 66.

Francis married Millicent Charlotte Flux [14229] [MRIN: 5323], daughter of Edward Hichens Flux [14231] and Emily Charlotte Mills [14230], on 22 Oct 1902 in Epping. Millicent was born on 20 Sep 1876 in London and died in 1964 aged 88. They had three children: Ruth Millicent Eliot, Edward Francis Eliot and Giles Philip Eliot.

### 10-Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard [14232]

10-**Edward Francis Eliot Howard [14233]** was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and was buried in Hydraulic Engineer.

Edward married **Mary Ducane Reynolds** [14234] [MRIN: 5325], daughter of **Henry Osborne Reynolds** [14236] and **Theodora Madelaine Hardy** [14235], on 12 Jul 1940 in London. Mary was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rangoon and died on 10 May 1960 in Harpenden, Herts aged 46. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **David Eliot**.

- 11-Patricia Mary Howard [14237]
- 11-David Eliot Howard [14238]
- 10-Giles Philip Eliot Howard [14239]

9-**Geoffrey Eliot Howard [14240]** was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Walthamstow and died on 16 Jan 1956 in London aged 78.

Geoffrey married **Edith Julia Emma Edinger** [14241] [MRIN: 5327], daughter of **Otto Henry Edinger** [14243] and **Augusta Fuld** [14242]. They had three children: **John Anthony Eliot, Denis Valentine Eliot** and **Michael Eliot**.

10-**John Anthony Eliot Howard [14244]** was born on 19 Jan 1916 in London and was buried in Director Howards & Sons..

John married Irene Pomphrett [14245] [MRIN: 5329], daughter of Edward Pomphrett [14247] and Edith Billingsley [14246]. They had five children: Patrick Valentine Eliot, Clare Antonia Mary Eliot, Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot, Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot and Andrew Geoffrey Eliot.

11-Patrick Valentine	Eliot Ho	ward [1	4248]	
Patrick married	Valerie	[14249]	[MRIN:	5331].

- 11-Clare Antonia Mary Eliot Howard [14250]
- 11-Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot Howard [14251]
- 11-Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot Howard [14252]
- 11-Andrew Geoffrey Eliot Howard [14253]
- 10-**Denis Valentine Eliot Howard [14254]** was born on 7 Sep 1919 in North Cray, G.L. and was buried in Oxford. M.A. Managing Director.

Denis married **Fedellma Therese O'brennan** [14255] [MRIN: 5332], daughter of **James O'brennan** [14257] and **Kathleen Bourke** [14256].

- 10-Michael Eliot Howard [14258]
- 8-**Alfred Howard [6058]** was born on 13 May 1843 in Tottenham and died in 1845 in Tottenham aged 2.
- 7-Sarah Lloyd [280] was born on 25 Nov 1804 in Birmingham and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Falmouth aged 86.

Sarah married **Alfred Fox** [142] [MRIN: 92], son of **Robert Were Fox** [1713] and **Elizabeth Tregelles** [1714], on 16 May 1828 in Birmingham. Alfred was born on 9 Sep 1794 in Falmouth and died on 20 May 1874 in Falmouth aged 79. They had 12 children: **Alfred Lloyd, Theodore, Rachel Elizabeth, Sarah Charlotte, Mary, Howard, Helen Maria, Lucy Anna, Charles William, George Henry, Wilson Lloyd and Sophia Lloyd.** 

8-**Alfred Lloyd Fox [1705]** was born on 26 May 1829 in Falmouth and died on 23 Jun 1885 in Penmere, Falmouth aged 56.

Alfred married Mary Jane Fox [1706] [MRIN: 826], daughter of Francis Fox [1480] and Rachel Womersley [1481], on 15 Mar 1864 in Tottenham. Mary was born on 27 Jun 1831 in Tottenham and died on 21 Oct 1919 in London aged 88. They had three children: Alfred Francis, Hubert and William Edward.

- 9-Alfred Francis Fox [6379] was born on 7 Apr 1867 in Penmere and died on 13 Feb 1947 in London aged 79.
- 9-**Hubert Fox [6380]** was born on 15 Jan 1870 in Penmere and died on 10 Jan 1949 in London aged 78.
- 9-**William Edward Fox [11813]** was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Penmere and died on 2 Jun 1948 in London aged 75.
- 8-**Theodore Fox [1707]** was born on 4 Apr 1831 in Falmouth and died on 27 Sep 1899 in Sutton aged 68.

Theodore married **Harriet Howell Kirkbride** [11816] [MRIN: 827], daughter of **John Paul Kirkbride** [11815] and **Ann Elizabeth** [14259], on 26 Mar 1857 in Norwich. Harriet was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Bristol and died on 13 Jan 1902 in Sutton, Surrey aged 73. They had five children: **Theodore Alfred, Edwin Kirkbride, Eliza Gurney, Herbert Lloyd** and **Harriet Beatrice**.

9-**Theodore Alfred Fox [1708]** was born on 1 Feb 1858 in Drymma, Neath and died on 2 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia USA aged 65.

Theodore married **Anna Eliza Kirkbride** [1709] [MRIN: 828], daughter of **Richard Kirkbride** [14260] and **Eleanor Cullen** [14261], on 1 Oct 1884 in Burlington New Jersey. Anna was born on 20 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia USA and died on 13 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia aged 63. They had one son: **Theodore Harold**.

10-Theodore Harold Fox [11817] was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Saltburn.

Theodore married **Edith Barnes** [14262] [MRIN: 5335]. They had one daughter: **Jean Annette**.

#### 11-Jean Annette Fox [14263]

9-**Edwin Kirkbride Fox** [11818] was born on 14 May 1859 in Drymma, Neath and died on 15 Aug 1954 in Grange Over Sands aged 95.

Edwin married **Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale** [4458] [MRIN: 4385] on 23 Apr 1890 in London. Annie was born on 23 Sep 1862 in The Pavilion, Armagh and died on 28 Jun 1947 aged 84. They had four children: **Edwin James Lonsdale**, **Claude Ernest Montague**, **Irene Christina Kathleen** and **Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale**.

### 10-Edwin James Lonsdale Fox [11819]

### 10-Claude Ernest Montague Fox [14264]

Claude married Elizabeth [14267] [MRIN: 5336]. They had one son: Kenneth.

#### 11-Kenneth Fox [14268]

10-Irene Christina Kathleen Fox [14265]

### 10-Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale Fox [14266]

9-Eliza Gurney Fox [11820] was born on 9 Jul 1861 in Drymma and died on 8 Aug 1922 aged 61.

Eliza married **Edward Ivimey** [14269] [MRIN: 5337], son of **John Ivimey** [14270] and **Mary Tosach** [14271]. Edward was born on 2 Apr 1841 in London.

9-**Herbert Lloyd Fox [14272]** was born on 29 Jun 1863 in Drymma, Nr Neath and died on 24 Jun 1914 in Okanagan Lake, British Columbia aged 50.

Herbert married **Edith Constance Colquhoun** [14273] [MRIN: 5339], daughter of **Archibald Colquhoun** [14275] and **Bessie Johnston** [14274], on 5 Jun 1895 in Edinburgh. Edith was born on 20 Nov 1869 in Edinburgh and died in 1912 in Okanagan Lake, British Columbia aged 43. They had one son: **Colquhoun Lloyd**.

### 10-Brigadier Colquhoun Lloyd Fox [14276]

Colquhoun married **Leslie Meriel Graham Campbell** [14277] [MRIN: 5341], daughter of **Cmdr. Kenneth Leslie Campbell** [14279] and **Doris Graham Griffin Eady** [14278]. They had one daughter: **Carolinda Colquhoun**.

### 11-Carolinda Colquhoun Fox [14280]

9-**Harriet Beatrice Fox [14281]** was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough and died on 25 Feb 1933 in Plymouth aged 67.

Harriet married Louis Comyns Wrigley [14282] [MRIN: 5343], son of James Albert Wrigley [14284] and Mary Carr [14283], on 22 Jul 1896 in Richmond, Surrey. Louis was born on 20 Jun 1868 in Netherton, Huddersfield and died on 8 Feb 1928 in Circncester aged 59. They had three children: Ralph Mortimer Comyns, Dorothy Beatrice Comyns and Kathleen Mary Comyns.

10-**Ralph Mortimer Comyns Wrigley [14285]** was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Bawdsey Hall, Woodbridge and died on 7 Jun 1918 in Killed In Action... aged 20.

### 10-Dorothy Beatrice Comyns Wrigley [14286]

Dorothy married **Russell Durnford Ross** [14287] [MRIN: 5345], son of **A. Guy Ross** [14288] and **Unknown**. Russell died on 27 Jul 1946 in Aldershot. On Active Service..

### 10-Kathleen Mary Comyns Wrigley [14289]

8-Rachel Elizabeth Fox [14290] was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Falmouth and died on 8 Aug 1923 in Falmouth aged 90.

Rachel married **Samuel Lindoe Fox** [14291] [MRIN: 5347], son of **Samuel Fox** [1726] and **Maria Middleton** [1727], on 27 Apr 1854 in Falmouth. Samuel was born on 6 Jun 1830 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 Nov 1862 in Tottenham aged 32. They had two children: **Samuel Middleton** and **Charlotte Maria**.

9-**Samuel Middleton Fox [14293]** was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Tottenham and died on 12 Mar 1941 in Whetham, Calne aged 84.

Samuel married **Adelaide Eliza Spencer-Bell** [14294] [MRIN: 5349], daughter of **James Bell** [14296] and **Mary Ann Spencer** [14295], on 21 Jul 1887 in London. Adelaide was born on 13 Sep 1859 in London and died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fawe Park, Keswick aged 62. They had four children: **Helen Juliet Rachel, Frederick Middleton, Viola Constance** and **Cyril Spencer**.

### 10-Helen Juliet Rachel Fox [14297]

Helen married **Roger Ernle Money-Kyrle** [14298] [MRIN: 5351], son of **Audley Walter Washbourne Money-Kyrle** [14300] and **Florence Cecilia Smith-Bosanquet** [14299]. They had four children: **Ernle, Audley Francis, Roger Spencer** and **John Middleton**.

### 11-Ernle Money-Kyrle [14301]

Ernle married **Roona Fidelity Sinclair** [14302] [MRIN: 5353], daughter of **Robin Sinclair** [14303] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Money-Kyrle**.

#### 12-Money-Kyrle

### 11-Audley Francis Money-Kyrle [14305]

Audley married Sheila Likely [14306] [MRIN: 5355]. They had one son: Money-Kyrle.

- 12-Money-Kyrle
- 11-Roger Spencer Money-Kyrle [14308]
- 11-John Middleton Money-Kyrle [14309]

John married **Elizabeth Anne Simmons** [14310] [MRIN: 5356], daughter of **Charles Simmons** [14312] and **Adelaide Louisa Pasteur Yate** [14311]. They had two children: **Money-Kyrle** and **Money-Kyrle**.

- 12-Money-Kyrle
- 12-Money-Kyrle

## 10-Frederick Middleton Fox [14315]

Frederick married **Helen Case** [14316] [MRIN: 5358], daughter of **Howard Case** [14318] and **Elizabeth Crowther** [14317].

10-Viola Constance Fox [14319] was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Albury, Surrey and died on 29 Oct 1918 in Amesbury aged 24.

Viola married **Alan John Keefe Pemberton-Pigott** [14320] [MRIN: 5360], son of **Frederick Knollys Pemberton-Pigott** [14322] and **Amy Richarda Margaret Robinson** [14321]. They had one son: **Alan Desmond F.**.

### 11-Alan Desmond F. Pemberton-Pigott [14323]

Alan married Miranda Caroline Tallents [14324] [MRIN: 5362], daughter of Sir

**Stephen George Tallents** [14326] and **Bridget Hole** [14325]. They had four children: **Viola Bridget, Halcyon Helen, Jason Hugh** and **Pemberton-Pigott**.

- 12-Viola Bridget Pemberton-Pigott [14327]
- 12-Halcyon Helen Pemberton-Pigott [14328]
- 12-Jason Hugh Pemberton-Pigott [14329]
- 12-Pemberton-Pigott

10-**Cyril Spencer Fox [14331]** was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Albury, Surrey and died on 31 May 1948 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden aged 51.

Cyril married **Evelyn Winifred Brown** [14332] [MRIN: 5364], daughter of **William Joseph Brown** [14334] and **Mary Jessie Newberry** [14333], on 18 Sep 1928 in Bridport, Dorset. Evelyn was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 12 Feb 1961 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden aged 65.

9-Charlotte Maria Fox [14335] was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Tottenham and died on 7 Mar 1918 in St Albans aged 60.

Charlotte married **Dr. Thomas Henry Green** [14336] [MRIN: 5366], son of **Thomas Day Green** [14338] and **Harriet Adcock** [14337], on 24 Jul 1879 in London. Thomas was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Saffron Waldon and died on 5 Nov 1923 in Saffron Waldon aged 81. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Muriel**.

10-**Charlotte Muriel Green [14339]** was born on 19 Jun 1880 in London and died on 1 Feb 1933 in St Albans aged 52.

Rachel next married **Philip Debell Tuckett** [14292] [MRIN: 5348], son of **Philip Debell Tuckett** [12367] and **Anna Edmunds** [12368], on 11 Sep 1867 in Falmouth. Philip was born on 29 Nov 1833 in Frenchay, Bristol and died on 24 Jul 1894 aged 60. They had three children: **Philip Debell, Percival Fox** and **Ivor Lloyd**.

9-**Philip Debell Tuckett [14340]** was born on 22 Dec 1868 in London and died on 20 Dec 1947 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot aged 78.

Philip married **Charlotte Marion Grigg** [14341] [MRIN: 5368], daughter of **John William Grigg** [14343] and **Charlotte Katherine Mills** [14342], on 5 Apr 1894 in Tamerton Foliot. Charlotte was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Tamerton Foliot and died on 10 Apr 1956 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot aged 92. They had three children: **Phyllis Audrey, Olive Marion** and **Philip Debell**.

## 10-Phyllis Audrey Tuckett [14344]

Phyllis married **Hugh Geoffrey Watkin** [14345] [MRIN: 5370], son of **Alfred Watkin** [14347] and **Edith Jane Faulkner** [14346]. Hugh was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 16 Jan 1943 on Active Service In Kenya aged 51.

10-Olive Marion Tuckett [14348]

### 10-Philip Debell Tuckett [14349]

Philip married **Veronica Elizabeth D'alton** [14350] [MRIN: 5372], daughter of **Frank Edward Dalton** [14352] and **Mercedes Eileen Flinn** [14351]. They had five children: **Deidre Elisabeth, Christina Veronica, Philip Debell, Marion Patricia** and **William Henry**.

### 11-Deidre Elisabeth Tuckett [14353]

Deidre married **Court Granville** [14354] [MRIN: 5374], son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** [14355] and **Barbara Lempriere Wells** [24658].

### 11-Christina Veronica Tuckett [14356]

Christina married **Richard De La Bere Granville** [22729] [MRIN: 12822], son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** [22730] and **Barbara Lempriere Wells** [22731].

- 11-Philip Debell Tuckett [14357]
- 11-Marion Patricia Tuckett [14358]
- 11-William Henry Tuckett [14359]

9-**Percival Fox Tuckett [14360]** was born on 21 Aug 1870 in London and died on 15 Mar 1945 in London aged 74.

Percival married **Mabel Ollivant** [14361] [MRIN: 5376], daughter of **Sir Charles Ollivant** [14363] and **Lucy Caroline Eddis** [14362], on 9 Jan 1901 in Bombay. Mabel was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Surat, India and died in Jul 1921 in Radlett aged 45. They had four children: **Lucy Elizabeth, Barbara Mabel, Ervan Charles Percival** and **Katharine Ollivant Rachel**.

### 10-Lucy Elizabeth Tuckett [14367]

Lucy married **William Henry Clement Le Hardy** [14368] [MRIN: 5380], son of **William John Hardy** [14370] and **Margaret Page** [14369]. William was born on 5 Aug 1899 in Bromley and died on 28 Dec 1961 aged 62. They had two children: **Philippa Elizabeth Le** and **Charles William Le**.

- 11-Philippa Elizabeth Le Hardy [14371]
- 11-Charles William Le Hardy [14372]
- 10-Barbara Mabel Tuckett [14373]

Barbara married **Basil Heber John Corker** [14374] [MRIN: 5382], son of **Arthur William Corker** [14376] and **Emma Davis** [14375]. They had three children: **Elisabeth Ann, John Ervan Brodie** and **Barbara Judith**.

- 11-Elisabeth Ann Corker [14377]
- 11-John Ervan Brodie Corker [14378]
- 11-Barbara Judith Corker [14379]
- 10-Ervan Charles Percival Tuckett [14380] was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford and died on 18 Aug 1927 in Died In Motorcycle Accident aged 18.
- 10-Katharine Ollivant Rachel Tuckett [14381]

Percival next married **Constance Elizabeth Victoria Low** [14364] [MRIN: 5378], daughter of **George Low** [14366] and **Agneselizabeth Jocelyn Ffoulkes** [14365]. Constance was born on 22 Mar 1887 in Stirling.

9-**Ivor Lloyd Tuckett [14382]** was born on 1 Feb 1873 in London and died on 28 Nov 1942 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight aged 69.

Ivor married **Anna Maria Christina Wickman** [14383] [MRIN: 5384], daughter of **Magnus Wickman** [14385] and **Christine Selander** [14384], on 6 Apr 1899 in Lund, Sweden. Anna was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Lund, Sweden and died on 24 May 1956 in Tunbridge Wells aged 82. They had two children: **Cedric Ivor** and **Rachel Sonja Christina**.

#### 10-Cedric Ivor Tuckett [14386]

Cedric married Lettice Charlotte Thompson [14387] [MRIN: 5386], daughter of William Graham Thompson [14389] and Oliveria Cromwell Prescott [14388]. They had four

children: Jill, Philip Ivor, Hilary Patricia and Andrew Charles Ivor.

- 11-Jill Tuckett [14390]
- Jill married **Thomas Keith Hewitt Skinner** [14391] [MRIN: 5388], son of **T. Gordon Skinner** [14392] and **Unknown**.
- 11-Philip Ivor Tuckett [14393]
- 11-Hilary Patricia Tuckett [14394]
- 11-Andrew Charles Ivor Tuckett [14395]
- 10-Rachel Sonja Christina Tuckett [14396]
- 8-Sarah Charlotte Fox [281] was born on 15 Mar 1834 in Falmouth and died on 17 Dec 1876 in Corsham aged 42.

Sarah married **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt** [282] [MRIN: 115], son of **Thomas Fowler** [1732] and **Lucy Waterhouse** [2060], on 27 Oct 1852 in Falmouth. Robert was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Tottenham and died on 22 May 1891 in London aged 62. They had 11 children: **Lucy Charlotte, Charlotte Rachel, Helen Ann, Mary, Harriet Maria, Caroline, Jean Elizabeth, Octavia Louisa, Thomas, Bertha Sophia and Rachel Elfreda.** 

8-Mary Fox [149]<sup>8</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth and died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton aged 56.

Mary married **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** [148]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 96], son of **Joseph Pease** [116] and **Emma Gurney** [147], on 23 Aug 1854 in Falmouth. Joseph was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Darlington, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth aged 75, and was buried in 1903 in Darlington. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine**, **Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

(Duplicate line. See page 75)

8-**Howard Fox [6059]** was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Falmouth and died on 15 Nov 1922 in Falmouth aged 85.

Howard married **Olivia Blanche Orme** [11821] [MRIN: 4386], daughter of **Charles Orme** [14474] and **Eliza Andrews** [14475], on 19 Mar 1864 in St. Johns, Woodharden. Olivia was born on 18 Oct 1844 in London and died on 12 Mar 1930 in Falmouth aged 85. They had four children: **Howard Orme, Charles Masson, Olivia Lloyd** and **Stella**.

- 9-Howard Orme Fox [11822] was born on 17 Aug 1865 in Falmouth and died on 7 Jun 1921 in Falmouth aged 55.
- 9-Charles Masson Fox [11823] was born on 9 Nov 1866 in Falmouth and died on 11 Oct 1935 in Falmouth aged 68.
- 9-**Olivia Lloyd Fox [11824]** was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Falmouth and died on 3 Mar 1950 in Falmouth aged 82.
- 9-**Stella Fox [11825]** was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Falmouth and died on 1 Mar 1954 in Falmouth aged 77.
- 8-**Helen Maria Fox [141]**<sup>8</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Falmouth and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth aged 89.

Helen married **John William Pease** [140]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 91], son of **John Beaumont Pease** [136] and **Sarah Fossick** [138], on 13 Sep 1860 in Falmouth. John was born on 13 Aug 1836 in Darlington and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Newcastle aged 64. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

9-Sarah Helen Pease [9373] was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 6 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth aged 76.

9-**Howard Pease** [515] was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 25 Jan 1928 in London aged 64.

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston** [518] [MRIN: 318], daughter of **Herbert Kynaston** (**Snow**) [9374] and **Charlotte Cordeaux** [9375], on 27 Oct 1887 in Cheltenham. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton and died on 31 Aug 1947 in Bray On Thames aged 80. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

10-Margaret Valentine Pease [9376] was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London aged 62.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson** [9377] [MRIN: 3556], son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** [10024] and **Sybil Agnes Vivian** [10025]. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

### 11-Ann Valentine Dodgson [10026]

Ann married John Roberton Harvey [10027] [MRIN: 3713], son of James Roberton Harvey [10052] and Phyllis Block [10053]. They had four children: David Roberton, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica and Elizabeth Ann.

- 12-David Roberton Harvey [10028]
- 12-Linda Jane Harvey [10029]
- 12-Sarah Veronica Harvey [10031]
- 12-Elizabeth Ann Harvey [10030]
- 11-Sara Elizabeth Dodgson [10032]
- 11-Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson [10033]

Stephen married Jane Clark [10034] [MRIN: 3715].

10-**John William Kynaston Pease [10022]** was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin aged 69.

John married **Sigrid Hudson** [10023] [MRIN: 3711], daughter of **A. L. Hudson** [10035] and **Unknown**.

10-**Cuthbert Pease** [10036] was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle and died on 18 Sep 1916 from Wounds In Battle aged 24.

10-Evelyn Audrey Pease [10037] was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Skye aged 65.

Evelyn married **Seton Gordon** [10038] [MRIN: 3716], son of **William Gordon** [10039] and **Ella Mary Paul** [10040], on 19 Dec 1915 in Otterburn. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in Aberdeen. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton, Audrey Bride Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

## 11-Ella Catriona Seton Gordon [10041]

Ella married **Simon Foster Macdonald-Lockhart** [10042] [MRIN: 3718], son of **John Ronald Macdonald-Moreton** [10054] and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe** [10055]. They had four children: **Mairi Susan Macdonald, Angus Hugh Macdonald, Simon James** (**Hamish**) and **Macdonald**.

12-Mairi Susan Macdonald Lockhart [10043]

- 12-Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart [10044]
- 12-Simon James (Hamish) Macdonald-Lockhart [10045]

Simon married Lavinia Marsham [23057] [MRIN: 11581], daughter of Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham Mbe [23058] and Hersey Coke [23059]. They had three children: James Seton Alexander, Andrew Peter Robert and Davina.

- 13-James Seton Alexander Macdonald-Lockhart [23128]
- 13-Andrew Peter Robert Macdonald-Lockhart [23129]
- 13-Davina Macdonald-Lockhart [23130]
- 12-Macdonald Lockhart [10046]
- 11-Audrey Bride Seton Gordon [10047]

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn** [10048] [MRIN: 3720], son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** [10056] and **Margaret De Sage** [10057]. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

- 12-Robert Hugh Prettejohn [10049]
- 12-Catriona Anne Prettejohn [10050]
- 11-Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon [10051]
- 9-Alice Pease [9378] was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead aged 1.
- 9-**Florence Pease [9379]** was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross On Wye aged 79.

Florence married **Montague Francis Maclean** [9380] [MRIN: 3558], son of **Sir Francis William Maclean** [9381] and **Mattie Sowerby** [9382], on 22 Jul 1896 in Benwell, Gateshead. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in Ross On Wye aged 80. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald** and **Peter**.

10-**Helen Maclean [10058]** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford aged 59.

Helen married **Henry Ambrose Clive** [10059] [MRIN: 3722], son of **Edward Henry Clive** [10062] and **Isabel Webb** [10063]. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Hereford aged 74.

## 10-John Francis Maclean [10060]

John married **Vivienne Miesegaes** [10061] [MRIN: 3724], daughter of **A Miesegaes** [10064] and **Maud Stansfield** [10065]. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

### 11-Michael Francis Maclean [10066]

Michael married **Neelia Clotilde Plunket** [10067] [MRIN: 3726], daughter of **Hon. Brinsley Sheridon Bushe Plunket** [10077] and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness** [10078].

11-Ian Maclean [10068]

### 10-Gerald Maclean [10069]

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell** [10070] [MRIN: 3728], daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** [10079] and **Leila Moore-Beck** [10080]. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly aged 50. They had two children: **Patricia** and

### Christopher Peter.

- 11-Patricia Maclean [10072]
- 11-Christopher Peter Maclean [10073]

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lentaigne** [10071] [MRIN: 3729], daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** [10075] and **Carteret Thynne** [10076].

10-**Peter Maclean [10074]** was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower and died on 20 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action Cassino Italy aged 34.

9-**Hon. John William Beaumont Pease 1st Lord Wardington [516]** was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury aged 81.

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster** [517] [MRIN: 319], daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Lord Forster** [8986] and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montague** [9383], on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983 aged 92. They had two children: **Christopher Henry** and **William Simon**.

10-**Rt. Hon. Christopher Henry Pease 2nd Lord Wardington [519]** was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 aged 81.

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White** [6666] [MRIN: 322]. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

- 11-Christopher William Beaumont Pease [34588]
- 11-Lucy Ann Pease [34589]

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie** [34591] [MRIN: 23157]. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont, Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

- 12-Christopher Beaumont Petrie [34592]
- 12-Angus Crawford Petrie [34593]
- 12-Abigail Lucy Petrie [34594]
- 11-Helen Elizabeth Pease [34590]
- 10-Hon. William Simon Pease 3rd Lord Wardington [520]

William married Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore [8987] [MRIN: 323], daughter of William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech [8988] and Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil [30037].

9-**Sophia Mabel Pease** [**3581**]<sup>8</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Hereford aged 81.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox** [3582]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 1494], son of **Charles Henry Fox** [6120] and **Caroline Chapman** [6123], on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Mesopotamia Killed In Action aged 49.

8-Lucy Anna Fox [1710] was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Falmouth and died on 26 Dec 1934 in Treworgan, Falmouth aged 93.

Lucy married **Thomas Hodgkin** [1711] [MRIN: 830], son of **John Hodgkin** [2655] and **Elizabeth Howard** [2656], on 7 Aug 1861 in Falmouth. Thomas was born on 29 Jul 1831 in Tottenham and died on 2 Mar 1913 in Falmouth aged 81. They had seven children: **Lucy Violet, John Alfred, Thomas Edward, Elizabeth Howard Fox, Ellen Sophia, Robert Howard and <b>George Lloyd**.

9-Lucy Violet Hodgkin [2694] was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Benweldene, Newcastle and died on 6 Apr 1954 in Penzance aged 85.

Lucy married **John Holdsworth** [2727] [MRIN: 1135], son of **John Holdsworth** [10081] and **Martha King** [10082], on 14 Feb 1922 in Truro. John was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Rochdale and died on 2 Mar 1923 in Falmouth aged 72.

9-**John Alfred Hodgkin [2695]** was born on 27 Feb 1871 in Benweldene and died on 5 Feb 1872 in Benweldene.

9-**Thomas Edward Hodgkin [2696]** was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benweldene and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Stocksfield aged 48.

Thomas married **Catharine Wilson** [2718] [MRIN: 1136], daughter of **John Edward Wilson** [6028] and **Catharine Stacey** [6027], on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham. Catharine was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield aged 82. They had one son: **Tristram**.

9-Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin [14476] was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle On Tyne.

Elizabeth married **Herbert Gresford Jones** [14477] [MRIN: 5416], son of **William Jones** [14479] and **Margaret Cropper** [14478], on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Herbert was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Kendal, died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool aged 88, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

#### 10-Edward Michael Gresford Jones [14541]

Edward married Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet [14540] [MRIN: 5438], daughter of Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet [14490] and Ellen Sophia Hodgkin [14489]. They had three children: Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford and Helen Elizabeth Gresford.

### 11-Alison Gresford Jones [14480]

Alison married **David Lewis Froggatt** [14481] [MRIN: 5418], son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** [14483] and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd** [14482].

### 11-Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones [14484]

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton** [14485] [MRIN: 5420], son of **Walter Boulton** [14487] and **Lorna Batley** [14486].

### 11-Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones [14488]

9-**Ellen Sophia Hodgkin [14489]** was born on 16 May 1875 in Benwelldene, Newcastle On Tyne.

Ellen married **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** [14490] [MRIN: 5422], son of **Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet** [14492] and **Eliza Isabella Carr** [14491], on 8 Jul 1902 in Lowick, Northumberland. Prof. was born on 7 Jun 1871 in London and died on 21 Apr 1935 in Rock Moor, Northumberland aged 63. They had six children: **Charles Ion Carr, Violet Frances, Helen Diana, Lucy Elizabeth, David Graham** and **Rosemary Bernard**.

### 10-Charles Ion Carr Bosanquet [14493]

Charles married **Barbara Schieffelin** [14494] [MRIN: 5424], daughter of **William Jay Schieffelin** [14496] and **Maria Louisa Shepherd** [14495]. They had four children: **Deborah Lucy, Katherine Mary, Barbara Clare** and **Charles Jay**.

### 11-Deborah Lucy Bosanquet [14497]

Deborah married **Frank Radley Mott-Trille** [14498] [MRIN: 5426], son of **Radley Mott-Trille** [14500] and **M. Hughes Coke** [14499]. They had three children: **Sarah Jay, Barbara May** and **Helen Lucy**.

- 12-Sarah Jay Mott-Trille [14501]
- 12-Barbara May Mott-Trille [14502]
- 12-Helen Lucy Mott-Trille [14503]
- 11-Katherine Mary Bosanguet [14504]

Katherine married **Roger Downey Rossen** [14505] [MRIN: 5428], son of **Joseph Mckinley Rossen** [14506] and **Unknown**.

- 11-Barbara Clare Bosanquet [14507]
- 11-Charles Jay Bosanquet [14508]
- 10-Violet Frances Bosanquet [14509]

Violet married **Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey** [18188] [MRIN: 6782], son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey** [18184] and **Iris Mary Bell** [18185]. Jonathan was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer.. They had three children: **Christoher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

11-Christoher Jonathan Pumphrey [18189]

Christoher married Joanna Jane Aykroyd [18190] [MRIN: 6783].

- 11-Candia Mary Pumphrey [18191]
- 11-Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey [18192]
- 10-Helen Diana Bosanquet [14510]

Helen married **Henry Hardman** [14511] [MRIN: 5430], son of **Harry Hardman** [14513] and **Bertha Cook** [14512]. They had three children: **Anna Margaret, John Paul** and **Charlotte Elizabeth**.

- 11-Anna Margaret Hardman [14514]
- 11-John Paul Hardman [14515]
- 11-Charlotte Elizabeth Hardman [14516]
- 10-Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet [14540]

Lucy married Edward Michael Gresford Jones [14541] [MRIN: 5438], son of Herbert Gresford Jones [14477] and Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin [14476]. They had three children: Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford and Helen Elizabeth Gresford.

10-**David Graham Bosanquet [14521]** was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland and was buried in Solicitor..

David married Camilla Ricardo [14522] [MRIN: 5434], daughter of Sir Harry Ricardo [14524] and Beatrice Hale [14523]. They had three children: Robert Campbell, Joanna Camilla and Annabel Ruth.

- 11-Robert Campbell Bosanquet [14525]
- 11-Joanna Camilla Bosanquet [14526]
- 11-Annabel Ruth Bosanquet [14527]
- 10-Rosemary Bernard Bosanquet [14528]

Rosemary married George Armin Goyder [14529] [MRIN: 5436], son of William

Goyder [14531] and Lili Julia Von Kellersberger [14530]. They had eight children: Daniel George, Ellen Rosemary, William Andrew, Lucy Jane, Peter Giles, Hugh Thomas, Mary Julia and Edward Mark.

- 11-Daniel George Goyder [14532]
- 11-Ellen Rosemary Goyder [14533]
- 11-William Andrew Goyder [14534]
- 11-Lucy Jane Goyder [14535]
- 11-Peter Giles Goyder [14536]
- 11-Hugh Thomas Goyder [14537]
- 11-Mary Julia Goyder [14538]
- 11-Edward Mark Goyder [14539]

9-**Robert Howard Hodgkin [2697]** was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Benwelldene and died on 28 Jun 1951 in Ilmington, Warwicks aged 74.

Robert married **Dorothy Foster Smith** [2720] [MRIN: 1137], daughter of **Arthur Lionel Smith** [14542] and **Mary Florence Baird** [14543], on 15 Dec 1908. Dorothy was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Lionel, Edward Christian** and **Elizabeth**.

- 10-Thomas Lionel Hodgkin [2721]
- 10-Edward Christian Hodgkin [2722]
- 10-Elizabeth Hodgkin [2723]
- 9-**George Lloyd Hodgkin [2698]** was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Northumberland and died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad aged 37.

George married Mary Fletcher Wilson [2699] [MRIN: 1138], daughter of Henry Lloyd Wilson [10854] and Theodora Mary Harris [10855]. They had three children: Allan Lloyd, Robert Allason and George Keith Howard.

10-Allan Lloyd Hodgkin [2724]

Allan married **Marion De Kay Rous** [10857] [MRIN: 1148], daughter of **Peyton Rous** [10858] and **Marion Eckford De Kay** [10859]. They had four children: **Sarah Marion**, **Ellen Deborah**, **Jonathan Alan** and **Rachel Vanessa**.

- 11-Sarah Marion Hodgkin [10860]
- 11-Ellen Deborah Hodgkin [10861]
- 11-Jonathan Alan Hodgkin [10862]
- 11-Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin [10863]

10-**Robert Allason Hodgkin [2725]** was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury and died on 19 Aug 2003 aged 87.

Robert married Elizabeth Mary Hodgson [10864] [MRIN: 1149], daughter of Benjamin Hodgson [10865] and Margaret Reay [10866]. They had four children: Adam George, Christopher Reay, Catherine Margaret and Thomas.

- 11-Adam George Hodgkin [10867]
- 11-Christopher Reay Hodgkin [10868]
- 11-Catherine Margaret Hodgkin [10869]
- 11-**Thomas Hodgkin [10870]** was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.
- 10-George Keith Howard Hodgkin [2726]

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler** [10871] [MRIN: 1150], daughter of **Arthur Lawrence Candler** [10872] and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy** [10873]. They had three children: **Hazel Mary, Juliet Kathleen** and **Paul Keith**.

- 11-Hazel Mary Hodgkin [10874]
- 11-Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin [10875]
- 11-Paul Keith Hodgkin [10876]
- 8-Charles William Fox [6060] was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Falmouth and died on 18 Jun 1866 in Neath Abbey aged 23.
- 8-George Henry Fox [14544] was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Falmouth and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth aged 85.

George married **Rachel Juliet Fowler** [14545] [MRIN: 5440], daughter of **Henry Fowler** [1733] and **Ann Ford Barclay** [1734], on 22 Mar 1882 in Wanstead. Rachel was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Bedford aged 81. They had seven children: **Bernard, Cuthbert Lloyd, Dorothy Juliet, Annette Sarah, Erica Mary, Margaret Veronica** and **George Romney**.

- 9-Bernard Fox [14546] was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Dolveen, Falmouth and died on 4 Jul 1894 in Plymouth aged 10.
- 9-**Cuthbert Lloyd Fox [14547]** was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Dolveen, Falmouth and was buried in High Sheriff 1946-47. Shipping Agent..

Cuthbert married **Moyra Florence Sulivan** [14548] [MRIN: 5441], daughter of **Ernest Frederic Sulivan** [14550] and **Florence Mary Houldsworth** [14549]. They had two children: **Philip Hamilton** and **George Desmond**.

#### 10-Philip Hamilton Fox [14551]

Philip married Rona Briggs [14552] [MRIN: 5443], daughter of Kenneth Douglas Briggs [14554] and Constance Gordon Russell [14553]. They had three children: Robert Hamilton, Charles Lloyd and William Barclay.

- 11-Robert Hamilton Fox [14555]
- 11-Charles Lloyd Fox [14556]
- 11-William Barclay Fox [14557]
- 10-**George Desmond Fox [14558]** was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Falmouth and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Glendurgan, Falmouth.
- 9-**Dorothy Juliet Fox** [14559] was born on 25 May 1887 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth and died on 16 Jul 1937 in Lelant Downs, Cornwall aged 50.
- 9-Annette Sarah Fox [14560]

9-Erica Mary Fox [14561] was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth and died on 18 Sep 1934 in Glendurgan, Falmouth aged 41.

Erica married **Humphrey Bennet Laity** [14562] [MRIN: 5445], son of **William Laity** [14564] and **Harriet Jane Harvey** [14563]. They had two children: **David Harvey** and **Anthony Fox**.

### 10-David Harvey Laity [14565]

David married **Eileen Davey** [14566] [MRIN: 5447], daughter of **Frederick Davey** [14568] and **Florence Ellen Bailey** [14567]. They had two children: **Sheridan Erica** and **Philip Harvey**.

- 11-Sheridan Erica Laity [14569]
- 11-Philip Harvey Laity [14570]

10-Anthony Fox Laity [14571] was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall and was buried in Aukland University, New Zealand..

Anthony married **Auriol Mary Joan Tuker** [14572] [MRIN: 5449], daughter of **Lt Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms Tuker** [14574] and **Catherine Isabella Bucknall** [14573], on 15 Sep 1951 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Auriol was born on 3 Dec 1927 and died on 20 Mar 1957 in Harrow aged 29. They had one son: **Hugh Granville**.

### 11-Hugh Granville Laity [14578]

Anthony next married **Judith Catherine Wells** [14575] [MRIN: 5451], daughter of **Athol Umfrey Wells** [14577] and **Gladys Colebrook Stewart** [14576]. They had one daughter: **Veryan Faye**.

- 11-Veryan Faye Laity [14579]
- 9-Margaret Veronica Fox [14580]
- 9-George Romney Fox [14581]

George married **Barbara Muriel Twite** [14582] [MRIN: 5453], daughter of **Harold Llewellyn Twite** [14584] and **Lucy Muriel Carne** [14583]. They had four children: **Susan, Elizabeth Juliet, Sarah Naylor** and **James George**.

10-Susan Fox [14585] was born on 15 May 1931 in Falmouth and died on 19 Nov 1957 in Falmouth aged 26.

#### 10-Elizabeth Juliet Fox [14586]

Elizabeth married **John Wilfrid Bourne** [14587] [MRIN: 5455], son of **Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne** [14589] and **Lady Hester Margaret Cairns** [14588]. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Antony John**.

- 11-Robert William Bourne [14590]
- 11-Antony John Bourne [14591]
- 10-Sarah Naylor Fox [14592]

Sarah married **Charles Henry Arden Bott** [14593] [MRIN: 5457], son of **Richard Harry Bott** [14595] and **Esme Blanche Brierley** [14594]. They had one daughter: **Susan Marjorie**.

- 11-Susan Marjorie Bott [14596]
- 10-James George Fox [14597]

8-Wilson Lloyd Fox [6061] was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Falmouth and died on 10 Dec 1936 in Falmouth aged 89.

Wilson married **Augusta Mary Rogers** [13136] [MRIN: 4893] in 1876. Augusta died in 1889 in D.S.P..

Wilson next married Constance Rogers [13137] [MRIN: 4894].

8-Sophia Lloyd Fox [1712] was born on 28 Sep 1848 in Falmouth and died on 25 Dec 1870 aged 22.

7-**Theodore Lloyd** [14598] was born on 15 Oct 1806 in Birmingham and died on 19 Jan 1880 in Croydon aged 73.

Theodore married **Anna Newman** [14599] [MRIN: 5459], daughter of **Robert Newman** [14600] and **Unknown**, on 13 Sep 1833 in Worcester. Anna was born on 18 Jul 1804 in Taunton and died on 23 Mar 1882 in Croydon aged 77. They had nine children: **Theodore**, **Robert Newman**, **Rachel**, **John Henry**, **Henry**, **Braithwaite**, **Alfred Howard**, **Helen Maria** and **Isabella Mary**.

8-**Theodore Lloyd** [14601] was born on 7 Sep 1834 in Bewdley and died on 15 Jun 1904 in Croydon aged 69.

Theodore married **Charlotte Burnell** [14602] [MRIN: 5461], daughter of **Thomas Burnell** [14603] and **Elizabeth** [35803], on 9 Jun 1864 in Bonchurch. Charlotte died on 25 Nov 1929 in Thornton Heath.

8-**Robert Newman Lloyd** [14604] was born on 14 Mar 1836 in Bewdley and died on 19 Apr 1873 at Sea aged 37.

Robert married **Mary Borwick** [14605] [MRIN: 5463], daughter of **George Borwick** [14606] and **Unknown**, on 5 Sep 1861 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 24 Feb 1838 in West Bromwich and died on 16 Jun 1905 in Florence aged 67.

8-Rachel Lloyd [14607] was born on 18 Mar 1838 in Bewdley and died on 7 May 1907 in Croydon aged 69.

Rachel married **James Turner** [14608] [MRIN: 5465], son of **Thomas Turner** [14610] and **Mary Walter** [14609], on 22 Jan 1863 in Croydon. James was born on 6 Dec 1839 in Croydon and died on 27 Jul 1922 in Eastbourne aged 82. They had eight children: **Lennox James, Howard Lloyd, Errol Guy, Helen Evelyn Lloyd, Beryl Lenore Lloyd, Gladys Lloyd, Irene Lloyd and Rex Lloyd.** 

9-**Lennox James Turner [14611]** was born on 24 Oct 1863 in Croydon and died on 2 Dec 1914 in Croydon aged 51.

Lennox married **Isabella Harriet Easton** [14612] [MRIN: 5467], daughter of **Thomas Charles Easton** [14614] and **Emma Cousins** [14613], on 30 Apr 1889 in Croydon. Isabella was born on 10 Jul 1864 in Addiscombe and died on 20 Dec 1951 in Croydon aged 87. They had two children: **Evelyn Lennox** and **Olive Lloyd**.

10-**Evelyn Lennox Turner [14615]** was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Croydon and died on 21 Sep 1929 in Lucknow, India aged 39.

10-Olive Lloyd Turner [14616]

- 9-**Howard Lloyd Turner [14617]** was born on 22 Jul 1865 in Croydon and died on 5 Dec 1940 in Croydon aged 75.
- 9-Errol Guy Turner [14618] was born on 18 Sep 1868 in Croydon and died on 22 Dec 1935 in London aged 67.

Errol married **Florence Emma Concanon** [14619] [MRIN: 5469], daughter of **James Blake Concanon** [14620] and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1899 in London. Florence was born on 22 Dec

1878 in London. They had three children: Errol Concanon Lloyd, Brian Lloyd Concanon and Helen Leslie.

10-Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner [14621] was born on 22 Dec 1900 in London and was buried in Federation Of British Industries..

Errol married **Olive Joyce Cook** [14622] [MRIN: 5471], daughter of **Bertie Walter Cook** [14624] and **Mabel Watson** [14623].

Errol next married **Evelyn Florence Drummond** [14625] [MRIN: 5473], daughter of **John Drummond** [14627] and **Jane Elizabeth** [14626].

10-**Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner [14628]** was born on 17 Nov 1904 and died on 28 Mar 1951 in London aged 46.

#### 10-Helen Leslie Turner [14629]

Helen married **Campbell Glencairn Colville Greenlees** [14630] [MRIN: 5475], son of **Dan Colville Greenlees** [14631] and **Unknown**.

Helen next married **Peter Ernest Foss** [14632] [MRIN: 5477], son of **Ernest Arthur Foss** [14634] and **Phoebe Jane Newman** [14633]. They had one son: **Timothy Peter**.

#### 11-Timothy Peter Foss [14635]

9-**Helen Evelyn Lloyd Turner [14636]** was born on 17 Aug 1870 in Croydon and died on 26 Mar 1871 in Croydon.

9-Beryl Lenore Lloyd Turner [14637] was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Croydon and died on 28 Dec 1955 in Reigate aged 83.

Beryl married **John Stafford Hudson** [14638] [MRIN: 5479], son of **James Hudson** [14640] and **Eliza Ann Watkins** [14639], on 19 Jun 1900 in Croydon. John was born on 3 Jul 1870 in London and died on 18 Aug 1935 in Reigate aged 65. They had two children: **Rachel Lloyd** and **James Theodore**.

10-**Rachel Lloyd Hudson [14641]** was born on 7 Nov 1907 in Reigate and died on 21 Feb 1924 in Reigate aged 16.

#### 10-James Theodore Hudson [14642]

James married **Olive Mildred Webber** [14643] [MRIN: 5481], daughter of **Arthur Herbert Webber** [14645] and **Elizabeth Hill** [14644]. They had one son: **Richard**.

#### 11-Richard Hudson [14646]

9-Gladys Lloyd Turner [14647] was born on 27 Jan 1874 in Croydon and died on 15 May 1943 in Croydon aged 69.

Gladys married **William Hilton O'heffernan** [14648] [MRIN: 5483], son of **Sir John Harold Heffernan** [14650] and **Eliza Sarah Hilton** [14649], on 18 Apr 1906 in Croydon. William was born on 10 Jun 1864 in Southsea, died on 13 Jun 1938 in Croydon aged 74, and was buried in (Name Changed By Deed Poll To O'hefferna. They had one son: **Hilton Lloyd**.

## 10-Hilton Lloyd O'heffernan [14651]

9-**Irene Lloyd Turner [14652]** was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Croydon and died on 20 May 1959 in Croydon aged 84.

Irene married **Henry Ling** [14653] [MRIN: 5485], son of **Charles Alfred Ling** [14655] and **Mary Sophia Morley** [14654], on 27 Jun 1906 in Croydon. Henry was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Bow, London and died on 17 Jun 1952 in Croydon aged 89. They had two children: **Henry Esmond** and **Neville Morley**.

10-**Henry Esmond Ling [14656]** was born on 27 Jun 1907 in Croydon and was buried in Financial Secretary To The Additional.

Henry married **Doris Pauline Miall** [14657] [MRIN: 5487], daughter of **Cecil Algernon Miall** [14659] and **Constance Marion Morell** [14658], on 21 Sep 1935 in Croydon. Doris was born on 9 Apr 1915 in Streatham and died on 15 Jun 1953 in Croydon aged 38. They had one daughter: **Sara Penelope**.

### 11-Sara Penelope Ling [14663]

Henry next married **Nellie Irene Stagg** [14660] [MRIN: 5489], daughter of **Henry Charles Gilham** [14662] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Kate** [14661].

### 10-Neville Morley Ling [14664]

Neville married **Rosalie Stevenson** [14665] [MRIN: 5491], daughter of **Arthur William Stevenson** [14667] and **Kate Beatrice Parkins** [14666]. They had one son: **David Neville**.

### 11-David Neville Ling [14668]

9-Rex Lloyd Turner [14669] was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Croydon and died on 13 May 1909 in Croydon aged 30.

Rex married **Enid Newcomb** [14670] [MRIN: 5493], daughter of **William Newcomb** [14672] and **Emma Maclean** [14671], on 27 Apr 1905 in Croydon. Enid was born on 17 Jul 1878 in Streatham. They had two children: **Gwendolen Lloyd** and **Clive Lloyd**.

10-**Gwendolen Lloyd Turner** [**14673**] was born on 10 Mar 1906 in Croydon and was buried in M.R.A.D. M.I.S.T.D. Ballet & Dancing Tea.

Gwendolen married **William Francis Hood** [14674] [MRIN: 5495], son of **William Charles Reginald Hood** [14676] and **Margaret Frances McKissock** [14675], on 24 Feb 1928 in London. William was born on 27 Sep 1902 in London and was buried in Solicitor.. They had two children: **Theodora Daphne Lloyd** and **Rachel Shirley Lloyd**.

## 11-Theodora Daphne Lloyd Hood [14677]

Theodora married **David Michael Steward** [14678] [MRIN: 5497], son of **William Malcolm Steward** [14680] and **Helen Mary Hunter** [14679]. David was born on 19 May 1930 in London and was buried in With The Regent Oil Company, Ltd.. They had two children: **Guy Richard** and **Clive Martin**.

## 12-Guy Richard Steward [14681]

#### 12-Clive Martin Steward [14682]

11-Rachel Shirley Lloyd Hood [14683] was born on 20 Apr 1931 in Cheam and was buried in Medical Practitioner..

10-**Clive Lloyd Turner [14684]** was born on 6 Feb 1909 in Croydon and died on 9 Aug 1938 in Perak aged 29.

8-John Henry Lloyd [14685] was born on 18 Feb 1840 and died in (Died Young).

8-**Henry Lloyd** [14686] was born on 24 Jul 1841 in Camberwell and died on 30 Jan 1869 on Voyage To Melbourne aged 27.

8-Braithwaite Lloyd [14687] was born on 3 May 1843 and died in (Died Young).

8-**Alfred Howard Lloyd [14688]** was born on 9 Aug 1845 in Camberwell and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Bletchingly aged 73.

Alfred married **Mary Spreckley** [14689] [MRIN: 5499], daughter of **Thomas Spreckley** [14691] and **Sarah Freer** [14690], on 3 Aug 1869 in Woodford. Mary was born on 19 Jan

1849 in London and died on 16 Aug 1910 in Bletchingly aged 61. They had one son: **Theodore Howard**.

9-**Theodore Howard Lloyd [14695]** was born on 2 Oct 1872 in Croydon, died on 23 Mar 1959 in Outwood, Surrey aged 86, and was buried in J.P. Surrey Sheriff 1939-40.

Theodore married **Beatrice Mary Randall** [14696] [MRIN: 5503], daughter of **Sir Henry Randall** [14698] and **Elizabeth Wright** [14697], on 2 Oct 1906 in Northampton. Beatrice was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Northampton.

Alfred next married **Hilda Lidstone** [14692] [MRIN: 5501], daughter of **Frederick Bartlett Lidstone** [14694] and **Kate Emma Bennett** [14693], on 7 Sep 1918 in Outwood, Surrey. Hilda was born on 30 Aug 1878 in Exeter.

8-Helen Maria Lloyd [14699] was born on 5 Oct 1847 in Camberwell and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Addiscombe aged 83.

Helen married **William Fillingham Parr** [14700] [MRIN: 5505], son of **William Fillingham Parr** [14702] and **Ann Hemsley** [14701], on 30 Jul 1887 in London. William was born on 25 Jan 1844 in Gotham, Nottingham and died on 27 Sep 1912 in Hindhead aged 68. They had one daughter: **Helen Theodora**.

- 9-**Helen Theodora Parr [14703]** was born on 26 Dec 1889 in Addiscombe and died on 6 May 1890 in Addiscombe.
- 8-Isabella Mary Lloyd [14704] was born on 11 Mar 1850 and died in (Died Young).
- 7-Sampson Lloyd [6062] was born on 7 Jun 1808 in Birmingham and died on 26 Sep 1874 in Areley aged 66.

Sampson married **Sarah Davis Zachary** [6063] [MRIN: 2379] on 9 Sep 1841 in Areley Kings. Sarah was born on 19 Aug 1818 in Cirencester and died on 9 Oct 1856 in Wednesbury aged 38. They had three children: **Sampson Zachary, Francis Henry** and **Mary Sophia**.

8-**Sampson Zachary Lloyd [5986]** was born on 4 Jan 1843 in Wednesbury and died on 25 Apr 1914 in Areley Hall aged 71.

Sampson married **Eleanor Howard** [5985] [MRIN: 2378], daughter of **John Eliot Howard** [5005] and **Maria Crewdson** [5006], on 12 Apr 1866 in Tottenham. Eleanor was born in 1844 and died in 1885 aged 41. They had 11 children: **Sarah Cecilia, Francis Zachary, Ernest Sampson, Eleanor Howard, Olivia Margaret, Edmund, Thomas Zachary, Constance Maria, William Dillworth, Dorothy and Katharine.** 

- 9-**Sarah Cecilia Lloyd [5987]** was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Ednesbury and died on 13 May 1918 in Ootacamund, India aged 50.
- 9-**Francis Zachary Lloyd [14705]** was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Wednesbury and died on 18 Dec 1920 in Areley Hall, Stourport aged 51.

Francis married **Katharine Mary Crewdson** [14706] [MRIN: 5507], daughter of **Rev. George Crewdson** [14708] and **Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott** [14707], on 11 Apr 1907 in Windermere. Katharine was born on 11 Sep 1878 and died on 4 Sep 1961 in Areley Hall, Stourport On Severn aged 82. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary, Katharine Olivia, Margaret Cecilia, William Zachary** and **John Crewdson**.

- 10-**Eleanor Mary Lloyd [14709]** was born on 6 Jun 1909 and died on 16 Dec 1993 aged 84.
- 10-Katharine Olivia Lloyd [14710] was born on 27 Dec 1910 in Birmingham and was buried in A.R.C.M..

Katharine married **Frederick James Stephens Evans** [14711] [MRIN: 5509], son of **Frederick James Evans** [14713] and **Violet Rose Weston** [14712], on 21 May 1945 in Areley Kings, Stourport. Frederick was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Llanfiangel-Rhydithon,

Wales and was buried in St Davids Lampeter. M.A. L.Th. Clerk In. They had four children: **Bridget Katharine, Charles Crewdson, Caroline Olivia** and **Alison Margaret**.

- 11-Bridget Katharine Evans [14714]
- 11-Charles Crewdson Evans [14715]

Charles married Sarah Anne [14716] [MRIN: 5511]. They had one son: Charles Henry.

- 12-Charles Henry Evans [14717]
- 11-Caroline Olivia Evans [14718]
- 11-Alison Margaret Evans [14719]
- 10-Margaret Cecilia Lloyd [14720]

Margaret married **Edwin Garnett Hone Kempson** [14721] [MRIN: 5512], son of **Rt Rev. Edwin Hone Kempson** [14723] and **Beatrice Alice Garnett** [14722]. Edwin was born on 4 Jun 1902 in Castletown, Isle Of MAN and died in 1987 aged 85. They had three children: **Ann Cecilia, John Edwin** and **Ruth Margaret**.

- 11-Ann Cecilia Kempson [14724]
- 11-John Edwin Kempson [14725]

John married \_\_\_\_\_ Pat [14726] [MRIN: 5514].

11-Ruth Margaret Kempson [14727]

#### 10-William Zachary Lloyd [14728]

William married Elizabeth Bailey [14729] [MRIN: 5515], daughter of Joseph Rupert Bailey [14731] and Harriet Sarah Beavan [14730]. They had six children: Julia Katharine, Michael Zachary, Peter Rupert, Elizabeth Sarah, Richard William and Philippa Mary.

- 11-Julia Katharine Lloyd [14732]
- 11-Michael Zachary Lloyd [14733]

Michael married \_\_\_\_\_ Patricia [14734] [MRIN: 5517]. They had two children: Nicholas and Katherine Elizabeth.

- 12-Nicholas Lloyd [14735]
- 12-Katherine Elizabeth Lloyd [14736]
- 11-Peter Rupert Lloyd [14737]

Peter married \_\_\_\_\_ Linda [14738] [MRIN: 5518]. They had two children: **David** and **James**.

- 12-David Lloyd [14739]
- 12-James Lloyd [14740]
- 11-Elizabeth Sarah Lloyd [14741]

Elizabeth married **Graeme Mathews** [14742] [MRIN: 5519]. They had two children: **William** and **Michael**.

12-William Mathews [14743]

### 12-Michael Mathews [14744]

#### 11-Richard William Lloyd [14745]

Richard married \_\_\_\_\_ Yvonne [14746] [MRIN: 5520]. They had four children: Sarah, Rachel Frances, John Richard and Sylvie.

- 12-Sarah Llovd [14747]
- 12-Rachel Frances Lloyd [14748]
- 12-John Richard Lloyd [14749]
- 12-Sylvie Lloyd [14750]
- 11-Philippa Mary Lloyd [14751]

10-**John Crewdson Lloyd** [14752] was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Areley Hall, Stourport and was buried in Mb. Lrcp. Mrcs. B.Ch..

John married **Joan Braybrooke Briggs** [14753] [MRIN: 5521], daughter of **George Wallace Briggs** [14755] and **Constance Emily Tebbatt Barrow** [14754]. They had four children: **Janet Crewdson, Nigel Anthony Braybrooke, Clare Felicity** and **Francis Zachary**.

### 11-Janet Crewdson Lloyd [14756]

Janet married **Trevor Hoskins** [14757] [MRIN: 5523]. They had two children: **Paul** and **Jonathan**.

- 12-Paul Hoskins [14758]
- 12-Jonathan Hoskins [14759]
- 11-Nigel Anthony Braybrooke Lloyd [14760]
- 11-Clare Felicity Lloyd [14761]

Clare married Robert Arthur Durance [14762] [MRIN: 5524].

- 11-Francis Zachary Lloyd [14763]
- 9-Ernest Sampson Lloyd [5988] was born on 26 May 1870 in Wednesbury and died on 8 Aug 1945 in Areley Kings aged 75.

Ernest married **Mary Young** [5989] [MRIN: 2380], daughter of **William Young** [14830] and **Eliza Groom** [14829], on 8 Jun 1899 in Droitwich. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1875 in Clifton and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Blackheath aged 77. They had three children: **Charles Christopher, William Antony Sampson** and **Philip Montague**.

#### 10-Charles Christopher Lloyd [10513]

Charles married **Katharine Brenda Sturge** [10512] [MRIN: 3876], daughter of **Arthur Lloyd Sturge** [7327] and **Jessie Katharine Howard** [10506]. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

10-William Antony Sampson Lloyd [14877] was born on 21 Apr 1900 in Ootacamund, India and died in 1974 aged 74.

William married **Margaret Elizabeth Green** [14878] [MRIN: 5564], daughter of **William Curtis Green** [5999] and **Cicely Dillworth Lloyd** [5998], on 28 Sep 1927 in London. Margaret was born on 16 Aug 1904 in London and died in 1981 aged 77. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane** and **Jeremy Sampson**.

### 11-Elizabeth Jane Lloyd [14879]

Elizabeth married **Gerald Anthony Hoare** [14880] [MRIN: 5565], son of **Anthony Hoare** [14882] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Mary** [14881]. They had four children: **Gillian Elizabeth, Sara Jane, John Anthony** and **Tessa Anna**.

#### 12-Gillian Elizabeth Hoare [14883]

Gillian married **Steven Laurence Hahn** [14884] [MRIN: 5567], son of **Arnold Lester Hahn** [14886] and **Anna Josephine Sandler** [14885]. They had three children: **Joshua Sampson, Rebecca Elizabeth** and **Dianna Beth**.

- 13-Joshua Sampson Hahn [14887]
- 13-Rebecca Elizabeth Hahn [14888]
- 13-Dianna Beth Hahn [14889]
- 12-Sara Jane Hoare [14890]
- 12-John Anthony Hoare [14891]
- 12-Tessa Anna Hoare [14892]

### 11-Jeremy Sampson Lloyd [14893]

Jeremy married Susan Jane Watkins [14894] [MRIN: 5569], daughter of Bernard Kelly Watkins [14896] and Vera Louise [14895]. They had four children: Katherine Jane Murray, Mathew Charles Sampson, Olivia Mary and Thomas Zachary.

- 12-Katherine Jane Murray Lloyd [14897]
- 12-Mathew Charles Sampson Lloyd [14898]
- 12-Olivia Mary Lloyd [14899]
- 12-Thomas Zacharv Llovd [14900]

10-**Philip Montague Lloyd [14901]** was born on 30 Jul 1902 in Bangalore, India and died in 1971 aged 69.

Philip married **Olive Muriel Curtis** [14902] [MRIN: 5571], daughter of **Frederick Curtis** [14904] and **Margaret Green** [14903]. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Philip Selby**.

### 11-Jennifer Mary Lloyd [14905]

Jennifer married **Ian Mansfield Stuart** [14906] [MRIN: 5573], son of \_\_\_\_\_ **E.M.Stuart** [14907] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Peter James Manfield** and **Annabel Margaret Mansfield**.

- 12-Peter James Manfield Stuart [14908]
- 12-Annabel Margaret Mansfield Stuart [14909]

Annabel married **Stephen Hamilton-Jones** [14910] [MRIN: 5575].

Annabel next married **David Doolittle** [14911] [MRIN: 5576]. They had one son: **Stuart William**.

- 13-Stuart William Doolittle [14912]
- 11-**Philip Selby Lloyd [14913]** was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Kingswinford and died on 11 Aug 1975 aged 37.

Philip married \_\_\_\_\_ Sheila [14914] [MRIN: 5577]. They had two children: **Ruth** and **Bridget**.

- 12-Ruth Lloyd [14915]
- 12-Bridget Lloyd [14916]
- 9-**Eleanor Howard Lloyd [5990]** was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Wednesbury and died on 13 Sep 1931 in Clifton aged 57.
- 9-**Olivia Margaret Lloyd [5991]** was born on 17 Mar 1878 in Areley and died on 26 Jan 1949 in Salisbury aged 70.
- 9-Dr. Edmund Lloyd [5992] was born on 23 Sep 1880 in Areley Kings.

Edmund married **Dorothy Storrs** [5993] [MRIN: 2381], daughter of **Edward Storrs** [14928] and **Edith Young** [14929], on 12 May 1928 in Areley Kings. Dorothy was born on 18 Aug 1880 in Snaith.

9-**Thomas Zachary Lloyd** [14764] was born on 9 Feb 1872 in Wednesbury and died on 24 Sep 1939 in Edgbaston aged 67.

Thomas married **Agnes Gertrude Wigram** [14765] [MRIN: 5525], daughter of **John Wigram** [14767] and **Gertrude Eliza Mackenzie** [14766], on 11 Jan 1905 in Collingham. Agnes was born on 13 Aug 1877 in Collingham and died on 22 Mar 1958 in Bournville, Birmingham aged 80. They had four children: **Stephen, Martin, Thomas Wigram** and **John Michael**.

10-Stephen Lloyd [14768] was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Edgbaston and died in 1992 aged 86.

Stephen married **Dorothy Ethel Chamberlain** [14769] [MRIN: 5527], daughter of **Arthur Neville Chamberlain** [14771] and **Annie Vere Cole** [14770], on 24 Jul 1935 in London. Dorothy was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Edgbaston and died in 1992 aged 81. They had four children: **Stephen James, Anne Mary, Ruth Caroline** and **Susan Angela**.

11-Stephen James Lloyd [14772]

Stephen married **Anthea Mary** [14773] [MRIN: 5529]. They had three children: **Julia Helen, Caroline Susan** and **Christopher Stephen**.

- 12-Julia Helen Lloyd [14774]
- 12-Caroline Susan Lloyd [14775]
- 12-Christopher Stephen Lloyd [14776]
- 11-Anne Mary Lloyd [14777]

Anne married **John Gordon Stow** [14778] [MRIN: 5530]. John died in 1990. They had four children: **William James, Katharine Alexia, Penelope Frances** and **Juliet Elizabeth**.

- 12-William James Stow [14779]
- 12-Katharine Alexia Stow [14780]

Katharine married **Ka Fue Lay** [14781] [MRIN: 5531]. They had one daughter: **Emily Tat**.

- 13-Emily Tat Yin [14782]
- 12-Penelope Frances Stow [14783]

### 12-Juliet Elizabeth Stow [14784]

### 11-Ruth Caroline Lloyd [14785]

Ruth married **William Fergus Harris** [14786] [MRIN: 5532]. They had three children: **Rachel Anne, Martin Fergus** and **Frances Joanna**.

- 12-Rachel Anne Harris [14787]
- 12-Martin Fergus Harris [14788]
- 12-Frances Joanna Harris [14789]
- 11-Susan Angela Lloyd [14790]

Susan married **David John Humphrey** [14791] [MRIN: 5533]. They had two children: **Edward Thomas Lloyd Humphrey** and **Mathew John David**.

- 12-Edward Thomas Lloyd Humphrey Humphrey [14792]
- 12-Mathew John David Humphrey [14793]

10-Martin Lloyd [14794] was born on 6 Nov 1908 in Edgbaston and died in 1989 aged 81.

Martin married **Kathleen Rosslyn Robertson** [14795] [MRIN: 5534], daughter of **Josiah James Robertson** [14797] and **Elizabeth Buik Reid** [14796]. They had four children: **Michael Christopher, Rosemary Ann, Peter Reid** and **Elizabeth Wigram**.

### 11-Michael Christopher Lloyd [14798]

Michael married **Merryn Ford** [14799] [MRIN: 5536]. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Mathew**.

- 12-Amanda Lloyd [14800]
- 12-Mathew Lloyd [14801]
- 11-Rosemary Ann Lloyd [14802]

Rosemary married **Hans Otto Zahn** [14803] [MRIN: 5537]. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Flora Luise**.

- 12-Katharine Elizabeth Zahn [14804]
- 12-Flora Luise Zahn [14805]
- 11-Peter Reid Lloyd [14806]

Peter married **Louise Wilberforce** [14807] [MRIN: 5538]. They had three children: **Harriet Joanna, John Martin** and **David Zachary**.

- 12-Harriet Joanna Lloyd [14808]
- 12-John Martin Lloyd [14809]
- 12-David Zachary Lloyd [14810]
- 11-Elizabeth Wigram Lloyd [14811]

Elizabeth married **Richard Guy Stanley Pelly** [14812] [MRIN: 5539]. They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and **James Aubrey Stanley**.

12-Sarah Elizabeth Pelly [14813]

### 12-James Aubrey Stanley Pelly [14814]

10-**Thomas Wigram Lloyd [14815]** was born on 19 May 1910 in Edgbaston and died on 16 Nov 1984 aged 74.

Thomas married **Margo Adela Beasley** [14816] [MRIN: 5540], daughter of **Richard John Beasley** [14818] and **Alice Jackson** [14817]. They had two children: **Timothy Andrew** and **Dinah Kathleen**.

## 11-Timothy Andrew Lloyd [14819]

Timothy married \_\_\_\_\_ **Theresa** [14820] [MRIN: 5542].

### 11-Dinah Kathleen Lloyd [14821]

Dinah married **Alistair Geddes** [14822] [MRIN: 5543]. They had two children: **Jamie Lloyd** and **Thomas Alasdair**.

- 12-Jamie Lloyd Geddes [14824]
- 12-Thomas Alasdair Geddes [14825]

Dinah next married **Brian David** [14823] [MRIN: 5544].

10-**John Michael Lloyd [14826]** was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Jun 1935 in Killed In A Motor Accident In Lewes. aged 21.

9-Constance Maria Lloyd [14827] was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Areley Hall, Stourport and died on 12 Mar 1955 in Bearly Manor, Stratford On Avon aged 79.

Constance married **Philip Young** [14828] [MRIN: 5545], son of **William Young** [14830] and **Eliza Groom** [14829], on 16 Jun 1906 in Areley Kings, Stourport. Philip was born on 27 Mar 1878 in Clifton. They had five children: **John Zachary**, **Philippa Maria**, **Rachel Margaret**, **Richard Dillworth** and **Michael Antony**.

### 10-John Zachary Young [14831]

John married **Phyllis Elisabeth Heaney** [14832] [MRIN: 5547], daughter of **Alexander John Heaney** [14834] and **Lilian Davies** [14833]. They had three children: **Simon Zachary, Cordelia** and **Kate**.

### 11-Simon Zachary Young [14836]

Simon married **Elizabeth** [14837] [MRIN: 5550].

Simon next married **Erika Maria Fallaux** [14838] [MRIN: 5551], daughter of **Richard Fallaux** [14839] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Anna**.

- 12-Amelia Anna Young [14840]
- 11-Cordelia Young [14841]

Cordelia married Nicholas Barrow [14842] [MRIN: 5553]. They had one son: Barrow.

- 12-Barrow
- 11-Kate Young [14844]

Kate married **Damon Moore** [14845] [MRIN: 5554]. They had two children: **Gulliver** and **Dickon**.

- 12-Gulliver Moore [14846]
- 12-Dickon Moore [14847]

John next married \_\_\_\_\_ Raymonde [14835] [MRIN: 5549].

### 10-Philippa Maria Young [14848]

Philippa married **Roberts Richmond Figgis** [14849] [MRIN: 5555], son of **Henry Wingfield Figgis** [14851] and **Lucy Jane Allen** [14850]. They had two children: **Caroline Merlin** and **Anthony Howard**.

- 11-Caroline Merlin Figgis [14852]
  11-Anthony Howard Figgis [14853]
  Anthony married \_\_\_\_\_ Miriam [14854] [MRIN: 5557]. They had one son: Figgis.
  12-Figgis
- 10-Rachel Margaret Young [14856]

Rachel married **Andrew Tindal Phillipson** [14857] [MRIN: 5558], son of **John Tindall Phillipson** [14859] and **Cicely Gough Paterson** [14858]. They had three children: **Nicholas Tindal, John Tobin** and **Oliver Thomas**.

- 11-Nicholas Tindal Phillipson [14860]
- 11-John Tobin Phillipson [14861]
- 11-Oliver Thomas Phillipson [14862]
- 10-Richard Dillworth Young [14863]

Richard married **Jean Barbara Patterson Lockwood** [14864] [MRIN: 5560], daughter of **G. Lockwood** [14865] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Peter Dillworth**, **Richard Agar, Roger Thomas** and **Young**.

11-Peter Dillworth Young [14866]

Peter married \_\_\_\_\_ Louise [14867] [MRIN: 5562]. They had three children: Harriet, John and David.

- 12-Harriet Young [14868]
- 12-John Young [14869]
- 12-David Young [14870]
- 11-Richard Agar Young [14871]
- 11-Roger Thomas Young [14872]
- 11-Young
- 10-Michael Antony Young [14874]

Michael married **Elizabeth Mitchell** [14875] [MRIN: 5563]. They had one daughter: **Frances Mary**.

- 11-Frances Mary Young [14876]
- 9-William Dillworth Lloyd [14917] was born on 24 Jun 1876 in Areley Hall, Stourport and died on 19 Jul 1959 in Banbury aged 83.

William married **Elsie Maria Wordsworth** [14918] [MRIN: 5578], daughter of **John Wordsworth** [14920] and **Edith Piercy** [14919], on 22 Nov 1905 in Ranskill, Retford. Elsie was born on 5 Sep 1883 in Newmillerdam, Wakefield. They had two children: **Geoffrey Dillworth** and **Dorothy Kathleen**.

### 10-Geoffrey Dillworth Lloyd [14921]

Geoffrey married **Helen Margaret Porter** [14922] [MRIN: 5580], daughter of **Willoughby Montague Porter** [14924] and **Hilda Margaret Jennings** [14923]. They had two children: **Anthony John Dillworth** and **David Jennings**.

- 11-Anthony John Dillworth Lloyd [14925]
- 11-David Jennings Lloyd [14926]
- 10-Dorothy Kathleen Lloyd [14927]
- 9-Dorothy Lloyd [14930] was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Areley Hall, Stourport.

Dorothy married **Rev. Henry Charles Robins** [14931] [MRIN: 5583], son of **Henry Lambley Robins** [14933] and **Mary Ann Death Anderson** [14932], on 16 Sep 1915 in Areley Kingsl, Stourport. Rev. was born on 2 Feb 1882 in Beccles and died on 31 Jul 1960 in Winchester aged 78. They had three children: **Mary Dorothy, John Henry** and **Averil Eleanor**.

### 10-Mary Dorothy Robins [14934]

10-**John Henry Robins** [14935] was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Fleet and died on 10 Sep 1945 in Java, Died As A Prisoner Of War. aged 25.

### 10-Averil Eleanor Robins [14936]

Averil married Maurice Fulford Lovell Clarke [14937] [MRIN: 5585], son of Herbert Lovell Clarke [14939] and Phyllis Mary Fulford [14938]. They had five children: Anne Fulford, John Lovell, Susan Howard, Mary Fulford and Peter Lovell.

- 11-Anne Fulford Clarke [14940]
- 11-John Lovell Clarke [14941]
- 11-Susan Howard Clarke [14942]
- 11-Mary Fulford Clarke [14943]
- 11-Peter Lovell Clarke [14944]
- 9-**Katharine Lloyd** [14945] was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Areley Hall, Stourport and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Worcester aged 78.

Katharine married **Ernest Richard Hughes** [14946] [MRIN: 5587], son of **Alexander Hughes** [14948] and **Louisa Grimwade** [14947], on 5 Jul 1910 in Areley Kingsl, Stourport. Ernest was born on 6 Jan 1883 in Lewisham and died on 20 Oct 1956 in Worcester aged 73. They had three children: **Lucy Cecilia, David Alexander** and **Martyn Lawrence**.

## 10-Lucy Cecilia Hughes [14949]

Lucy married **Leonard Hugh Doncaster** [14950] [MRIN: 5589], son of **Leonard Doncaster** [14952] and **Dora Priestman** [14951]. They had four children: **Helen Jean, Peter Kenneth, David Patrick** and **Bronwen Rachel**.

- 11-Helen Jean Doncaster [14953]
- 11-Peter Kenneth Doncaster [14954]
- 11-David Patrick Doncaster [14955]
- 11-Bronwen Rachel Doncaster [14956]

### 10-David Alexander Hughes [14957]

David married **Joanne Marguerite Robinson** [14958] [MRIN: 5591], daughter of **Henry Arthur Clive Robinson** [14960] and **Elizabeth Sophia Chapman** [14959]. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Timothy John**.

- 11-Katharine Elizabeth Hughes [14961]
- 11-Timothy John Hughes [14962]
- 10-Martyn Lawrence Hughes [14963]

Martyn married **Mary Dorothea Kempe** [14964] [MRIN: 5593], daughter of **Harry Francis Christopher Kempe** [14966] and **Dorothy Garforth** [14965]. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Christopher Richard Kempe** and **Jeremy Michael**.

- 11-Sarah Elizabeth Hughes [14967]
- 11-Christopher Richard Kempe Hughes [14968]
- 11-Jeremy Michael Hughes [14969]

8-Francis Henry Lloyd [5995] was born on 22 Jul 1844 in Wednesbury and died on 5 Jan 1916 in Lichfield aged 71.

Francis married **Alice Howard** [5994] [MRIN: 2382], daughter of **John Eliot Howard** [5005] and **Maria Crewdson** [5006], on 27 Aug 1867 in Tottenham. Alice was born on 9 May 1846 in Tottenham and died on 29 Jun 1892 in Stowe Hill, Lichfield aged 46. They had eight children: **Alice Maria, Cicely Dillworth, Francis Sampson, Mabel Eliza, Lilian, Daniel Charles, John Francis Selby** and **Eleanor Mildred**.

9-Alice Maria Lloyd [5996] was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Wednesbury and died on 6 Dec 1929 in Shifnal aged 61.

Alice married **Rev. Edward Tilley Slater** [5997] [MRIN: 2383], son of **James Slater** [14970] and **Elizabeth Mills** [14971], on 17 Jan 1912 in Lichfield Cathedral. Rev. was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Darlaston and died on 11 Apr 1941 in Rugeley aged 76.

9-Cicely Dillworth Lloyd [5998] was born on 4 May 1873 in Wednesbury and died on 22 May 1934 in Headley aged 61.

Cicely married William Curtis Green [5999] [MRIN: 2384]. William was born on 16 Jul 1875 and died on 26 Mar 1960 aged 84. They had five children: Margaret Elizabeth, Christopher, Cicely Alice, Joan Priscilla and Agnes Mary.

10-Margaret Elizabeth Green [14878] was born on 16 Aug 1904 in London and died in 1981 aged 77.

Margaret married **William Antony Sampson Lloyd** [14877] [MRIN: 5564], son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** [5988] and **Mary Young** [5989], on 28 Sep 1927 in London. William was born on 21 Apr 1900 in Ootacamund, India and died in 1974 aged 74. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane** and **Jeremy Sampson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 165)

10-**Christopher Green [15128]** was born on 1 Sep 1900 in London and died in 1976 aged 76.

Christopher married **Marjorie Lily Dudley Bennett** [15129] [MRIN: 5653], daughter of **Henry George Dudley Bennett** [15131] and **Florence Laura Aronson** [15130], on 16 Feb 1926 in Allesley. Marjorie was born on 21 Feb 1899 in London and died in 1990 aged 91. They had four children: **Christopher William Curtis, John Curtis, Susan Marjorie** and **Andrew Curtis**.

11-Christopher William Curtis Green [15132] was born on 9 Jun 1927 in London and died in 1996 in Badingham, Suffolk aged 69.

Christopher married **Anne Christine Thompson** [15133] [MRIN: 5655], daughter of **Patrick Thompson** [15135] and **Signe Meyer** [15134]. They had four children: **Michael William Curtis, Annabel Susan Curtis, Caroline Anne Curtis** and **Sarah Harriet Curtis**.

### 12-Michael William Curtis Green [15136]

Michael married **Amanda Pelham Burn** [15137] [MRIN: 5657], daughter of **Angus Pelham Burn** [15139] and **Anne Forbes Leith** [15138].

### 12-Annabel Susan Curtis Green [15140]

Annabel married **Philippe Lavielle** [15141] [MRIN: 5659]. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Louise**, **Nelly Aimee** and **Elise Amandine Colette**.

- 13-Lucy Emma Louise Lavielle [15142]
- 13-Nelly Aimee Lavielle [15143]
- 13-Elise Amandine Colette Lavielle [15144]
- 12-Caroline Anne Curtis Green [15145]
- 12-Sarah Harriet Curtis Green [15146]

#### 11-John Curtis Green [15147]

John married **Margaret Constance Dixon** [15148] [MRIN: 5660]. They had three children: **Thomas Michael Curtis, Joshua Mark Curtis** and **Mary Curtis**.

## 12-Thomas Michael Curtis Green [15149]

Thomas married **Coralie Dawn Johnston** [15150] [MRIN: 5661]. They had two children: **Charles Robert Curtis** and **Emily Elizabeth Curtis**.

- 13-Charles Robert Curtis Green [15151]
- 13-Emily Elizabeth Curtis Green [15152]
- 12-Joshua Mark Curtis Green [15153]
- 12-Mary Curtis Green [15154]

Mary married Alexander Charles Justin Creswell [15155] [MRIN: 5662].

### 11-Susan Marjorie Green [15156]

Susan married **Jacob De Jong Cleyndert** [15157] [MRIN: 5663]. They had six children: **Christina, Amanda, William, Anthony, Andrew** and **Ben**.

### 12-Christina Cleyndert [15158]

Christina married **Hugo Poole** [15159] [MRIN: 5664]. They had three children: **Charlotte, Jessica** and **Kate**.

- 13-Charlotte Poole [15160]
- 13-**Jessica Poole** [15161]
- 13-Kate Poole [15162]

### 12-Amanda Cleyndert [15163]

Amanda married **David Brundan** [15164] [MRIN: 5665]. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Andrew**.

- 13-Christopher Brundan [15165]
- 13-Andrew Brundan [15166]
- 12-William Cleyndert [15167]

William married **Jill Crossman** [15168] [MRIN: 5666]. They had three children: **Mandy, Sammy** and **Gemma**.

- 13-Mandy Cleyndert [15169]
- 13-Sammy Cleyndert [15170]
- 13-Gemma Cleyndert [15171]
- 12-Anthony Cleyndert [15172]
- 12-Andrew Cleyndert [15173]
- 12-Ben Cleyndert [15174]
- 11-Andrew Curtis Green [15175]

Andrew married **Julia Margaret Davidson** [15176] [MRIN: 5667]. They had two children: **Patrick Curtis** and **Robin Curtis**.

- 12-Patrick Curtis Green [15177]
- 12-Robin Curtis Green [15178]

10-Cicely Alice Green [15179] was born on 22 Mar 1902 in London and died in 1981 aged 79.

Cicely married **Truman Tanqueray** [15180] [MRIN: 5668], son of **Frederic Thomas Tanqueray** [15182] and **Catherine Eliza Dickinson** [15181], on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Truman was born on 2 Aug 1888 in Woburn and died on 12 Dec 1960 in Peaselake, Surrey aged 72. They had five children: **David Baran, Anne Cicely, Judith Mary, Elizabeth Clare** and **Alice Philippa**.

11-**David Baran Tanqueray** [**15183**] was born on 24 Feb 1927 in Eastbourne and died in 1971 in Little Wymondley, Herts aged 44.

David married **Mary Adah Wilson** [15184] [MRIN: 5670]. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1926 in Enfield, London and died in Sep 1985 in Little Wymondley, Herts aged 59. They had three children: **Andrew Baran, Sarah Mary** and **John**.

## 12-Andrew Baran Tanqueray [15185]

Andrew married **Mary Roebuck** [15186] [MRIN: 5671]. They had three children: **Helen, Charles** and **James**.

- 13-Helen Tanqueray [15187]
- 13-Charles Tanqueray [15188]
- 13-James Tanqueray [15189]
- 12-Sarah Mary Tanqueray [15190]

Sarah married **Tim Hardy** [15191] [MRIN: 5672]. They had three children: **Elizabeth, William** and **Edward**.

- 13-Elizabeth Hardy [15192]
- 13-William Hardy [15193]
- 13-Edward Hardy [15194]
- 12-John Tanqueray [15195]

John married **Elizabeth Swift** [15196] [MRIN: 5673]. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Olivia**.

- 13-Eleanor Tanqueray [15197]
- 13-Olivia Tanqueray [15198]

### 11-Anne Cicely Tanqueray [15199]

Anne married **Richard Colin Laurence Pilgrim** [15200] [MRIN: 5674]. Richard was born on 23 Apr 1926 in Sidcup, Kent and died in 1988 aged 62. They had three children: **Colin Mark, Alison Ruth** and **Susan Margaret**.

### 12-Colin Mark Pilgrim [15201]

Colin married **Gabrielle Richardson** [15202] [MRIN: 5675]. They had three children: **Faith, Rory** and **Felix**.

- 13-Faith Pilgrim [15203]
- 13-Rory Pilgrim [15204]
- 13-Felix Pilgrim [15205]

### 12-Alison Ruth Pilgrim [15206]

Alison married **Christopher Paul Martin** [15207] [MRIN: 5676], son of **Keith Martin** [15209] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Anne** [15208]. They had two children: **Joshua Christopher** and **Molly Anne Rebecca**.

- 13-Joshua Christopher Martin [15211]
- 13-Molly Anne Rebecca Martin [15212]

Alison next married Timothy Blackford [15210] [MRIN: 5678].

### 12-Susan Margaret Pilgrim [15213]

Susan married **Keith Waters** [15214] [MRIN: 5679]. They had two children: **Rosey Hannah** and **Jasper Laurence**.

- 13-Rosey Hannah Waters [15215]
- 13-Jasper Laurence Waters [15216]

## 11-Judith Mary Tanqueray [15217]

Judith married **Martin Montague Brooke** [15218] [MRIN: 5680]. They had three children: **Anthony Martin, Katherine Mary** and **Samuel Truman**.

### 12-Anthony Martin Brooke [15219]

Anthony married Harriet St Clair Weir [15220] [MRIN: 5681]. They had three

children: Alice, Charlie and William Edward Anthony.

- 13-Alice Brooke [15221]
- 13-Charlie Brooke [15222]
- 13-William Edward Anthony Brooke [15223]
- 12-Katherine Mary Brooke [15224]

Katherine married **Gary Wood** [15225] [MRIN: 5682]. They had three children: **Kelly, Kimberley** and **Cameron**.

- 13-Kelly Wood [15226]
- 13-Kimberley Wood [15227]
- 13-Cameron Wood [15228]
- 12-Samuel Truman Brooke [15229]
- 11-Elizabeth Clare Tanqueray [15230]

Elizabeth married **William Angus Simons** [15231] [MRIN: 5683]. They had two children: **Edward William** and **Philippa Jeanne**.

- 12-Edward William Simons [15232]
- 12-Philippa Jeanne Simons [15233]
- 11-Alice Philippa Tanqueray [15234]

Alice married **George Ostler** [15235] [MRIN: 5684]. They had five children: **Catherine Elizabeth**, **Sarah Philippa**, **Anthony George**, **John Truman** and **Richard Langdon**.

- 12-Catherine Elizabeth Ostler [15236]
- 12-Sarah Philippa Ostler [15237]

Sarah married **Michael John Fedak** [15238] [MRIN: 5685]. They had one son: **Samuel George**.

- 13-Samuel George Fedak [15239]
- 12-Anthony George Ostler [15240]
- 12-John Truman Ostler [15241]
- 12-Richard Langdon Ostler [15242]

### 10-Joan Priscilla Green [15243]

Joan married **Harold Elvery Yeo** [15244] [MRIN: 5686], son of **James Yeo** [15246] and **Edith Florence Ralph** [15245]. Harold was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Hook, Surrey and died on 28 Jul 1957 in Shurlock Row, Berks aged 62. They had three children: **Peter Harold, Priscilla Dillworth** and **Christopher Stephen**.

11-Peter Harold Yeo [15249]

Peter married **Marlene Wiemer** [15250] [MRIN: 5689], daughter of **Adolf Weimer** [15252] and **Wanda Hahn** [15251]. They had three children: **Thomas Herrick, Rebecca Amani** and **Nicholas Stanford**.

### 12-Thomas Herrick Yeo [15253]

Thomas married **Diane Parhouse** [15254] [MRIN: 5691]. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

- 13-Samantha Yeo [15255]
- 12-Rebecca Amani Yeo [15256]
- 12-Nicholas Stanford Yeo [15257]

### 11-Priscilla Dillworth Yeo [15258]

Priscilla married **Mark Cornwell-Jones** [15259] [MRIN: 5692]. They had four children: **Kate Miranda, Adam, Mathew** and **Jason**.

### 12-Kate Miranda Cornwell-Jones [15260]

Kate married **Tim Jordan** [15261] [MRIN: 5693]. They had one daughter: **Matilda**.

- 13-Matilda Jordan [15262]
- 12-Adam Cornwell-Jones [15263]
- 12-Mathew Cornwell-Jones [15264]
- 12-Jason Cornwell-Jones [15265]

Jason married Gaye Ellis [15266] [MRIN: 5694].

#### 11-Christopher Stephen Yeo [15267]

Christopher married Eileen Janes [15268] [MRIN: 5695]. They had one son: Jake.

### 12-Jake Yeo [15269]

Joan next married **Christopher Marriage Marsh** [15074] [MRIN: 5696], son of **Ernest Marsh** [15076] and **Sarah Elizabeth Marriage** [15075]. Christopher was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Kingston On Thames, Surrey and died on 6 Mar 1988 in Twyford, Berks aged 88.

### 10-Agnes Mary Green [15270]

Agnes married **Horace Alexander Callender Bourne** [15271] [MRIN: 5697], son of **Joseph Handforth Bourne** [15273] and **Flora Catherine Mary Forde** [15272]. Horace was born on 5 Feb 1908 in Broome Rectory, Worcestershire and died in 1992 aged 84. They had two children: **Elizabeth Forde** and **Nicholas Anthony**.

### 11-Elizabeth Forde Bourne [15274]

Elizabeth married **Robin Stephen Gordon** [15275] [MRIN: 5699], son of **Stanley Gordon** [15276] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Virginia, Harriet** and **Olivia**.

- 12-Virginia Gordon [15277]
- 12-Harriet Gordon [15278]
- 12-Olivia Gordon [15279]

## 11-Nicholas Anthony Bourne [15280]

Nicholas married **Andrea Marise Walter** [15281] [MRIN: 5701]. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Victoria** and **Clare**.

### 12-Katherine Bourne [15282]

Katherine married **John Zeppetelli** [15283] [MRIN: 5702]. They had two children: **Louis Nicholas** and **Jack Alexander**.

- 13-Louis Nicholas Zeppetelli [15284]
- 13-Jack Alexander Zeppetelli [15285]
- 12-Victoria Bourne [15286]
- 12-Clare Bourne [15287]

Clare married Paul Pressley [15288] [MRIN: 5703].

9-Francis Sampson Lloyd [6000] was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Wednesbury and died on 29 Jun 1877 aged 2.

9-**Mabel Eliza Lloyd [14972]** was born on 5 Nov 1869 in Wednesbury and died on 1 Feb 1946 in Portishead aged 76.

Mabel married **William Victor Kaye** [14973] [MRIN: 5596], son of **William Roderick Kamcke** [14975] and **Helene Rung** [14974], on 10 Apr 1902 in Lichfield Cathedral. William was born on 5 Jul 1863 in Belfast and died on 7 Feb 1938 in Dallinghoo Rectory, Suffolk aged 74. They had three children: **Helene Mabel, Rachel Alice** and **Peter Victor Francis**.

### 10-Helene Mabel Kaye [14976]

Helene married **Allan James Weaver** [14977] [MRIN: 5598], son of **William Charles Weaver** [14979] and **Jane Williams** [14978]. Allan was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Abertridwr, Glamorgan and died in 1985 aged 81. They had two children: **Rodney William Victor** and **Allan Brian**.

### 11-Rodney William Victor Weaver [14980]

Rodney married **Elaine Sawyer** [14981] [MRIN: 5600]. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

#### 12-Mathew Weaver [14982]

Mathew married **Elizabeth** [14983] [MRIN: 5601].

12-Elizabeth Mary Weaver [14984]

### 11-Allan Brian Weaver [14985]

Allan married **Yvonne Margaret Stevens** [14986] [MRIN: 5602]. They had one son: **Timothy**.

### 12-**Timothy Weaver [14987]**

10-Rachel Alice Kaye [14988] was born on 20 Sep 1905 in Darjeeling, India and died in 1981 aged 76.

Rachel married **John Laurence Packard** [14989] [MRIN: 5603], son of **Harold Turner Packard** [14991] and **Mary Francis Mason** [14990], on 16 Dec 1934 in Dallinghoo, Suffolk. John was born on 17 Jun 1909 in Klerksdorp, South Africa and died in 1981 aged 72. They had three children: **Gillian Elizabeth, Christopher John** and **Phillippa Wendy**.

### 11-Gillian Elizabeth Packard [14992]

Gillian married **Dennis Parris** [14993] [MRIN: 5605].

### 11-Christopher John Packard [14994]

Christopher married **Gillian Mary Hipkin** [14995] [MRIN: 5606]. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **Nicholas William John**.

#### 12-Amanda Louise Packard [14996]

Amanda married **David Herford** [14997] [MRIN: 5607]. They had one son: **Andrew James**.

- 13-Andrew James Herford [14998]
- 12-Nicholas William John Packard [14999]

Nicholas married **Emma Pellowe** [15000] [MRIN: 5608]. They had one daughter: **Joanne Elise**.

- 13-Joanne Elise Packard [15001]
- 11-Phillippa Wendy Packard [15002]

Phillippa married **John Oliver Warillow Tunnell** [15003] [MRIN: 5609]. John was born in 1936 and died in 1989 aged 53. They had three children: **Jonathan Christopher**, **Philippa Catherine** and **Oliver William**.

- 12-Jonathan Christopher Tunnell [15004]
- 12-Philippa Catherine Tunnell [15005]
- 12-Oliver William Tunnell [15006]
- 10-**Peter Victor Francis Kamke [15007]** was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Hat Chapra, India and died in Sep 1907 in Calcutta.
- 9-**Lilian Lloyd [15008]** was born on 21 May 1871 in Wednesbury and died on 10 Dec 1928 in Northwood, Middlesex aged 57.

Lilian married Walter Harding De Winton [15009] [MRIN: 5610], son of William De Winton [15011] and Mary Janet Emily Harding [15010], on 19 Oct 1899 in Lichfield Cathedral. Walter was born on 7 Jul 1870 in Maesderwen, Brecon and died on 12 Dec 1932 in Northwood, Middlesex aged 62. They had three children: Eleanor Lilian, Frances Davidona and Mary Gwynedd.

10-**Eleanor Lilian De Winton [15012]** was born on 10 Oct 1901 in Chiswick and died in 1971 aged 70.

Eleanor married **Hugh Christopher King** [15013] [MRIN: 5612], son of **Henry King** [15015] and **Annie Ould** [15014], on 10 Oct 1925 in Northwood, Middlesex. Hugh was born on 8 Jun 1899 in Chester and died in 1985 aged 86. They had three children: **Maurice Henry, Wilfrid Allen Hugh** and **Joseph Norman**.

### 11-Maurice Henry King [15016]

Maurice married **Felicity Mary Athelston Savage** [15017] [MRIN: 5614]. They had two children: **Dominic Zachary** and **Benedict William**.

- 12-Dominic Zachary King [15018]
- 12-Benedict William King [15019]
- 11-Wilfrid Allen Hugh King [15020] was born on 27 Nov 1928 in Galle, Ceylon and died on 3 Aug 1976 in Welwyn Garden City, Herts aged 47.

Wilfrid married **Phoebe Aldis Gane** [15021] [MRIN: 5615], daughter of **Laurence Charles Gane** [15023] and **Joan Aldis Hooton** [15022]. They had four children: **Sarah Penelope, Gregory Wilfrid, Felicity Joan** and **Ben**.

- 12-Sarah Penelope King [15024]
- 12-Gregory Wilfrid King [15025]
- 12-Felicity Joan King [15026]
- 12-Ben King [15027]

Ben married Ruth Horwell [15028] [MRIN: 5617]. They had one daughter: Harriet.

13-Harriet King [15029]

#### 11-Joseph Norman King [15030]

Joseph married Susan Frances Dalison [15031] [MRIN: 5618], daughter of John Bernard Dalison [15033] and Eileen Marion Fairclough [15032]. They had four children: Terence John Maurice, Bernard Walter, Paul Laurence and Zella Marion Eleanor.

#### 12-Terence John Maurice King [15034]

Terence married **Rosalind Fox** [15035] [MRIN: 5620]. They had one daughter: **Anais**.

13-Anais King [15036]

### 12-Bernard Walter King [15037]

Bernard married Jere Hunter [15038] [MRIN: 5621].

- 12-Paul Laurence King [15039]
- 12-Zella Marion Eleanor King [15040]

## 10-Frances Davidona De Winton [15041]

Frances married Lt. Col. Eric Spencer Gravely Howard [15042] [MRIN: 5622], son of Alfred Gravely Howard [15127] and Edith Caroline Hare [2376]. Eric was born on 30 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died in 1977 aged 83. They had four children: Susan Mariabella, Angela Felce, Philip Gravely and Diana Dillworth.

## 11-Susan Mariabella Howard [15043]

Susan married **Walter John Bromley** [15044] [MRIN: 5623], son of **George Herbert Bromley** [15046] and **Elizabeth Nancy Scott** [15045]. They had three children: **Andrew Howard, James Inglis Scott** and **Eric Alexander**.

### 12-Andrew Howard Bromley [15047]

Andrew married **Mandy Jane Stancer** [15048] [MRIN: 5625]. They had one daughter: **Frances May**.

- 13-Frances May Bromley [15049]
- 12-James Inglis Scott Bromley [15050]
- 12-Eric Alexander Bromley [15051]

Eric married **Joan Louise Poole** [15052] [MRIN: 5626]. They had one son: **Luke Peter John**.

13-Luke Peter John Bromley [15053]

## 11-Angela Felce Howard [15054]

Angela married Ian David Stafford Beer [15055] [MRIN: 5627], son of William John

Beer [15057] and Doris Ethel Rose [15056]. They had three children: Martin Francis Stafford, Philip Peter Stafford and Caroline Julia De Winton.

#### 12-Martin Francis Stafford Beer [15058]

Martin married **Claire Philippa Turner** [15059] [MRIN: 5629]. They had one son: **Dominic Charles Stafford**.

- 13-Dominic Charles Stafford Beer [15060]
- 12-Philip Peter Stafford Beer [15061]

Philip married **Catherine Jane Rowntree** [15062] [MRIN: 5630].

- 12-Caroline Julia De Winton Beer [15063]
- 11-Philip Gravely Howard [15064]

Philip married **Judy Birkitt** [15065] [MRIN: 5631]. They had three children: **Lucy Mariabella**, **Thomas Gravely** and **Alice Marion Burkitt**.

- 12-Lucy Mariabella Howard [15066]
- 12-Thomas Gravely Howard [15067]
- 12-Alice Marion Burkitt Howard [15068]
- 11-Diana Dillworth Howard [15069]

Diana married **Peter Herbert Lapping** [15070] [MRIN: 5632]. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Joanna Venka**.

- 12-Mark Edward Lapping [15071]
- 12-Joanna Venka Lapping [15072]

10-Mary Gwynedd De Winton [15073] was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Chiswick and died in 1970 in Greatham, Hants aged 65.

Mary married **Christopher Marriage Marsh** [15074] [MRIN: 5633], son of **Ernest Marsh** [15076] and **Sarah Elizabeth Marriage** [15075], on 8 Feb 1930 in Northwood, Middlesex. Christopher was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Kingston On Thames, Surrey and died on 6 Mar 1988 in Twyford, Berks aged 88. They had five children: **John Francis, Michael Harding, David Richard, Christopher Patrick** and **Pamela Ann De Winton**.

### 11-John Francis Marsh [15077]

John married **Shelia Anne Mackinnon** [15078] [MRIN: 5635], daughter of **Horace Phillip Mackinnon** [15080] and **Edna May Bensted** [15079]. They had three children: **Andrew Phillip, Timothy James** and **Jonathan David**.

### 12-Andrew Phillip Marsh [15081]

Andrew married **Caroline Jones** [15082] [MRIN: 5637]. They had one daughter: **Lily Beatrice**.

- 13-Lily Beatrice Marsh [15083]
- 12-Timothy James Marsh [15084]

Timothy married **Clare McCrea** [15085] [MRIN: 5638]. They had two children: **Sophie** and **Ben**.

13-Sophie Marsh [15086]

#### 13-Ben Marsh [15087]

#### 12-Jonathan David Marsh [15088]

### 11-Michael Harding Marsh [15089]

Michael married Muriel June Fenwick [15090] [MRIN: 5639], daughter of William Fenwick [15092] and Muriel [15091]. They had four children: Christopher Stephen, Nicholas William, Alexander Michael and Phillip James De Winton.

- 12-Christopher Stephen Marsh [15094]
- 12-Nicholas William Marsh [15095]
- 12-Alexander Michael Marsh [15096]

Alexander married **Andree Ashmore** [15097] [MRIN: 5642], daughter of **John Ashmore** [15099] and **Sheila Baker** [15098].

Alexander next married **Nichola Richards** [15100] [MRIN: 5644]. They had one daughter: **Jasmine Hannah**.

- 13-Jasmine Hannah Marsh [15101]
- 12-Phillip James De Winton Marsh [15102]

Michael next married Barbara Edith Dwyer [15093] [MRIN: 5641].

#### 11-David Richard Marsh [15103]

David married **Aline Mary Humphris** [15104] [MRIN: 5645], daughter of **Dr. John Howard Humphris** [15106] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Aline** [15105]. They had three children: **Caroline Mary, Nicola Claire** and **Christopher Richard**.

## 12-Caroline Mary Marsh [15107]

Caroline married **Michael Villiers-Stuart** [15108] [MRIN: 5647]. They had three children: **Katherine Amelia, Archie James** and **Angus Theodore**.

- 13-Katherine Amelia Villiers-Stuart [15109]
- 13-Archie James Villiers-Stuart [15110]
- 13-Angus Theodore Villiers-Stuart [15111]
- 12-Nicola Claire Marsh [15112]
- 12-Christopher Richard Marsh [15113]
- 11-**Christopher Patrick Marsh** [15114] was born on 21 Feb 1938 in Davenham, Cheshire and died in 1986 in Plaistow, West Sussex aged 48.

Christopher married **Sally Westcott** [15115] [MRIN: 5648], daughter of **Gerald Westcott** [15117] and \_\_\_\_\_\_ **Dorothy** [15116]. They had two children: **Alexandra Rachael** and **Susanna Claire**.

- 12-Alexandra Rachael Marsh [15118]
- 12-Susanna Claire Marsh [15119]
- 11-Dr. Pamela Ann De Winton Marsh [15120]

Pamela married **Dr. Peter Leslie Thomas** [15121] [MRIN: 5650], son of **Clifford Dudley William Thomas** [15123] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Leslie** [15122]. They had three children:

Jaqueline Mary, Alistair David and Caroline Frances.

- 12-Jaqueline Mary Thomas [15124]
- 12-Alistair David Thomas [15125]
- 12-Caroline Frances Thomas [15126]

9-Daniel Charles Lloyd [15289] was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Wednesbury and died on 7 Jul 1931 in Tettenhall aged 51.

Daniel married **Alice Hilda Bolton** [15290] [MRIN: 5704], daughter of **Charles Nelson Bolton** [15292] and **Kate Norman** [15291], on 10 Aug 1904 in Lichfield Cathedral. Alice was born on 22 Jun 1879 in Darlaston. They had six children: **Alice Katharine, Francis Nelson, Michael Charles, Andrew Bolton, John Richard Brian** and **Anna Elizabeth Rosamund**.

10-Alice Katharine Lloyd [15293]

#### 10-Francis Nelson Lloyd [15294]

Francis married **Pamela Mary Langley** [15295] [MRIN: 5706], daughter of **Cyril Owen Langley** [15297] and **Mary Armitage** [15296]. They had four children: **Judith Ann, Anthony Francis, Belinda Mary** and **John Henry**.

#### 11-Judith Ann Lloyd [15298]

Judith married **Anthony Charles Palmer** [15299] [MRIN: 5708]. They had four children: **Richard John, David Allan, Jeremy Charles Francis** and **Christopher Mark**.

#### 12-Richard John Palmer [15300]

Richard married **Tracey Grimmett** [15301] [MRIN: 5709]. They had four children: **Samantha, Daniel, Victoria** and **Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth**.

- 13-Samantha Grimmett [15302]
- 13-Daniel Grimmett [15303]
- 13-Victoria Grimmett [15304]
- 13-Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth Palmer [15305]

### 12-David Allan Palmer [15306]

David married **Anne Lavies** [15307] [MRIN: 5710]. They had two children: **Rebecca Katherine** and **Alexander Caldwell**.

- 13-Rebecca Katherine Palmer [15308]
- 13-Alexander Caldwell Palmer [15309]
- 12-Jeremy Charles Francis Palmer [15310]

Jeremy married Katharine Jane Allred [15311] [MRIN: 5711].

12-Christopher Mark Palmer [15312]

Christopher married Allison Mary Howells [15313] [MRIN: 5712].

#### 11-Anthony Francis Lloyd [15314]

Anthony married **Joy Ruby Meyer** [15315] [MRIN: 5713]. They had two children: **Julian Francis** and **Dominic Rudolf**.

- 12-Julian Francis Lloyd [15316]
- 12-Dominic Rudolf Lloyd [15317]
- 11-Belinda Mary Lloyd [15318]

Belinda married **Richard John Smith** [15319] [MRIN: 5714]. They had three children: **Margaret Anna, Timothy Peter** and **Benjamin John**.

#### 12-Margaret Anna Smith [15320]

Margaret married **Alistair James Fitzgerald Clarke** [15321] [MRIN: 5715]. They had one son: **Richard James Fitzgerald**.

- 13-Richard James Fitzgerald Clarke [15322]
- 12-Timothy Peter Smith [15323]
- 12-Benjamin John Smith [15324]
- 11-John Henry Lloyd [15325]

John married **Jane Althea Boot** [15326] [MRIN: 5716]. They had three children: **Ann Mary, William John** and **Frances Roswyn**.

- 12-Ann Mary Lloyd [15327]
- 12-William John Lloyd [15328]
- 12-Frances Roswyn Lloyd [15329]

10-**Michael Charles Lloyd [15330]** was born on 6 Aug 1909 in Tettenhall and died on 20 Jan 1973 in Torquay. In Hotel Fire. aged 63.

Michael married **Priscilla Mary Congreve Dent** [15331] [MRIN: 5717], daughter of **Howard Henry Congreve Dent** [15333] and **Olive Mary Lewis** [15332]. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary Congreve**, **Penelope Ann Congreve** and **Daniel Charles**.

### 11-Charlotte Mary Congreve Lloyd [15334]

Charlotte married **David Hall** [15335] [MRIN: 5719]. David was born on 13 Aug 1941 and died in Aug 1984 in Fort Myers, Florida, U.S.A. aged 43. They had two children: **Lucinda Mary** and **Patrick Campbell**.

- 12-Lucinda Mary Hall [15336]
- Lucinda married **Simon P. Noyce** [15337] [MRIN: 5720].
- 12-Patrick Campbell Hall [15338]
- 11-Penelope Ann Congreve Lloyd [15339]
- 11-Daniel Charles Lloyd [15340]

Daniel married **Caroline Jane Hill** [15341] [MRIN: 5721], daughter of **David A.Hill** [15343] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Margaret** [15342]. They had two children: **Lucinda Anne** and **Victoria Mary**.

- 12-Lucinda Anne Lloyd [15344]
- 12-Victoria Mary Lloyd [15345]
- 10-Andrew Bolton Lloyd [15346]

Andrew married **Mary Suzanne Jenks** [15347] [MRIN: 5723], daughter of **Reginald Percy Jenks** [15349] and **Amy Bowker** [15348]. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Charles Andrew Reginald**.

#### 11-Elizabeth Mary Lloyd [15353]

Elizabeth married **John George Le Feuvre Baker** [15354] [MRIN: 5727]. John was born on 20 May 1928 in Ceylon and died in 1993 in England aged 65. They had two children: **Sarah Suzanne** and **Donna Esmee**.

- 12-Sarah Suzanne Baker [15355]
- 12-Donna Esmee Baker [15356]

#### 11-Charles Andrew Reginald Elwell [15357]

Charles married **Diana Mary Field** [15358] [MRIN: 5728]. They had two children: **Antonia Caroline** and **Natalie Camilla**.

- 12-Antonia Caroline Elwell [15359]
- 12-Natalie Camilla Elwell [15360]

Andrew next married **Joanna Orchard Carter** [15350] [MRIN: 5725], daughter of **Alfred Orchard Carter** [15352] and **Florence Noble** [15351]. They had two children: **Alexander Patrick** and **Richard James**.

#### 11-Alexander Patrick Lloyd [15361]

Alexander married **Ruth Robson** [15362] [MRIN: 5729]. They had two children: **David Mathew** and **Nicholas Andrew**.

- 12-David Mathew Lloyd [15363]
- 12-Nicholas Andrew Lloyd [15364] was born on 16 Aug 1981 in Kingston On Thames, Surrey and died on 30 Dec 1993 in Cambridge aged 12.

#### 11-Richard James Lloyd [15365]

Richard married **Antoinette Wolkowiski** [15366] [MRIN: 5730]. They had two children: **Florian Dominic** and **Fabian Antonius**.

- 12-Florian Dominic Lloyd [15367]
- 12-Fabian Antonius Lloyd [15368]

### 10-John Richard Brian Lloyd [15369]

John married **Madge Sybil Morley** [15370] [MRIN: 5731], daughter of **Samuel George Morley** [15372] and **Winifred Maud Muller** [15371]. They had three children: **Jonathan Richard, Nicholas David** and **Josephine Amanda**.

#### 11-Jonathan Richard Lloyd [15373]

Jonathan married **Anne Maureen Church** [15374] [MRIN: 5733]. They had one daughter: **Emma Joanne**.

- 12-Emma Joanne Lloyd [15375]
- 11-Nicholas David Lloyd [15376]
- 11-Josephine Amanda Lloyd [15377]

Josephine married Piers David Beckett [15378] [MRIN: 5734]. They had two children:

Stephen John and Michael David.

- 12-Stephen John Beckett [15379]
- 12-Michael David Beckett [15380]

#### 10-Anna Elizabeth Rosamund Lloyd [15381]

Anna married Christopher Charles Dunkley [15382] [MRIN: 5735], son of Charles Henry Dunkley [15384] and Edith Mildred Gray [15383]. They had five children: Rosamund Honor, Geoffrey Charles, Theresa Mary, Jill Patricia and Hugh Grey.

#### 11-Rosamund Honor Dunkley [15385]

Rosamund married **Vaino Latvala** [15386] [MRIN: 5737]. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Karl**.

- 12-Christopher Latvala [15387]
- 12-Karl Latvala [15388]

#### 11-Geoffrey Charles Dunkley [15389]

Geoffrey married **Katharine Kirkwood** [15390] [MRIN: 5738]. They had three children: **Rosamund, Megan** and **Emma**.

- 12-Rosamund Dunkley [15391]
- 12-Megan Dunkley [15392]
- 12-Emma Dunkley [15393]
- 11-Theresa Mary Dunkley [15394]

Theresa married **Dale Owen Law** [15395] [MRIN: 5739]. They had two children: **Dana Kathleen** and **Curtis James**.

- 12-Dana Kathleen Law [15396]
- 12-Curtis James Law [15397]
- 11-Jill Patricia Dunkley [15398]
- 11-Hugh Grey Dunkley [15399]

9-Maj. John Francis Selby Lloyd [15400] was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Wednesbury and died on 18 Jun 1915 in Killed In Action. Ypres aged 33.

John married **Eleonora Mary Lawrence** [15401] [MRIN: 5740], daughter of **George Patrick Charles Lawrence** [15403] and **Hidegarde Davey** [15402], on 4 Jan 1913 in London. Eleonora was born on 18 Dec 1887 in London and died in 1927 aged 40. They had one daughter: **Patricia Frances Alice**.

#### 10-Patricia Frances Alice Lloyd [15404]

Patricia married **Kenneth Mackenzie Donald Mills** [15405] [MRIN: 5742], son of **John Donald Mills** [15407] and **Madeline Hill Newton** [15406]. Kenneth was born on 6 Jun 1912 in Broughty Ferry and died in 1982 aged 70. They had three children: **John Angus Donald, Eleanor Mary Donald** and **David Mackenzie Donald**.

#### 11-John Angus Donald Mills [15408]

John married Barbara Jean Lyon Warnock [15409] [MRIN: 5744]. They had four children: Sarah Madeline, Caroline Frances, Elizabeth Jane and Peter John.

### 12-Sarah Madeline Mills [15410]

Sarah married **James McTavish** [15411] [MRIN: 5745]. They had two children: **Jack Alexander** and **Frederic James**.

- 13-Jack Alexander McTavish [15412]
- 13-Frederic James McTavish [15413]
- 12-Caroline Frances Mills [15414]

Caroline married **Daniel Corby** [15415] [MRIN: 5746]. They had one daughter: **Anna Scout Camden**.

- 13-Anna Scout Camden Corby [15416]
- 12-Elizabeth Jane Mills [15417]
- 12-Peter John Mills [15418]

### 11-Eleanor Mary Donald Mills [15419]

Eleanor married **David Phillips** [15420] [MRIN: 5747]. They had three children: **Tom Mackenzie**, **Catherine Patricia** and **Emily Dawn**.

- 12-Tom Mackenzie Phillips [15422]
- 12-Catherine Patricia Phillips [15423]
- 12-Emily Dawn Phillips [15424]

Eleanor next married **Stephen Fein** [15421] [MRIN: 5748]. They had three children: **Martha, Stephen** and **Jessie**.

- 12-Martha Fein [15425]
- 12-Stephen Fein [15426]
- 12-Jessie Fein [15427]

#### 11-David Mackenzie Donald Mills [15428]

David married **Margaret Peta Smith** [15429] [MRIN: 5749]. They had three children: **Eleanor Kirsty Joan, Luke Geoffrey Mackenzie** and **Anna Frances Harriet**.

- 12-Eleanor Kirsty Joan Mills [15431]
- 12-Luke Geoffrey Mackenzie Mills [15432]
- 12-Anna Frances Harriet Mills [15433]

David next married **Tessa Jane Helen Douglas Jowell** [15430] [MRIN: 5750]. They had two children: **Jessica Rosemary Frances** and **Mathew Marino Kenneth**.

- 12-Jessica Rosemary Frances Mills [15434]
- 12-Mathew Marino Kenneth Mills [15435]

9-**Eleanor Mildred Lloyd [15436]** was born on 22 Feb 1885 in Wednesbury and died on 23 May 1958 in Chiddingfold aged 73.

Eleanor married **Andrew Leicester Irvine** [15437] [MRIN: 5751], son of **John William Irvine** [15439] and **Katherine Maria Bullock** [15438], on 30 Dec 1913 in Lichfield Cathedral. Andrew was born on 18 Sep 1881 in Colchester and died in 1967 aged 86. They

had five children: John Francis Macaulay, Colin, Robin Eliot, Janet Howard and John Murray.

- 10-**John Francis Macaulay Irvine** [15440] was born on 9 Jul 1916 in Godalming and died on 23 May 1919 in Godalming aged 2.
- 10-**Colin Irvine** [15441] was born on 13 Jun 1918 in Godalming and died on 16 Jun 1918 in Godalming.

#### 10-Robin Eliot Irvine [15442]

Robin married **Florence Margaret Walter** [15443] [MRIN: 5753], daughter of **William Reginald Walter** [15445] and **Margaret Dee** [15444]. Florence was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Shanghai, China and died on 4 May 1996 in Guernsey, C.I. aged 78. They had seven children: **Anne Catharine, Deborah Mary, Andrew Geoffrey, Patricia Margaret, Mary Elizabeth, William Francis** and **Peter John**.

### 11-Anne Catharine Irvine [15446]

Anne married **Victor Chopin-John** [15447] [MRIN: 5755]. They had two children: **Eleanor Mary** and **Adrian Mark**.

- 12-Eleanor Mary Chopin-John [15448]
- 12-Adrian Mark Chopin-John [15449]
- 11-Deborah Mary Irvine [15450]

Deborah married **Stephen John Uzzell** [15451] [MRIN: 5756]. They had two children: **Sasha Ann** and **Jerome Sebastian**.

#### 12-Sasha Ann Uzzell [15452]

Sasha married **Ian William Godfrey** [15453] [MRIN: 5757]. They had two children: **Stephanie Leigh** and **Sophie Jane**.

- 13-Stephanie Leigh Godfrey [15454]
- 13-Sophie Jane Godfrey [15455]
- 12-Jerome Sebastian Uzzell [15456]
- 11-Andrew Geoffrey Irvine [15457]

Andrew married **Judith Mary Breed** [15458] [MRIN: 5758]. They had three children: **Joanna Elizabeth, Philippa Clare** and **Robin John**.

- 12-Joanna Elizabeth Irvine [15459]
- 12-Philippa Clare Irvine [15460]
- 12-Robin John Irvine [15461]
- 11-Patricia Margaret Irvine [15462]

Patricia married **Simon Michael Walsh** [15463] [MRIN: 5759]. They had four children: **Rohan Margaret Maeve**, **Cliodhna Frances**, **Aife Catherine** and **Orla Mary Helen Joyce**.

- 12-Rohan Margaret Maeve Walsh [15464]
- 12-Cliodhna Frances Walsh [15465]

- 12-Aife Catherine Walsh [15466]
- 12-Orla Mary Helen Joyce Walsh [15467]
- 11-Mary Elizabeth Irvine [15468]

Mary married **Keith James Odlum** [15469] [MRIN: 5760]. They had three children: **Emma Louise, Alex James** and **Simon Eliot**.

- 12-Emma Louise Odlum [15470]
- 12-Alex James Odlum [15471]
- 12-Simon Eliot Odlum [15472]
- 11-William Francis Irvine [15473]
- 11-Peter John Irvine [15474]

Peter married Mary Marie Jean-Baptiste [15475] [MRIN: 5761].

10-Janet Howard Irvine [15476]

Janet married **Ronald Guy Hendley Montague Kirkwood** [15477] [MRIN: 5762], son of **Sir Walter Guy Coffin Kirkwood** [15479] and **Mabel Henrietta Dale Trotter** [15478]. Ronald was born on 11 May 1909 in London and died in 1974 aged 65. They had two children: **Walter Guy Hendley** and **Andrew John Cecil**.

11-Walter Guy Hendley Kirkwood [15480] was born on 6 Jun 1950 in Bath and died in 1988 aged 38.

Walter married **Carole Leslie Vine** [15481] [MRIN: 5764]. They had two children: **Laura Leslie** and **Edwin Guy Ronald**.

- 12-Laura Leslie Kirkwood [15482]
- 12-Edwin Guy Ronald Kirkwood [15483]
- 11-Andrew John Cecil Kirkwood [15484]

10-**John Murray Irvine** [15485] was born on 19 Aug 1924 in Godalming, Surrey and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

John married **Pamela Shirley Brain** [15486] [MRIN: 5765], daughter of **Charles Alfred Brain** [15488] and **Leonora Esme Violet Gaston** [15487], on 29 Apr 1961 in St Stephen's, Westminster, London. Pamela was born on 18 Feb 1935 in Mitcham, Surrey and died on 14 Dec 1992 in Ottery St Mary, Devon aged 57. They had four children: **Nicholas David, Bridget Margaret, Eleanor Claire** and **Joanna Carol**.

- 11-Nicholas David Irvine [15489]
- 11-Bridget Margaret Irvine [15490]

Bridget married Craig Johnston [15491] [MRIN: 5767].

- 11-Eleanor Claire Irvine [15492]
- 11-Joanna Carol Irvine [15493]

8-Mary Sophia Lloyd [6064] was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Wednesbury and died in Ob.Juv..

Sampson next married **Eliza Lydia Zachary** [6065] [MRIN: 2415] on 1 Jul 1858 in Bristol. Eliza was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Bristol and died on 17 Feb 1913 in York aged 84.

7-Wilson Lloyd [6066] was born on 9 Feb 1811 in Birmingham and died on 3 Sep 1835 in Birmingham aged 24.

6-**Deborah Braithwaite** [6507] was born on 18 Sep 1775 in Kendal and died on 30 Oct 1844 in Kendal aged 69.

Deborah married **William Dillworth Crewdson** [6506] [MRIN: 2054], son of **Thomas Crewdson** [1467] and **Cicely Dillworth** [1468], on 9 Oct 1798 in Kendal. William was born on 28 Dec 1774 in Kendal and died on 2 Apr 1851 in Kendal aged 76. They had ten children: **William Dillworth, George Braithwaite, Rachel, Thomas, Sarah, Maria, Mary, Edward, Deborah** and **John**.

7-William Dillworth Crewdson [6511] was born on 2 Sep 1799 in Kendal and died on 2 Dec 1878 in Kendal aged 79.

William married **Sarah Fox** [6510] [MRIN: 2602], daughter of **Francis Fox** [12515] and **Sarah Birkbeck** [6508], on 6 Apr 1825 in Plymouth. Sarah was born on 1 Jan 1802 in Plymouth and died on 10 Apr 1883 in Kendal aged 81.

7-George Braithwaite Crewdson [6359] was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Kendal and died on 10 May 1876 in Windermere aged 75.

George married **Eleanor Fox** [6358] [MRIN: 2547], daughter of **George Fox** [6356] and **Eleanor Rawes** [6357], on 18 Oct 1831 in Spiceland, Exeter. Eleanor was born on 19 Mar 1807 in Perran, Falmouth and died on 1 Jun 1890 in Kendal aged 83. They had eight children: **George, Eleanor, Anna Rebecca, Maria Jane, William Dillworth, Frances Mary, Ellen Fox and Henry.** 

8-**Rev. George Crewdson [14708]** was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Kendal and died on 18 Feb 1920 in Whitstead, Cambridge aged 79.

George married Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott [14707] [MRIN: 5508], daughter of Rev. Hay Sweet Escott [15496] and Elizabeth Ball Colling [15497], on 4 Jan 1870 in Bath. Mary was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 9 Sep 1910 in Windermere aged 64. They had six children: Katharine Mary, Ethel Maria, Salome Mabel, George Herbert, William Dillworth and Harold Escott.

9-**Katharine Mary Crewdson [14706]** was born on 11 Sep 1878 and died on 4 Sep 1961 in Areley Hall, Stourport On Severn aged 82.

Katharine married **Francis Zachary Lloyd** [14705] [MRIN: 5507], son of **Sampson Zachary Lloyd** [5986] and **Eleanor Howard** [5985], on 11 Apr 1907 in Windermere. Francis was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Wednesbury and died on 18 Dec 1920 in Areley Hall, Stourport aged 51. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary, Katharine Olivia, Margaret Cecilia, William Zachary** and **John Crewdson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 163)

- 9-Ethel Maria Crewdson [15505] was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Nottingham and died on 22 Sep 1910 in Windermere aged 39.
- 9-Salome Mabel Crewdson [15506] was born on 28 Sep 1872 in Scaleby and died on 22 Sep 1919 in Cambridge aged 46.
- 9-George Herbert Crewdson [15507] was born on 5 Jun 1876 in Kendal and died on 21 Oct 1876 in Kendal.
- 9-William Dillworth Crewdson [15508] was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Kendal and died on 19 Feb 1972 aged 92.

William married **Cicely Maud Nicols** [15509] [MRIN: 5771], daughter of **John Bruce Nichols** [15511] and **Frances Eliza Morgan** [15510], on 15 Aug 1907 in Holmwood. Cicely was born on 4 Aug 1882 in Holmwood and died on 24 Jun 1966 aged 83. They had three children: **Evelyn Katharine**, **Deborah Cicely** and **Nancy Sweet Escott**.

### 10-Evelyn Katharine Crewdson [15512]

Evelyn married **Maj. Richard Alexander R. B. Pearson** [15513] [MRIN: 5773], son of **Frank Pearson** [15515] and **Susan Palmer** [15514]. They had three children: **Richard John Crewdson**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Alexander William Peter N.**.

- 11-Richard John Crewdson Pearson [15516]
- 11-Rachel Evelyn Pearson [15517]
- 11-Alexander William Peter N. Pearson [15518]

#### 10-Deborah Cicely Crewdson [15519]

Deborah married **Owain Joseph Edward Gething** [15520] [MRIN: 5775], son of **David Gething** [15522] and **Margaret Davies** [15521]. They had two children: **Jane Deborah** and **Sarah Margaret Nichols**.

#### 11-Jane Deborah Gething [15523]

Jane married Robert Shepard [15524] [MRIN: 5777].

#### 11-Sarah Margaret Nichols Gething [15525]

Sarah married **John Hanks** [15526] [MRIN: 5778]. They had two children: **David** and **Charlotte**.

- 12-David Hanks [15527]
- 12-Charlotte Hanks [15528]

#### 10-Nancy Sweet Escott Crewdson [15529]

Nancy married **Robin Lang Wilson Jones** [15530] [MRIN: 5779], son of **Henry Lang Jones** [15532] and **Ethel Maud Wilson** [15531]. Robin was born on 12 Aug 1907 and was buried in Rural Dean Of Appleby. They had four children: **Margaret Maud, Andrew Dillworth, Catherine Mary** and **Elizabeth Crewdson**.

### 11-Margaret Maud Jones [15533]

Margaret married **Trevor Hun** [15534] [MRIN: 5781].

- 11-Andrew Dillworth Jones [15535]
- 11-Catherine Mary Jones [15536]
- 11-Elizabeth Crewdson Jones [15537]

9-Rev. Harold Escott Crewdson [15538] was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Kendal and died on 22 Oct 1964 aged 75.

Harold married **Olive Knight** [15539] [MRIN: 5782], daughter of **Frederick Knight** [15541] and **Lucy Kellett** [15540], on 12 Jan 1916 in Manchester. Olive was born on 25 May 1893 in Salford, Lancs. and died on 10 May 1974 aged 80. They had two children: **Joan Olive** and **Alison Sweet Escott**.

10-**Joan Olive Crewdson [15542]** was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Newcastle On Tyne and died in 1969 aged 52.

#### 10-Alison Sweet Escott Crewdson [15543]

8-**Eleanor Crewdson [15498]** was born on 19 May 1833 in Kendal and died on 26 May 1842 in Arnside. Drowned Bathing aged 9.

- 8-Anna Rebecca Crewdson [15499] was born on 29 Sep 1834 in Kendal and died on 26 May 1842 in Arnside. Drowned Bathing aged 7.
- 8-Maria Jane Crewdson [15500] was born on 3 Jun 1836 in Kendal and died on 30 May 1904 in Windermere aged 67.
- 8-William Dillworth Crewdson [15501] was born on 14 Mar 1838 in Kendal and died on 13 Jan 1908 in Kendal aged 69.

William married **Katharine Davidson** [15502] [MRIN: 5769], daughter of **Thomas Davidson** [15503] and **Elizabeth Turner** [15504], on 1 Feb 1866 in St. Pauls, Knightsbridge, London. Katharine was born on 14 Nov 1843 in London and died on 9 Apr 1910 in Kendal aged 66.

8-Frances Mary Crewdson [15544] was born on 8 May 1843 in Kendal and died on 8 May 1931 in Windermere aged 88.

Frances married **Richard Fletcher Broadrick** [15545] [MRIN: 5784], son of **George Broadrick** [15547] and **Jane Mudge Fletcher** [15546], on 24 Oct 1866 in Windermere. Richard was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Hamphall Stubbs, Doncaster and died on 31 Jan 1879 in Windermere aged 46. They had three children: **George Fletcher, Richard Wilfred** and **Henry Crewdson**.

- 9-**George Fletcher Broadrick [15548]** was born on 5 Jun 1870 in Windermere and died on 21 Aug 1915 in The Dardanelles, Killed In Action. aged 45.
- 9-Richard Wilfred Broadrick [15549] was born on 19 Apr 1872 in Windermere and died on 21 Sep 1903 in Scafell, Killed On Scafell. aged 31.
- 9-**Henry Crewdson Broadrick [15550]** was born on 18 Dec 1874 in Ambleside and died on 9 Dec 1956 in Windermere aged 81.
- 8-Ellen Fox Crewdson [15551] was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Kendal and died on 21 Dec 1902 in Nottingham aged 57.

Ellen married **Frederic Wadsworth** [15552] [MRIN: 5786], son of **John Wadsworth** [15554] and **Mary Elizabeth Brown** [15553], on 28 Jun 1866 in Windermere. Frederic was born on 14 Feb 1838 in Nottingham and died on 8 Mar 1930 in Nottingham aged 92. They had three children: **Ellen Beatrice, Frederic Arthur** and **Mary Lois**.

9-Ellen Beatrice Wadsworth [15555] was born on 5 Oct 1868 in Nottingham and died on 4 Feb 1953 in Farndon, Notts aged 84.

Ellen married **Richard Holmes Howitt** [15556] [MRIN: 5788], son of **Richard Leaver Howitt** [15558] and **Annette Holmes** [15557], on 11 Dec 1902 in New Radford, Nottingham. Richard was born on 21 Jul 1864 in Farnsfield, Nottingham. They had one son: **Richard Crewdson Leaver**.

10-Richard Crewdson Leaver Howitt [15559]

Richard married **Brenda Margaret Chalk** [15560] [MRIN: 5790], daughter of **Hubert Gaster Chalk** [15562] and **Mary Arderne Ormerod** [15561].

9-**Frederic Arthur Wadsworth [15563]** was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Nottingham and died on 15 Apr 1943 in Nottingham aged 71.

Frederic married **Edith Frances Taylor** [15564] [MRIN: 5792], daughter of **Seaton Frank Taylor** [15566] and **Helen Sennerth Davidson** [15565], on 3 Jun 1902 in Bickley. Edith was born on 7 Nov 1880 in Shortlands and died on 23 Feb 1961 in Normanton In The Wolds aged 80. They had two children: **Frederic Seaton** and **Arthur Davidson**.

10-**Frederic Seaton Wadsworth [15567]** was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Nottingham and was buried in Cuddesdon Theological College. M.A..

Frederic married Elizabeth Wilton Hamblin [15568] [MRIN: 5794], daughter of Oliver

Hamblin [15570] and Nellie Elizabeth Masters [15569].

#### 10-Arthur Davidson Wadsworth [15571]

Arthur married **Alice Elizabeth Mary Cruickshank** [15572] [MRIN: 5796], daughter of **Edwin Gordon Cruikshank** [15574] and **Mary Thompson McIlvenna** [15573]. They had two children: **John Arthur Gordon** and **Angela Edith Mary**.

- 11-John Arthur Gordon Wadsworth [15575]
- 11-Angela Edith Mary Wadsworth [15576]
- 9-Mary Lois Wadsworth [15577] was born on 16 Apr 1877 in Nottingham and died on 22 Aug 1952 in Falmouth aged 75.
- 8-**Henry Crewdson [15578]** was born on 13 Oct 1852 in Kendal and died on 11 Apr 1924 in Algeciras, Spain aged 71.

Henry married **Margaret Croom Fergusson** [15579] [MRIN: 5798], daughter of **Alexander Andrew Fergusson** [15581] and **Jane Taylor** [15580], on 27 Apr 1882 in Glasgow. Margaret was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Partick, Glasgow and died on 4 Mar 1926 in Nottingham aged 67. They had three children: **Jean Eleanor, Dorothea Mary Lynette** and **Henry Alistair Fergusson**.

9-**Jean Eleanor Crewdson [15582]** was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London aged 75.

Jean married **Gilbert Howard** [2445] [MRIN: 1046], son of **Joseph Howard** [5974] and **Ellen Waterhouse** [2373]. Gilbert was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London aged 60. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Ferguson**.

#### 10-Henry Michael Howard [15585]

Henry married **Rosamond Celine Phillips** [15586] [MRIN: 5801], daughter of **William Edward Phillips** [15588] and **Rosamond Jellett** [15587].

- 10-Gilbert Alexander Ferguson Howard [15589] was born on 7 Jan 1913 in London and died on 30 Sep 1914 in Eastbourne aged 1.
- 9-**Dorothea Mary Lynette Crewdson [15590]** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Clifton and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Etaples, France, Died On Active Service. aged 32.
- 9-Henry Alistair Fergusson Crewdson [15591] was born on 31 Dec 1897 in Glasgow and died on 21 Sep 1987 aged 89.

Henry married **Caroline Mary Inge** [15592] [MRIN: 5803], daughter of **Charles Cuthbert Inge** [15594] and **Arabella Hamilton Sams** [15593]. They had two children: **Gillian Mary** and **William Richard Inge**.

## 10-Gillian Mary Crewdson [15598]

Gillian married John Philip Evans [15599] [MRIN: 5807].

#### 10-William Richard Inge Crewdson [15600]

William married **Geraldine Sarah Hayward** [15601] [MRIN: 5808], daughter of **Gerald Baldwin Hayward** [15603] and **Margaret Sarah Godfrey-Faussett** [15602]. They had three children: **William Alastair Hayward, Katharine** and **Philip**.

- 11-William Alastair Hayward Crewdson [15604]
- 11-Katharine Crewdson [15605]

### 11-Philip Crewdson [15606]

Henry next married **Edith Mary Churton** [15595] [MRIN: 5805], daughter of **Theodore Townson Churton** [15597] and **Ethel Mary Andrews** [15596]. Edith was born on 26 Jan 1900 in Icklesham and died in 1978 aged 78.

7-Rachel Crewdson [6111]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Kendal and died on 25 Jul 1882 in Wellington aged 80.

Rachel married **Henry Fox** [6110]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 2412], son of **Thomas Fox** [6075] and **Sarah Smith** [6076], on 6 Feb 1833 in Kendal. Henry was born on 10 Mar 1800 in Wellington and died on 29 Jan 1876 in Wellington aged 75. They had two children: **Rachel Crewdson** and **Henrietta Maria**.

8-Rachel Crewdson Fox [6112]<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton aged 53.

Rachel married **John Edward Wakefield** [6113]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 2427], son of **Edward William Wakefield** [32460] and **Susanna Birkbeck** [32461], on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington. John was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern aged 27. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

(Duplicate line. See page 32)

8-**Henrietta Maria Fox [6053]** was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Wellington and died on 25 Oct 1891 in Mackery End, St. Albans aged 54.

Henrietta married **Robert Luke Howard** [6052] [MRIN: 2408], son of **Robert Howard** [6046] and **Rachel Lloyd** [6045], on 14 Mar 1861 in Wellington. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1834 in Tottenham and died on 15 Nov 1919 in Teignmouth aged 85. They had seven children: **Mary, Robert Llewellyn, Rachel Edith, Mariabella, Henry Fox, Edward Norman** and **Charles Reginald**.

(Duplicate line. See page 140)

7-**Thomas Crewdson [6361]** was born on 5 Aug 1803 in Kendal and died on 12 Dec 1869 in Baden-Baden aged 66.

Thomas married **Jane Fox** [6360] [MRIN: 2548], daughter of **George Fox** [6356] and **Eleanor Rawes** [6357], on 12 Oct 1836 in Spiceland. Jane was born on 22 Oct 1808 and died on 22 Sep 1863 aged 54.

7-Sarah Crewdson [6117] was born on 22 Mar 1805 in Kendal and died in 1886 in Wellington aged 81.

Sarah married **Charles Fox** [6116] [MRIN: 2428], son of **Thomas Fox** [6075] and **Sarah Smith** [6076], on 13 Sep 1827 in Kendal. Charles was born on 7 Apr 1801 in Wellington and died on 5 Dec 1860 in Wellington aged 59. They had six children: **Dillworth Crewdson, Charles Henry, Wilson, Sarah Anna, Charles Henry** and **William Francis**.

8-Dillworth Crewdson Fox [6118] was born on 11 Sep 1828 in Wellington and died on 27 Apr 1887 aged 58.

Dillworth married **Mary Augusta Buckham** [6119] [MRIN: 2417], daughter of **Thomas Woodward Buckham** [15658] and **Mary Cecila Moore Champ** [15659], on 27 May 1851 in Wellington. Mary was born in 1827 in London and died in 1894 in Wellington aged 67. They had seven children: **Mary Cecilia, Sarah Anna, Henry, Alice, Louisa, Thomas Newland** and **Charles Dillworth**.

- 9-Mary Cecilia Fox [6127] was born on 13 Sep 1853 in Wellington and died on 10 Jul 1875 in Wellington aged 21.
- 9-Sarah Anna Fox [6128] was born on 15 May 1855 in Wellington and died in Jun 1930 in Taunton aged 75.

9-**Henry Fox [6129]** was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Wellington and died on 31 Aug 1888 in The Caucasus aged 31.

9-Alice Fox [6130] was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Wellington and died on 25 Aug 1928 in Frenchay, Bristol aged 70.

Alice married **Francis Fox Tuckett** [6131] [MRIN: 2431], son of **Francis Tuckett** [11812] and **Mariana Fox** [1729]. Francis was born on 10 Feb 1834 and died on 20 Jun 1913 aged 79.

9-**Louisa Fox [6072]** was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington aged 40.

Louisa married **Francis Hugh Fox** [6071] [MRIN: 2416], son of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** [6068] and **Mariana Fox Tuckett** [6069], on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington. Francis was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington aged 88. They had three children: **Cecilia Frances, Harry** and **Alizon Marguerite**.

10-Cecilia Frances Fox [6322]

#### 10-Harry Fox [6323]

Harry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock** [6324] [MRIN: 2541], daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** [15687] and **Annie Cozens** [15688]. They had one son: **Richard**.

11-Richard Fox [6325]

#### 10-Alizon Marguerite Fox [6321]

- 9-**Thomas Newland Fox [6132]** was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Wellington and died on 15 Aug 1879 in Wellington aged 16.
- 9-Charles Dillworth Fox [15660] was born on 1 Mar 1852 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Dec 1931 in Foxdown, Scargill, Canterbury, New Zeala aged 79.

Charles married **Sophie Marguerite Glaszmann** [15661] [MRIN: 5832], daughter of **Frederic Glaszmann** [15662] and **Unknown**, on 5 Apr 1880 in Clevedon, Somerset. Sophie was born in Rothau Elsass and died on 23 Apr 1893 in Foxdown, Scargill, Canterbury, New Zeala. They had one son: **Charles Frederick Dillworth**.

10-Charles Frederick Dillworth Fox [15666] was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died on 12 Jun 1915 in The Dardanelles, Killed In Action. aged 34.

Charles next married **Emma Clara Lean** [15663] [MRIN: 5834], daughter of **Alexander Lean** [15665] and **Clara Eliza Haynes** [15664], on 7 Aug 1895 in Christchurch, New Zealand. Emma was born on 16 Sep 1860 in Christchurch, New Zealand and died on 13 Jan 1935 in Foxdown, Scargill, Canterbury, New Zeala aged 74. They had three children: **Mary Dillworth**, **Marjorie Dillworth** and **Alexander Dillworth**.

### 10-Mary Dillworth Fox [15667]

Mary married **John Reginald Cocks** [15668] [MRIN: 5836], son of **Philip John Cocks** [15670] and **Mary Hannah Gebbie** [15669]. They had four children: **John Alexander, Kathleen Mary, Timothy Charles** and **Phoebe Somers**.

11-John Alexander Cocks [15671]

#### 11-Kathleen Mary Cocks [15672]

Kathleen married **Archibald Stewart Gray** [15673] [MRIN: 5838], son of **Archibald Gray** [15675] and **Mary Stewart** [15674]. They had two children: **Peter Stewart** and **Sidney Charles**.

12-Peter Stewart Gray [15676]

- 12-Sidney Charles Gray [15677]
- 11-Timothy Charles Cocks [15678]
- 11-Phoebe Somers Fox [15679]
- 10-**Marjorie Dillworth Fox [15680]** was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Foxdown, Scargill, Canterbury, New Zeala and died on 14 Aug 1900 in Foxdown, Scargill, Canterbury, New Zeala aged 2.
- 10-Alexander Dillworth Fox [15681]

Alexander married **Edith Gordon McNaughton** [15682] [MRIN: 5840], daughter of **John Murray McNaughton** [15684] and **Amelia Riches** [15683]. They had two children: **Peter Dillworth** and **Joan Dillworth**.

- 11-Peter Dillworth Fox [15685]
- 11-Joan Dillworth Fox [15686]
- 8-Charles Henry Fox [6124] was born on 1 Apr 1830 in Wellington and died in 1831 in Wellington aged 1.
- 8-**Dr. Wilson Fox [6121]** was born on 2 Nov 1831 in Wellington and died on 3 May 1887 in Preston aged 55.

Wilson married **Emily Anne Doyle** [6332] [MRIN: 2429], daughter of **Wellesley Doyle** [15689] and **Emily Sarah** [15690], on 20 Apr 1859 in Cheltenham. Emily was born on 15 Apr 1836 in London and died on 20 Nov 1870 in Long Ashton aged 34. They had six children: **Adeline Elizabeth, Emily Cecile, William Arthur Wilson, Wilson Henry, Harriet Edith** and **Francis Sylvanus Wolaston**.

- 9-Adeline Elizabeth Fox [6333] was born on 17 Jun 1870 in London.
- 9-Emily Cecile Fox [15693] was born on 22 Feb 1860 in Newcastle Under Lyme and died on 31 May 1920 in Pulborough aged 60.

Emily married **Frederick Baggallay** [15694] [MRIN: 5846], son of **Sir Richard Baggallay** [15696] and **Marianna Lacy** [15695], on 22 Jul 1885 in London. Frederick was born on 16 May 1855 in Clapham, died on 3 Dec 1928 in Bickley aged 73, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had one son: **Frederick Wilson**.

- 10-**Frederick Wilson Baggallay [15697]** was born on 1 Aug 1886 and died on 17 Apr 1951 in Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey aged 64.
- 9-William Arthur Wilson Fox [15698] was born on 10 May 1861 in Newcastle Under Lyme and died on 21 Jan 1909 in Madeira aged 47.

William married **Alice Theodora Raikes** [15699] [MRIN: 5848], daughter of **Henry Cecil Raikes** [15701] and **Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper** [15700], on 25 Apr 1889 in London. Alice was born on 29 Sep 1863 in Llwynegrin, Mold, N.Wales and died on 6 Dec 1943 in London aged 80. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Amabel Wilson**.

10-**Dorothy Amabel Wilson Fox [15702]** was born on 5 Sep 1890 in Westbury On Trim and died on 21 Apr 1952 in Bwlch aged 61.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Taunton Raikes** [15703] [MRIN: 5850], son of **Robert Taunton Raikes** [15705] and **Rosa Margaret Cripps** [15704], on 30 Aug 1923 in Northaw. Geoffrey was born on 7 Apr 1884 in Chislehurst. They had three children: **Dorothea Margaret, Hilda Elined** and **Alison Mary**.

11-Dorothea Margaret Raikes [15706]

Dorothea married **Robin Duncan Raikes** [15707] [MRIN: 5852], son of **Wilfred Taunton Raikes** [15709] and **Elsie Gentle Kennedy** [15708]. They had three children: **David Geoffrey, Susan** and **Raikes**.

- 12-David Geoffrey Raikes [15710]
- 12-Susan Raikes [15711]
- 12-Raikes

#### 11-Hilda Elined Raikes [15713]

Hilda married **Francis De Reimer Morgan** [15714] [MRIN: 5854], son of **Maj. Gen. Harold De Reimer Morgan** [15716] and **Frances C. Anderson** [15715]. They had three children: **Morgan, Morgan** and **Morgan**.

- 12-Morgan
- 12-Morgan
- 12-Morgan

#### 11-Alison Mary Raikes [15720]

Alison married **John De Reimer Morgan** [15721] [MRIN: 5856], son of **Maj. Gen. Harold De Reimer Morgan** [15716] and **Frances C. Anderson** [15715]. They had one son: **Morgan**.

12-Morgan

9-Wilson Henry Fox [15723] was born on 18 Aug 1863 in London and died on 23 Nov 1921 in London aged 58.

Wilson married **Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth** [15724] [MRIN: 5857], daughter of **George Sclater-Booth** [15726] and **Lydia Caroline Birch** [15725], on 28 Jul 1898 in London. Eleanor was born on 10 Mar 1871 in London. They had two children: **George Hubert Wilson** and **Leila Eleanor Wilson**.

## $10\hbox{-}\textbf{George Hubert Wilson Fox}~\textbf{[15727]}$

George married \_\_\_\_\_ Marianne [15728] [MRIN: 5859].

10-**Leila Eleanor Wilson Fox [15729]** was born on 29 Apr 1901 in London and died on 17 Sep 1903 in Aldeburgh On Sea aged 2.

9-Harriet Edith Fox [15730] was born on 15 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Apr 1928 in Salisbury aged 63.

Harriet married **Wyndham Arthur Scinde Merewether** [15731] [MRIN: 5860], son of **Henry Alworth Merewether** [15733] and **Maria Fellowes** [15732], on 27 Sep 1888 in London. Wyndham was born on 12 Sep 1852 in Chippenham, died on 3 Dec 1928 in Salisbury aged 76, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders. Canon In Salisbury. They had one son: **Christopher Ken**.

- 10-**Christopher Ken Merewether [15734]** was born on 26 May 1890 in North Bradley and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Port Said, Egypt, Died From Wounds In PA aged 27.
- 9-Francis Sylvanus Wolaston Fox [15735] was born on 7 Jul 1866 in Kendal and died on 29 Dec 1933 in Fowey aged 67.

Francis married **Edith Llewellyn Thomas** [15736] [MRIN: 5862], daughter of **Edward Llewellyn Thomas** [15738] and **Emma Swan** [15737], on 17 Feb 1912 in Clevedon, Somerset. Edith was born in 1872 in Teignmouth.

Wilson next married **Evelyn Laura Burgoyne** [15691] [MRIN: 5844], daughter of **Hugh Talbot Burgoyne** [15692] and **Unknown**, on 30 Jul 1874 in Campsall, Doncaster. Evelyn died on 27 Oct 1890 in St. Leonards.

8-Sarah Anna Fox [6122] was born on 19 May 1833 in Wellington and died on 22 Jul 1899 in Wellington aged 66.

8-Charles Henry Fox [6120]<sup>8</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Wellington and died on 31 Jan 1908 in Wellington aged 72.

Charles married **Caroline Chapman** [6123]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 822], daughter of **John Mellor Chapman** [13073] and **Caroline S. Parker** [13075], on 21 Oct 1863 in Brighton. Caroline was born on 15 Dec 1838 in Co. Durham and died on 19 Mar 1924 in Wellington aged 85. They had three children: **Charles Leslie, Reginald Wilson** and **Caroline Hilda Macnaughton**.

9-Charles Leslie Fox [1699] was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington and died on 7 Sep 1933 in Biggar aged 68.

Charles married **Lilian Pease** [223] [MRIN: 160], daughter of **Gurney Pease** [156] and **Katherine Wilson** [157], on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington. Lilian was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton aged 76. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

(Duplicate line. See page 55)

9-Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox [3582]<sup>8</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Mesopotamia Killed In Action aged 49.

Reginald married **Sophia Mabel Pease** [3581]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 1494], daughter of **John William Pease** [140] and **Helen Maria Fox** [141], on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Sophia was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Hereford aged 81.

(Duplicate line. See page 154)

9-Caroline Hilda Macnaughton Fox [15739] was born on 26 Sep 1867 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Dec 1907 in Colorado Springs, USA aged 40.

Caroline married **Ernest Legassicke Hancock** [15740] [MRIN: 5864], son of **William Hancock** [15742] and **Mary Sweet-Escott** [15741], on 18 Apr 1894 in Wellington, Somerset. Ernest was born on 7 May 1860 in Wiveliscombe and died on 13 Oct 1932 in East Anstey aged 72. They had three children: **Charles Ernest, William Reginald** and **Stephen Legassicke**.

### 10-Charles Ernest Hancock [15743]

Charles married **Hester Capel** [15744] [MRIN: 5866], daughter of **Arthur Capel** [15746] and **Amy Isabel Norton** [15745]. They had three children: **John Ernest, Elizabeth Mary** and **Richard Froude**.

#### 11-John Ernest Hancock [15747]

John married **Elizabeth Ann Buxton** [15748] [MRIN: 5868], daughter of **T. F. Buxton** [15749] and **Unknown**.

- 11-Elizabeth Mary Hancock [15750]
- 11-Richard Froude Hancock [15751]
- 10-**William Reginald Hancock** [**15752**] was born on 5 May 1897 in Wiveliscombe and died in Apr 1917 in Salonika, Killed In Action aged 19.
- 10-Stephen Legassicke Hancock [15753]

Stephen married **Flora Margaret Somers-Cocks** [15754] [MRIN: 5870], daughter of **Henry King Sturdee** [15756] and **Margaret Myers** [15755]. They had three children: **William Sturdee**, **Reginald Legassicke** and **Hilda Thomasin**.

- 11-William Sturdee Hancock [15757]
- 11-Reginald Legassicke Hancock [15758]
- 11-Hilda Thomasin Hancock [15759]
- 8-William Francis Fox [6125] was born on 11 Mar 1837 and died on 14 Nov 1905 aged 68.

William married **Charlotte Parker Hingston** [6126] [MRIN: 2430], daughter of **Dr. Charles Hingston** [13470] and **Louisa Jane Parker** [34631], on 3 Oct 1862 in Plymouth. Charlotte was born on 8 Jun 1841 in Plymouth and died on 13 Jun 1872 in Nottingham aged 31. They had seven children: **William Herbert, Charlotte Ethel, Gertrude Louisa, Marion Beatrice, Frances Margaret, Ellen Theodora** and **Georgina Maud**.

- 9-William Herbert Fox [6334] was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Nottingham and died on 10 Jul 1894 in Exmouth aged 30.
- 9-Charlotte Ethel Fox [6335] was born on 27 Aug 1865 in Nottingham and died on 9 Jul 1946 in Sedlescombe aged 80.

Charlotte married **George Cartwright** [15762] [MRIN: 5873], son of **George Cartwright** [15763] and **Gertrude Ann Von Beverhoudt** [15764], on 31 Oct 1907 in East Bridgeford. George was born on 3 Sep 1867 in Plymouth and died on 23 Dec 1923 in Swanage aged 56.

- 9-**Gertrude Louisa Fox [6336]** was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Nottingham and died on 27 Sep 1961 in Sedlescombe, Sussex aged 95.
- 9-Marion Beatrice Fox [6337] was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Nottingham and died on 16 May 1869 in Nottingham.
- 9-Frances Margaret Fox [6338] was born on 12 May 1870 in Nottingham and died on 27 Oct 1870 in Plymouth.
- 9-Ellen Theodora Fox [15765] was born on 12 May 1870 in East Bridgeford Hall, Nottingham and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex aged 87.

Ellen married **Francis Charles Dixon** [15766] [MRIN: 5875], son of **Charles James Morris Dixon** [15768] and **Eliza Teape Price** [15767], on 17 Oct 1913 in Bombay, India. Francis was born on 11 Feb 1860 in Fort St George, Madras, India and died on 3 Jan 1933 in St Leonards On Sea aged 72.

9-**Georgina Maud Fox [15769]** was born on 17 May 1872 in Nottingham and died on 14 Feb 1931 in Menzenberg, Germany aged 58.

Georgina married **Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin** [15770] [MRIN: 5877], son of **Paul Treplin** [15772] and **Marie Schultetus** [15771], on 18 Jul 1900 in East Bridgeford. Ludwig was born on 5 Dec 1871 in Friedland, Germany and died on 3 May 1960 in Middelfurt, Denmark aged 88. They had three children: **William Ralph Theodor**, **Paul Michael** and **Clara Eva Gabriele**.

#### 10-William Ralph Theodor Treplin [15773]

William married **Annie Emma Hayter** [15774] [MRIN: 5879], daughter of **Charles Hayter** [15776] and **Emma Hutchings** [15775]. They had one son: **Michael Charles Francis**.

- 11-Michael Charles Francis Treplin [15777]
- 10-Paul Michael Treplin [15778]

10-Clara Eva Gabriele Treplin [15779] was born on 21 Mar 1910 in Loitkirkeby, Denmark and was buried in Copenhagen University. Medical Degree..

Clara married **Jens Peter Moesmann** [15780] [MRIN: 5881], son of **Carl Christian Jochumsen Moesmann** [15782] and **Vielsine Kirstine Marie Jensen** [15781]. They had five children: **Jytte, Sine, Clara, Soren** and **Elisabeth**.

- 11-Jytte Moesmann [15783]
- 11-Sine Moesmann [15784]
- 11-Clara Moesmann [15785]
- 11-Soren Moesmann [15786]
- 11-Elisabeth Moesmann [15787]

7-Maria Crewdson [5006] was born on 23 Feb 1807 in Kendal and died on 23 Mar 1892 in Tottenham aged 85.

Maria married **John Eliot Howard** [5005] [MRIN: 1048], son of **Luke Howard** [13784] and **Mariabella Eliot** [13785], on 9 Sep 1830 in Kendal. John was born on 11 Dec 1807 in Plaistow and died on 2 Nov 1883 in Tottenham aged 75. They had nine children: **William Dillworth, Sarah Maria, Joseph, Mary Elizabeth, John Eliot, Mariabella, Eleanor, Alice** and **Henry**.

- 8-William Dillworth Howard [5957] was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Tottenham and died on 9 Dec 1913 in London aged 81.
- 8-**Sarah Maria Howard [5958]** was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Tottenham and died on 3 Nov 1924 in Wellington aged 91.

Sarah married **Thomas Fox** [5959] [MRIN: 1463], son of **Thomas Fox** [6080] and **Catherine Alexander** [6081], on 3 Oct 1855 in Tottenham. Thomas was born on 5 Feb 1828 in Wellington and died on 3 Nov 1898 in Wellington aged 70. They had nine children: **Catherine Maria, Thomas, Maria Howard, Eleanor, Anna Priscilla, John Howard, William Alexander, Robert Algernon** and **Florence Mary**.

- 9-Catherine Maria Fox [5960] was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Wellington and died on 26 Jul 1857 in Wellington.
- 9-**Thomas Fox [5961]** was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Wellington and died on 26 Sep 1923 in Clifton aged 65.

Thomas married **Mary Agnes Moysey** [5962] [MRIN: 2363], daughter of **John Moysey** [15788] and **Mary Ellen Elliott** [15789], on 27 Apr 1892 in Blackheath. Mary was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Leytonstone and died on 12 Mar 1950 in Wellington aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Priscilla, Thomas** and **John Eliot Sylvanus**.

10-Mary Priscilla Fox [6291]

Mary married **Howard Gerry** [6292] [MRIN: 2536]. They had two children: **Philippa Crewdson** and **Andrew Eliot**.

- 11-Philippa Crewdson Gerry [6293]
- 11-Andrew Eliot Gerry [6294]

Andrew married **Hermione** [6295] [MRIN: 2537]. They had four children: **Duncan, Bruce, Tanya** and **Alistair**.

12-Duncan Gerry [6299]

- 12-Bruce Gerry [6298]
- 12-Tanya Gerry [6297]
- 12-Alistair Gerry [6296]
- 10-Thomas Fox [6300]

Thomas married Margeurite Alexandra Holme [6301] [MRIN: 2538]. They had four children: Thomas, Christopher Martin, Clement Mary Holme and Rachel Lynette.

- 11-**Thomas Fox [6302]** was born on 12 Jun 1931 and died on 23 Jan 1991 aged 59.
- 11-Christopher Martin Fox [6303]
- 11-Clemenct Mary Holme Fox [6304]
- 11-Rachel Lynette Fox [6305]
- 10-John Eliot Sylvanus Fox [6306]
- 9-Maria Howard Fox [5963] was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Wellington and died on 15 Oct 1912 in Wellington aged 53.
- 9-**Eleanor Fox [5964]** was born on 5 Nov 1860 in Wellington and died on 19 Jul 1863 in Wellington aged 2.
- 9-Anna Priscilla Fox [5965] was born on 30 Jul 1862 in Wellington and died on 22 Oct 1948 in Wellington aged 86.

Anna married **Alfred Christopher Furze** [5966] [MRIN: 2364], son of **Septimus Spooner Furze** [16160] and **Emma Pringle** [16159], on 1 May 1926. Alfred was born on 12 Aug 1855 in London and died on 31 Oct 1931 in Wellington aged 76.

9-**John Howard Fox [3548]** was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington aged 86.

John married **Marion Elizabeth Pease** [212] [MRIN: 149], daughter of **Henry Pease** [117] and **Mary Lloyd** [119], on 4 Oct 1892 in Darlington. Marion was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington aged 78. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard, Julian Pease, Evangeline Mary, Dorothea** and **Henry**.

(Duplicate line. See page 100)

9-William Alexander Fox [5967] was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington aged 86.

William married **Gertrude Elizabeth Howard** [5968] [MRIN: 2365], daughter of **Theodore Howard** [6054] and **Susan Maria Jowitt** [6055], on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley. Gertrude was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex aged 79. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton, Dillworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

(Duplicate line. See page 6)

9-**Dr. Robert Algernon Fox [5969]** was born on 13 Apr 1868 in Wellington and died on 8 Aug 1945 in Sydney Australia aged 77.

Robert married **Dr. Julia Carlile Thomas** [5970] [MRIN: 2366] on 17 Jun 1903. Julia was born on 5 Apr 1873 and died on 28 Dec 1916 in Lidcombe, Sydney, Aust aged 43. They had two children: **Maldred Carlile** and **Eudo Carlile**.

10-Maldred Carlile Fox [6319] was born on 4 Feb 1910 and died on 13 Apr 1932 aged 22.

### 10-Eudo Carlile Fox [6320]

Robert next married **Mary Isabelle Taylor** [5971] [MRIN: 2367]. Mary was born on 8 Apr 1880 and died on 19 May 1962 aged 82.

9-Florence Mary Fox [5972] was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington and died on 2 Nov 1895 aged 25.

Florence married **Gerald Fox** [5973] [MRIN: 2368], son of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** [6068] and **Mariana Fox Tuckett** [6069], on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington. Gerald was born on 2 Sep 1865 and died on 13 Mar 1947 aged 81.

8-**Joseph Howard [5974]** was born on 9 May 1834 in Tottenham and died on 2 Mar 1923 in London aged 88.

Joseph married **Ellen Waterhouse** [2373] [MRIN: 1021], daughter of **Henry Waterhouse** [2362] and **Mary Crewdson** [2363], on 30 Mar 1859 in Manchester. Ellen was born on 13 Oct 1835 in Manchester and died on 24 Jan 1910 in London aged 74. They had seven children: **Mary Josephine, Ellen, Arthur, Henry Crewdson, Joseph, Gilbert** and **Alfred Gravely**.

9-Mary Josephine Howard [2374] was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne aged 73.

Mary married **Henry George Stacey** [2375] [MRIN: 1022], son of **Samuel Lloyd Stacey** [6029] and **Mary Barclay** [6030], on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham. Henry was born on 24 Feb 1855 in London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk aged 87.

- 9-Ellen Howard [2392] was born on 27 Sep 1863 in Tottenham and died on 22 Jul 1949 in Eastbourne aged 85.
- 9-**Arthur Howard [2393]** was born on 29 Jul 1865 in Tottenham and died on 18 Sep 1933 in Weybridge aged 68.

Arthur married **Emma Maude Armstrong** [2394] [MRIN: 1030]. Emma was born in 1874. They had two children: **Arthur Carlton** and **Francis Aylmer**.

#### 10-Arthur Carlton Howard [2395]

Arthur married **Sheila Florence Telford Thompson** [2396] [MRIN: 1031]. They had one daughter: **Prudence Anne**.

#### 11-Prudence Anne Howard [2397]

### 10-Francis Aylmer Howard [2398]

Francis married **Sheila Mary Hughes** [2399] [MRIN: 1032]. They had one son: **Peter Aylmer**.

#### 11-Peter Aylmer Howard [2400]

9-**Henry Crewdson Howard [2401]** was born on 3 Sep 1868 in Tottenham and died in 1953 aged 85.

Henry married **Annie Curling Sprague** [2402] [MRIN: 1033]. Annie died in 1976. They had two children: **Ellen Nancy** and **Joseph Crewdson**.

## 10-Ellen Nancy Howard [2403]

Ellen married **Kenneth Graham Sandberg** [2404] [MRIN: 1034]. Kenneth was born in 1888. They had four children: **Kenneth David, Evelyn Mary, Anne Crewdson** and **Christine Graham**.

#### 11-Kenneth David Sandberg [2405]

Kenneth married Jill Ann Breton [2406] [MRIN: 1035]. They had one son: Nicholas

#### Graham.

- 12-Nicholas Graham Sandberg [2407]
- 11-Evelyn Mary Sandberg [2408]

Evelyn married **Edward Michael Pilkington** [2409] [MRIN: 1036]. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Claire**.

- 12-Jennifer Mary Pilkington [2410]
- 12-Claire Pilkington [2411]
- 11-Anne Crewdson Sandberg [2412]

Anne married **Christopher James Mogridge** [2413] [MRIN: 1037].

11-Christine Graham Sandberg [2414]

#### 10-Joseph Crewdson Howard [2415]

Joseph married **Elisabeth Mary Selby** [2416] [MRIN: 1038]. They had two children: **Oliver Crewdson** and **Patience**.

- 11-Oliver Crewdson Howard [2417]
- 11-Patience Howard [31978]

Patience married Charles Adair Anderson [31979] [MRIN: 21330], son of Lt. Col. Charles Patrick Anderson [31980] and Christian Maule Jackson Jardine [31981].

9-Joseph Howard [2418] was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Tottenham and died in 1951 aged 80.

Joseph married **Edith Mary Lilian Storrs** [2419] [MRIN: 1039]. Edith was born in 1875 and died in 1963 aged 88. They had six children: **Ewen Storrs, Alexander Storrs, Barbara Storrs, Charles Storrs, Ann Storrs** and **Josephine Mary Storrs**.

#### 10-Ewen Storrs Howard [2425]

Ewen married **Cynthia Wallace** [2426] [MRIN: 1041]. They had three children: **Andrew Ewen, Julian Godfrey** and **Francis John**.

- 11-Andrew Ewen Howard [2427]
- 11-Julian Godfrey Howard [2428]
- 11-Francis John Howard [2429]

Francis married Lynne Maden [2430] [MRIN: 1042].

### 10-Alexander Storrs Howard [2420]

Alexander married **Juliet Anne Rowlatt** [2421] [MRIN: 1040]. They had three children: **Richard John, Charles Peter** and **Christopher Rowlatt**.

- 11-Richard John Howard [2422]
- 11-Charles Peter Howard [2423]
- 11-Christopher Rowlatt Howard [2424]

#### 10-Barbara Storrs Howard [2432]

Barbara married **Geoffrey Peter Shakerley** [2433] [MRIN: 1043]. They had three children: **Geoffrey Charles, Susan** and **Alan Joseph Audley**.

- 11-Geoffrey Charles Shakerley [2434]
- 11-Susan Shakerley [2435]
- 11-Alan Joseph Audley Shakerley [2436]
- 10-Charles Storrs Howard [2431]
- 10-Ann Storrs Howard [2437]

Ann married **David Dixon Walker** [2438] [MRIN: 1044]. They had three children: **John David, Nicholas Ewen** and **Anna Gay**.

- 11-John David Walker [2439]
- 11-Nicholas Ewen Walker [2440]
- 11-Anna Gay Walker [2441]
- 10-Josephine Mary Storrs Howard [2442]

Josephine married **Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey** [2443] [MRIN: 1045]. They had one son: **David Alexander**.

- 11-David Alexander Crawley-Boevey [2444]
- 9-Gilbert Howard [2445] was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London aged 60.

Gilbert married **Jean Eleanor Crewdson** [15582] [MRIN: 1046], daughter of **Henry Crewdson** [15578] and **Margaret Croom Fergusson** [15579]. Jean was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London aged 75. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Ferguson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 193)

9-**Alfred Gravely Howard [15127]** was born on 8 Nov 1861 in Tottenham and died on 17 Oct 1951 in Eastbourne aged 89.

Alfred married **Edith Caroline Hare** [2376] [MRIN: 1024], daughter of **Rev. Henry Bassano Hare** [9185] and **Unknown**, on 28 Aug 1890. Edith was born in 1869 and died in 1951 aged 82. They had two children: **Claude Felce** and **Eric Spencer Gravely**.

10-Claude Felce Howard [2377] was born in 1891 and died in 1946 aged 55.

Claude married **Margaret Alice Howes** [2378] [MRIN: 1026]. They had three children: **Daphne Felce, Carol Erica** and **June Elizabeth**.

11-Daphne Felce Howard [2379]

Daphne married **Francis Owen Wharton Wilkinson** [2380] [MRIN: 1027]. They had four children: **Oonagh Jane, Roger Geoffrey Wellesley, Annesley Charles** and **Dorothy Ann**.

- 12-Oonagh Jane Wilkinson [2381]
- 12-Roger Geoffrey Wellesley Wilkinson [2382]
- 12-Annesley Charles Wilkinson [2384]
- 12-Dorothy Ann Wilkinson [2383]
- 11-Carol Erica Howard [2385]

Carol married **Graham Keith Gallwey Bell** [2386] [MRIN: 1028]. They had one son: **Nigel Claude**.

12-Nigel Claude Bell [2387]

#### 11-June Elizabeth Howard [2388]

June married **Ian Kenneth Gale Sandercock** [2389] [MRIN: 1029]. They had two children: **Richard Gale** and **Andrew Howard**.

12-Richard Gale Sandercock [2390]

12-Andrew Howard Sandercock [2391]

10-Lt. Col. Eric Spencer Gravely Howard [15042] was born on 30 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died in 1977 aged 83.

Eric married Frances Davidona De Winton [15041] [MRIN: 5622], daughter of Walter Harding De Winton [15009] and Lilian Lloyd [15008]. They had four children: Susan Mariabella, Angela Felce, Philip Gravely and Diana Dillworth.

8-Mary Elizabeth Howard [5004] was born on 21 Mar 1836 in Helme Lodge, Kendal and died on 2 Jul 1919 in Torquay aged 83.

Mary married **Edward Rigge Lloyd** [5003] [MRIN: 2053], son of **Isaac Lloyd** [4989] and **Mary Rigge** [4988], on 10 Dec 1863 in Tottenham. Edward was born on 14 Jul 1834 in Bristol and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Torquay aged 62.

(Duplicate line. See page 130)

8-John Eliot Howard [2447] was born on 15 Feb 1838 in Tottenham and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Tunbridge Wells aged 28.

John married Louisa Waterhouse [2446] [MRIN: 1047], daughter of Henry Waterhouse [2362] and Mary Crewdson [2363], on 3 Apr 1861 in Manchester. Louisa was born on 19 Dec 1837 in Manchester and died in 1914 aged 77. They had four children: William Crewdson, John Eliot, Mary Louisa and Charles Waterhouse.

9-William Crewdson Howard [2448] was born on 13 Feb 1862 in Tottenham and died in 1926 aged 64.

William married **Kathleen Penelope Cave-Brown-Cave** [2449] [MRIN: 1049]. Kathleen died in 1930. They had three children: **Reginald Dillworth, Anstace Muriel** and **Joan Rosamund**.

10-Lt. Cmdr. Reginald Dillworth Howard [2450] was born in 1889 in Hampstead.

Reginald married **Petronel Eleanor Layland-Barratt** [2457] [MRIN: 1050], daughter of **Sir Francis Layland-Barratt Bt.** [2460] and **Frances Layland** [22086], on 19 Dec 1917 in St. Simon's Church, Chelsea, London. Petronel was born on 16 May 1889 and died in 1970 in Torbay, Devon aged 81. They had two children: **Derek** and **Peter**.

- 11-Derek Howard [2458]
- 11-Peter Howard [2459]

Reginald next married **Rosemary Heartsease Molyneux-Montgomerie** [2462] [MRIN: 1051], daughter of **Maj. George Frederick Crisp Molyneux-Montgomerie** [38821] and **Sybil Mary Blanche Somerset** [38822].

10-Anstace Muriel Howard [2451]

10-Joan Rosamund Howard [2452]

9-John Eliot Howard [2453] was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Tunbridge Wells and died in 1915 aged 51.

John married Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld [2454] [MRIN: 1052]. Ellen was born in 1871 and died in 1943 aged 72. They had four children: Charles Edward, Marjorie Janet Elizabeth, Evelyn Mary and Geoffrey John Eliot.

#### 10-Charles Edward Howard [2455]

Charles married **Irene Mary Andrews** [2456] [MRIN: 1053]. They had two children: **Timothy Stafford** and **Barbara Noelle**.

- 11-Timothy Stafford Howard [2463]
- 11-Barbara Noelle Howard [2464]
- 10-Marjorie Janet Elizabeth Howard [2465]
- 10-Evelyn Mary Howard [2466]
- 10-Geoffrey John Eliot Howard [2467]

Geoffrey married **Patricia Doreen Chesney** [2468] [MRIN: 1055]. They had two children: \_\_\_\_\_ and **Anthony John Eliot**.

- 11-\_\_\_\_ Howard [2470]
- 11-Anthony John Eliot Howard [2469]
- 9-Mary Louisa Howard [2471] was born on 16 Jun 1865 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 28 Jan 1866 in Tunbridge Wells.
- 9-Charles Waterhouse Howard [2472] was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Tunbridge Wells and died in 1890 in India aged 24.
- 8-Mariabella Howard [5009] was born on 20 Dec 1840 in Tottenham and died on 27 Feb 1921 in Grafton Manor aged 80.

Mariabella married **Howard Lloyd** [5008] [MRIN: 2055], son of **Isaac Lloyd** [4989] and **Mary Rigge** [4988], on 22 Aug 1867 in Tottenham. Howard was born on 16 Aug 1837 in Poole and died on 20 Sep 1920 in Grafton Manor. aged 83. They had eight children: **Howard, Cecil Ambrose, John Eliot Howard, Mariabella Howard, Godfrey Isaac Howard, Cyril Edward, Canon Robert Howard and Sylvanus Fox.** 

(Duplicate line. See page 130)

8-Eleanor Howard [5985] was born in 1844 and died in 1885 aged 41.

Eleanor married **Sampson Zachary Lloyd** [5986] [MRIN: 2378], son of **Sampson Lloyd** [6062] and **Sarah Davis Zachary** [6063], on 12 Apr 1866 in Tottenham. Sampson was born on 4 Jan 1843 in Wednesbury and died on 25 Apr 1914 in Areley Hall aged 71. They had 11 children: **Sarah Cecilia, Francis Zachary, Ernest Sampson, Eleanor Howard, Olivia Margaret, Edmund, Thomas Zachary, Constance Maria, William Dillworth, Dorothy and <b>Katharine**.

(Duplicate line. See page 163)

8-Alice Howard [5994] was born on 9 May 1846 in Tottenham and died on 29 Jun 1892 in Stowe Hill, Lichfield aged 46.

Alice married **Francis Henry Lloyd** [5995] [MRIN: 2382], son of **Sampson Lloyd** [6062] and **Sarah Davis Zachary** [6063], on 27 Aug 1867 in Tottenham. Francis was born on 22 Jul 1844 in Wednesbury and died on 5 Jan 1916 in Lichfield aged 71. They had eight

children: Alice Maria, Cicely Dillworth, Francis Sampson, Mabel Eliza, Lilian, Daniel Charles, John Francis Selby and Eleanor Mildred.

(Duplicate line. See page 172)

8-Lt. Col. Henry Howard [16565] was born on 5 May 1848 in Tottenham and died on 4 Jan 1934 in Stone, Kidderminster aged 85.

Henry married **Alice Gertrude Thomson** [16566] [MRIN: 6184], daughter of **George Thomson** [16568] and **Sarah Macknight** [16567], on 7 Sep 1870 in Llangollen, N. Wales. Alice was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Worcester and died on 15 Jul 1936 in Stone, Kidderminster aged 87. They had five children: **Stanley Macknight, Henry Eliot, Geoffrey Weston, Agnes Gertrude Marjorie** and **Sybil Lettice**.

9-Stanley Macknight Howard [16569] was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Stone, Kidderminster and died on 25 May 1956 in Cheltenham, Glos aged 84.

Stanley married **Dorothea Elizabeth McFarland** [16570] [MRIN: 6186], daughter of **James McFarland** [16572] and **Dora Thompson** [16571], on 27 Feb 1911 in London. Dorothea was born in Newry and died on 26 Feb 1950 in Cheltenham, Glos.

9-**Henry Eliot Howard [16573]** was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Stone, Kidderminster and died on 26 Dec 1940 in Hartlebury aged 67.

Henry married **Anne Elizabeth Frances Stewart** [16574] [MRIN: 6188], daughter of **Charles Frederick Stewart** [16576] and **Elizabeth Lindesay** [16575], on 21 Jun 1900 in Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal. Anne was born on 6 Feb 1875 in Horn Head, Co. Donegal and died on 29 Nov 1960 in Colwall, Malvern aged 85. They had six children: **Eliot Charles Stewart, Alan Lindesay Macknight, Alison, Rosemary Eliot, Esme Eleanor** and **Doreen Elizabeth Lindesay**.

10-Eliot Charles Stewart Howard [16577] was born on 10 Dec 1903 in Clareland, Hartlebury and died in 1990 aged 87.

Eliot married **Daphne Gladys Colville** [16578] [MRIN: 6190], daughter of **Hugh Davenport Wakeman Colville** [16580] and **Gladys Louisa Wakeman** [16579], on 16 Jun 1937 in Alveley, Shropshire. Daphne was born on 12 Apr 1911 in Felixstowe and died on 4 Feb 1949 in Upton On Severn aged 37. They had one son: **Michael Eliot**.

### 11-Michael Eliot Howard [16582]

Michael married **Josephine Sylvia** [16584] [MRIN: 6194]. They had three children: **David, Leonora** and **Philip**.

#### 12-David Howard [16588]

David married \_\_\_\_\_ Henrietta [16589] [MRIN: 6195].

12-Leonora Howard [16590]

### 12-Philip Howard [16591]

Michael next married **Caroline Anne Pelly** [33486] [MRIN: 6193], daughter of **John Gordon Pelly** [33463] and **Patricia Fuller** [33483]. They had three children: **Joanna Clare, Nicholas Henry** and **Harry Eliot**.

- 12-Joanna Clare Howard [33494]
- 12-Nicholas Henry Howard [33495]
- 12-Harry Eliot Howard [33496]

Eliot next married **Josephine Sylvia Colville** [16581] [MRIN: 6192], daughter of **Hugh Davenport Wakeman Colville** [16580] and **Gladys Louisa Wakeman** [16579].

Josephine was born on 20 Apr 1912 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died in Aug 1997 aged 85. They had one son: **David Stewart**.

#### 11-David Stewart Howard [16592]

10-**Alan Lindesay Macknight Howard [16593]** was born on 9 Aug 1906 in Clareland, Hartlebury and died on 25 Jan 1912 in Clareland, Hartlebury aged 5.

#### 10-Alison Howard [16594]

Alison married **Edward Philip Gibbons** [16595] [MRIN: 6196], son of **Leonard Gibbons** [16597] and **Gertrude Emma Bramwell** [16596]. Edward was born on 16 Apr 1901 in Uckington, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1959 in Grimley, Nr Worcester aged 58. They had four children: **Philip Henry, Peter John, Elisabeth Ann** and **David Benjamin**.

## 11-Philip Henry Gibbons [16598]

Philip married Vanessa Milles [16599] [MRIN: 6198], daughter of Herbert Leslie Milles [16601] and Ursula Katherine Marshall [16600]. They had four children: Jonathan Edward, Philip Anthony, Nicola and Timothy.

12-Jonathan Edward Gibbons [16602] 12-Philip Anthony Gibbons [16603] 12-Nicola Gibbons [16604] 12-Timothy Gibbons [16605] 11-Peter John Gibbons [16606] Jenny [16607] [MRIN: 6200]. They had four children: Julian, Peter married Susannah, Henrietta and Edward. 12-Julian Gibbons [16608] 12-Susannah Gibbons [16609] Susannah married **Paul Ambler** [16610] [MRIN: 6201]. They had one son: **Rowland** Paul. 13-Rowland Paul Ambler [16611] 12-Henrietta Gibbons [16612] 12-Edward Gibbons [16613] 11-Elisabeth Ann Gibbons [16614] Elisabeth married **Julian De Jongh** [16615] [MRIN: 6202]. They had two children: **Ann** and Edward. 12-Ann De Jongh [16616] 12-Edward De Jongh [16617] 11-David Benjamin Gibbons [16618] David married Catherine [16619] [MRIN: 6203]. They had three children: Emma, Rachel and Camilla. 12-Emma Gibbons [16620]

- 12-Rachel Gibbons [16621]
- 12-Camilla Gibbons [16622]

### 10-Rosemary Eliot Howard [16623]

Rosemary married **Richard Herbert Bowes Hutton** [16624] [MRIN: 6204], son of **Admiral George Bowes Hutton** [16626] and **Hilda Gertrude Dickinson Hall** [16625]. Richard was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Wokingham, Surrey and was buried in Major R.A.. They had two children: **Myra Rosemary** and **James Bowes**.

- 11-Myra Rosemary Hutton [16627]
- 11-James Bowes Hutton [16628]

### 10-Esme Eleanor Howard [16629]

Esme married **John William Fletcher Boughey** [16630] [MRIN: 6206], son of **Percy Fletcher Boughey** [16632] and **Elsie L'estrange Herring** [16631]. John was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Broadstairs, Kent and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Nicola Jane**.

### 11-Michael John Boughey [16633]

Michael married \_\_\_\_\_ **Tina** [16634] [MRIN: 6208]. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Nicholas**.

- 12-Alexander Boughey [16635]
- 12-Nicholas Boughey [16636]
- 11-Nicola Jane Boughey [16637]

Nicola married **Mr Mackenzie** [16638] [MRIN: 6209]. They had two children: **Octavia** and **Cosmo**.

- 12-Octavia Mackenzie [16639]
- 12-Cosmo Mackenzie [16640]

#### 10-Doreen Elizabeth Lindesay Howard [16641]

Doreen married **Patrick Beaumont** [16642] [MRIN: 6210], son of **Dudley Beaumont** [16644] and **Daisey Norton** [16643]. They had two children: **Martin Dudley** and **Nicola Lindesay**.

### 11-Martin Dudley Beaumont [16645]

Martin married \_\_\_\_\_ Andrea [16646] [MRIN: 6212]. They had two children: Alice and Jessica.

- **12-Alice Beaumont [16647]**
- 12-Jessica Beaumont [16648]
- 11-Nicola Lindesay Beaumont [16649]

Nicola married Simon Harker [16650] [MRIN: 6213].

9-**Geoffrey Weston Howard [16651]** was born on 14 Dec 1876 in Stone, Kidderminster, died on 3 Oct 1966 aged 89, and was buried in Eton. Lieut General Essex Regt. (Rtd).

Geoffrey married **Meta Minnie Wilhelm** [16652] [MRIN: 6214], daughter of **Rudolph Wilhelm** [16654] and **Minnie Emma Tipson** [16653], on 10 Apr 1905 in Pretoria, S.

Africa. Meta was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Durban and died on 14 Oct 1949 in Tunbridge Wells aged 73. They had one daughter: **Cynthia Mariabella**.

#### 10-Cynthia Mariabella Howard [16655]

9-Agnes Gertrude Marjorie Howard [16656] was born on 22 Aug 1879 in Stone, Kidderminster and died on 3 May 1956 in Hastings aged 76.

Agnes married **Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon Duff** [16657] [MRIN: 6216], son of **Alexander Gordon Duff** [16659] and **Elsie Philips** [16658], on 9 Jun 1904 in Stone, Kidderminster. Robert was born on 4 May 1871 in London, died on 15 Apr 1946 in Teignmouth aged 74, and was buried in & Scholar Of Lincoln College, Oxford. B. They had two children: **Robin Airlie Gordon** and **Adam Alexander Howard**.

#### 10-Robin Airlie Gordon Duff [16660]

Robin married **Marjory Augusta Katharine Rust** [16661] [MRIN: 6218], daughter of **Cyprian Rust** [16663] and **Mary Geraldine Walcot Burton** [16662]. They had two children: **Michael Walcot Gordon** and **Alan Robert**.

## 11-Michael Walcot Gordon Duff [16664]

Michael married \_\_\_\_\_ Anne-Marie [16665] [MRIN: 6220]. They had one son: Alan Robert.

12-Alan Robert Duff [16666] died in 1989.

Alan married **Sheila Ann** [16667] [MRIN: 6221]. They had two children: **Susan Rosemary** and **Clare Diana**.

- 13-Susan Rosemary Duff [16668]
- 13-Clare Diana Duff [16669]
- 11-Alan Robert Duff [16670]

#### 10-Adam Alexander Howard Duff [16671]

Adam married **Elisabeth Matzdorf** [16672] [MRIN: 6222], daughter of **William Matzdorf** [16674] and **Alice Frank** [16673].

- 9-**Sybil Lettice Howard [16675]** was born on 3 Sep 1884 in Stone, Kidderminster and died on 12 Oct 1899 in Stone, Kidderminster aged 15.
- 7-Mary Crewdson [6512] was born on 14 Apr 1812 in Kendal and died in 1884 aged 72.

Mary married **James Cowherd** [6513] [MRIN: 2603], son of **James Cowherd** [35949] and **Jane Busher** [35948], on 2 May 1848 in Wellington. James was born on 30 Apr 1813 in Kirkland, Kendal and died in 1888 aged 75. They had three children: **Mary Crewdson, Rachel Marian** and **Frances Margaret**.

- 8-Mary Crewdson Cowherd [35952] was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Kendal and died on 28 Dec 1858 in Kendal aged 9.
- 8-Rachel Marian Cowherd [35953] was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Netherfield, Kendal.
- 8-Frances Margaret Cowherd [35954] was born on 17 Sep 1853 in Stonydale, Cartmel.
- 7-Edward Crewdson [6514] was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Kendal and died on 20 May 1892 in Kendal aged 70.

Edward married **Mary Boulton** [6515] [MRIN: 2604] on 15 Jul 1846 in Wilmslow. Mary was born on 30 Sep 1821 in Manchester and died on 22 Aug 1864 in Kendal aged 42. They had four children: **Francis William, Edward, Mary Cicely** and **Ernest**.

8-Francis William Crewdson [8233] was born on 21 Mar 1853 in Kendal and died on 7 Jul 1941 in Windermere aged 88.

Francis married **Annie Whitwell Wilson** [8232] [MRIN: 3174], daughter of **Isaac Whitwell Wilson** [8195] and **Anne Bagster** [8196], on 21 Jul 1886 in Kendal. Annie was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Castle Lodge, Kendal and died on 24 Nov 1947 in Kendal aged 80. They had five children: **Bernard Francis, Eric, Annie Kathleen Violet, Winifred Mary** and **Cicely Dillworth**.

(Duplicate line. See page 46)

9-Bernard Francis Crewdson [8234] was born on 9 Jul 1887 in Kendal.

Bernard married **Audrey Newcombe Maltby** [8235] [MRIN: 3175], daughter of **Christopher James Maltby** [8532] and **Jessie Capper** [8533], on 2 Oct 1920 in Vienna, Austria. Audrey was born on 4 May 1894 in Travancore, India and died on 2 Jul 1951 in Limpsfield aged 57. They had one daughter: **April Elizabeth Mary**.

#### 10-April Elizabeth Mary Crewdson [8236]

9-Eric Crewdson [8237] was born on 17 Dec 1888 in Kendal.

Eric married **Mary Stuart Fryers** [8238] [MRIN: 3177], daughter of **Evan William Hamilton Fryers** [8534] and **Florence Mary Kent** [8535], on 20 Jan 1920 in London. Mary was born on 14 May 1898 in London and died on 26 Oct 1961 in Low Slack, Kendal aged 63. They had two children: **Peter Eric Fryers** and **John Francis**.

#### 10-Peter Eric Fryers Crewdson [8239]

Peter married **Barbara Plews** [8240] [MRIN: 3179], daughter of **Edwin Plews** [8536] and **Ethel Hobdey** [8537]. Barbara was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Nottingham and died on 13 Dec 2006 aged 87. They had two children: **Christopher Fyers** and **Susan Mary**.

- 11-Christopher Fyers Crewdson [8241]
- 11-Susan Mary Crewdson [8242]

#### 10-John Francis Crewdson [8243]

John married **Gillian Dallas Harington** [8244] [MRIN: 3181], daughter of **Arthur Dallas Lawton Harington** [8538] and **Mabel Hilda Sutton** [8539]. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Ingrid Gillian**.

- 11-Jacqueline Crewdson [8245]
- 11-Ingrid Gillian Crewdson [8246]

John next married Patricia Carew [8247] [MRIN: 3182].

#### 9-Annie Kathleen Violet Crewdson [8248]

Annie married **Andrew Perry Park** [8249] [MRIN: 3184], son of **Andrew Park** [8540] and **Susannah Perry** [8541]. Andrew was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Toronto, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1947 in Kendal aged 61.

#### 9-Winifred Mary Crewdson [8250]

Winifred married **Cedric Howard Glover** [8251] [MRIN: 3186], son of **John Howard Glover** [8542] and **Ella Gwyther** [8543]. They had three children: **Rowena Howard**, **Jocelyn Howard** and **Myles Howard**.

#### 10-Rowena Howard Glover [8252]

Rowena married **Thomas Dempster Mackinnon** [8253] [MRIN: 3188], son of **Thomas Mackinnon** [8544] and **Rose Dempster** [8545]. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

### 11-\_\_\_\_ Mackinnon [8254]

### 10-Jocelyn Howard Glover [8255]

Jocelyn married Marian Elizabeth Stark [8256] [MRIN: 3190], daughter of George Heppell Stark [8546] and Emma Goodchild [8547]. Marian was born on 4 Jul 1924 in Harrow and died on 26 Dec 1961 in Beaconsfield aged 37. They had two children: Andrew Quentin and Eleanor Katherine Emma.

- 11-Andrew Quentin Glover [8257]
- 11-Eleanor Katherine Emma Glover [8258]

Jocelyn next married Elizabeth Wyndham Pugh [8259] [MRIN: 3191].

- 10-Myles Howard Glover [8260]
- 9-Cicely Dillworth Crewdson [8261]

8-Edward Crewdson [16676] was born on 3 Oct 1847 in Kendal and died on 26 Dec 1893 in Berwyn, Illinois, U.S.A. aged 46.

Edward married Mary Gertrude Muir [16677] [MRIN: 6224], daughter of William Muir [16679] and Veronica O'farrell [16678], on 18 Aug 1872 in Poti, Caucasus. Mary was born on 28 Aug 1850 in Australia. They had eight children: Mary Cicely Muir, Veronica Eva, Edward Douglas, Margaret Winifred Mary, Henry Boulton, William Hugh, Francis Gordon and Gertrude Gladys Mary.

- 9-Mary Cicely Muir Crewdson [16680] was born on 19 Aug 1873 in Redcar.
- 9-Veronica Eva Crewdson [16681] was born on 1 Dec 1874 in Redcar.

Veronica married **William Strickland** [16682] [MRIN: 6226] on 4 Feb 1899 in Chicago. William was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Hamilton, Canada and died in 1913 aged 41.

- 9-Edward Douglas Crewdson [16683] was born on 21 Jan 1877 in Stoksley, Yorkshire.
- 9-Margaret Winifred Mary Crewdson [16684] was born on 21 Jul 1878 in Stoksley, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1961 in Aldershot, Hants aged 83.

Margaret married **John Davidson McCready** [16685] [MRIN: 6227] on 20 Aug 1912 in Buxton. John died on 21 Mar 1944.

- 9-Henry Boulton Crewdson [16686] was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Middlesbrough.
- 9-William Hugh Crewdson [16687] was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Middlesbrough.
- 9-Francis Gordon Crewdson [16688] was born on 20 Mar 1885 in America.
- 9-Gertrude Gladys Mary Crewdson [16689] was born on 11 Oct 1886 in America.
- 8-Mary Cicely Crewdson [16690] was born on 20 Dec 1848 in Kendal and died on 9 Jun 1902 in Helme Chase, Kendal aged 53.

Mary married **Walter Iliffe** [16691] [MRIN: 6228], son of **Charles Iliffe** [16693] and **Mary Ann Soden** [16692], on 16 Nov 1876 in Kendal. Walter was born on 8 May 1841 in Coventry and died on 28 Jan 1930 in Kendal aged 88. They had five children: **Charles**, **Wilhelmina Cicely, Mary Susan, Walter** and **Edward Ernest Crewdson**.

9-Charles Iliffe [16694] was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Kendal.

Charles married **Violet Beatrice Manning** [16695] [MRIN: 6230], daughter of **Frederick Manning** [16697] and **Katharine Anne Wortley** [16696], on 25 May 1908 in East Sheen. Violet was born on 10 Oct 1868 in London and died on 20 Oct 1948 in Kirklington Rectory

aged 80. They had one son: Charles Walter.

10-Charles Walter Iliffe [16698] was born on 11 Dec 1910 in Carrington, Nottingham and was buried in Mentioned In Despatches..

Charles married **Audrey Owen-Taylor** [16699] [MRIN: 6232], daughter of **H. Owen-Taylor** [16701] and **Miriam Emily Cherry** [16700].

9-Wilhelmina Cicely Iliffe [16702] was born on 10 Dec 1878 in Kendal.

Wilhelmina married **Walter Travers McIntire** [16703] [MRIN: 6234], son of **Travers McIntire** [16705] and **Sarah Ann Manley** [16704], on 9 Apr 1901 in Kendal. Walter was born on 23 Apr 1870 in Lancliff, Yorkshire and died on 25 Aug 1944 in Milnthorpe aged 74. They had two children: **Henrietta Mary Susan** and **Joan Iliffe**.

### 10-Henrietta Mary Susan McIntire [16706]

Henrietta married Henry Sampson-Ralph [16707] [MRIN: 6236].

Henrietta next married **Frederick William Stavert** [16708] [MRIN: 6237], son of **William Stavert** [16710] and **Julia Harriet Raikes** [16709]. Frederick was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Kendal and died on 24 Aug 1938 in Carlisle aged 60. They had one daughter: **Julia**.

#### 11-Julia Stavert [16712]

Julia married **John Barr** [16713] [MRIN: 6240], son of **William Leonard Barr** [16715] and **Alice Beatrice Wilson** [16714].

Henrietta next married **John Francis Gabbett** [16711] [MRIN: 6239]. John was born on 19 Jul 1878 in London.

#### 10-Joan Iliffe McIntire [16716]

Joan married **Carl Frederick Vaughan Bretherton** [16717] [MRIN: 6242], son of **Frederick Peter Bretherton** [16719] and **Ampless Vaughan** [16718].

9-Mary Susan Iliffe [16720] was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Kendal and died on 28 Apr 1914 in Kendal aged 34.

Mary married **Philip Percy Manning** [16721] [MRIN: 6244], son of **Frederick Manning** [16697] and **Katharine Anne Wortley** [16696], on 7 Jun 1902 in Natland, Kendal. Philip was born on 4 Feb 1863 in London, died on 23 Oct 1931 in Kendal aged 68, and was buried in A.K.C., M.B., M.R.C.S.. They had three children: **Mary Cicely, John Philip** and **Barbara Sue**.

#### 10-Mary Cicely Manning [16722]

Mary married **Edward Mason Hutchinson** [16723] [MRIN: 6245], son of **Samuel Mason Hutchinson** [16725] and **Josephine Hocking Chellew** [16724]. They had one daughter: **Gillian Daphne**.

### 11-Gillian Daphne Hutchinson [16726]

10-**John Philip Manning [16727]** was born on 2 Apr 1906 in Kendal and was buried in Stockbroker..

John married **Kathleen Beryl Hall** [16728] [MRIN: 6247], daughter of **George Da Silva Hall** [16730] and **Rosalie Major** [16729], on 3 Dec 1930 in Claughton, Birkenhead. Kathleen was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Birkenhead and died on 12 Dec 1942 in Mayfield aged 34.

John next married **Ann Frances Ruth Myers** [16731] [MRIN: 6249], daughter of **Charles Samuel Myers** [16733] and **Edith Seligman** [16732].

#### 10-Barbara Sue Manning [16734]

Barbara married Forrest Ralph Bancroft [16735] [MRIN: 6251], son of Forrest Clyde

Bancroft [16737] and Meta Millicent Chandler [16736].

9-Walter Iliffe [16738] was born on 27 Aug 1881 in Kendal and died on 17 Oct 1943 in Bassenthwaite aged 62.

Walter married **Gwendoline Maud Cecil Trendell** [16739] [MRIN: 6253], daughter of **George John Wallaston Trendell** [16741] and **Alexandra Maud Taylor** [16740]. They had three children: **Susan Maud Joyce, Peter Douglas Walter** and **Bridget Mary**.

- 10-Susan Maud Joyce Iliffe [16742]
- 10-Peter Douglas Walter Iliffe [16743]
- 10-Bridget Mary Iliffe [16744]
- 9-Edward Ernest Crewdson Iliffe [16745] was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Kendal and died on 1 Jan 1920 in Kendal aged 34.
- 8-Ernest Crewdson [16746] was born on 12 Jan 1851 in Kendal and died on 27 Jun 1918 in Buxton aged 67.

Ernest married **Henrietta Bickham** [16747] [MRIN: 6255], daughter of **Thomas Bickham** [16748] and **Sarah Ruston** [16749]. Henrietta was born on 13 Jun 1948 in Alderley and died on 12 Apr 1918 in Buxton aged -30.

Edward next married **Mary Susan Wilson** [6516] [MRIN: 2605], daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** [4462] and **Hannah Maria Whitwell** [4463], on 25 Jul 1868 in Kendal. Mary was born on 7 Oct 1842 in Kendal and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens aged 65. They had two children: **Wilfred Howard** and **Susan Mildred**.

(Duplicate line. See page 56)

- 8-Wilfred Howard Crewdson [8728] was born on 15 May 1869 in Kendal and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens aged 38.
- 8-Susan Mildred Crewdson [8729] was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Kendal and died in 1878 in Kendal aged 1.
- 7-**Deborah Crewdson [15790]** was born on 8 May 1810 in Kendal and died on 9 Mar 1867 in Clevedon, Somerset aged 56.

Deborah married **John Sanderson Thomas** [15791] [MRIN: 5884], son of **Benjamin Thomas** [15793] and **Hannah Sanderson** [15792], on 8 Aug 1833 in Kendal. John was born on 16 Jun 1809 in Bristol and died on 7 Nov 1878 in Clifton, Bristol aged 69. They had five children: **Benjamin, Rachel Mary, George Edward, John** and **Samuel**.

8-**Benjamin Thomas** [15794] was born on 11 Mar 1835 in Bristol and died on 13 May 1900 in Bournmouth aged 65.

Benjamin married Letitia Margaret Paul [15795] [MRIN: 5886], daughter of Walter Mathews Paul [15797] and Elizabeth Hawker [15796], on 14 Jun 1861 in Teignmouth. Letitia was born on 7 Jan 1840 in Highgrove, Tetley and died on 9 Jun 1921 in Bournmouth aged 81. They had six children: Mary Letitia, Arthur Ernest, Lilian Margaret, Alice Marion, Walter Sanderson and Elliott Crewdson.

9-Mary Letitia Thomas [15798] was born on 21 May 1863 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 13 Feb 1939 in Teignmouth aged 75.

Mary married **William Edward Pitt-Pitts** [15799] [MRIN: 5888], son of **James Pitt-Pitts** [15801] and **Laura A. Ede** [15800], on 5 Sep 1889 in Bristol. William was born on 10 Apr 1863 in Drewsteignton and died on 17 Oct 1927 in Teignmouth aged 64. They had four children: **William Arthur, Edward Crewdson, Edith Muriel** and **Walter John**.

10-William Arthur Pitt-Pitts [15802] was born on 17 Jul 1890 in Sydenham, died on 22 Mar 1940 in Nairobi, Kenya aged 49, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders. C.M.S..

William married **Kathleen Rosalind Carr** [15803] [MRIN: 5890], daughter of **Ernest Carr** [15805] and **Louisa Maud Ashby** [15804]. They had four children: **William Howard Dillworth, Margaret Elizabeth, Brian John** and **Derek Raymond**.

- 11-**William Howard Dillworth Pitt-Pitts** [**15806**] was born on 16 Jun 1923 in Namirembe, Uganda and died on 24 Sep 1942 in Drowned At Sea, With H.M.S. Somali. aged 19.
- 11-Margaret Elizabeth Pitt-Pitts [15807]
- 11-Brian John Pitt-Pitts [15808]
- 11-Derek Raymond Pitt-Pitts [15809]
- 10-Edward Crewdson Pitt-Pitts [15810] was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Beckenham and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Brancourt, Killed In Action aged 26.
- 10-Edith Muriel Pitt-Pitts [15811]
- 10-Walter John Pitt-Pitts [15812]
- 9-Arthur Ernest Thomas [15813] was born on 31 May 1865 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 25 Jun 1925 in Clifton, Bristol aged 60.

Arthur married **Elizabeth Inskip** [15814] [MRIN: 5892], daughter of **James Inskip** [15816] and **Eliza Inskip** [15815], on 4 Jul 1894 in Clifton, Bristol. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 1 Oct 1946 in Chislehurst aged 77. They had five children: **Katharine Lilian, Cicely Dillworth, Edward Wilson, Benjamin Crewdson** and **Arthur Paul**.

10-**Katharine Lilian Thomas [15817]** was born on 28 Jul 1895 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 3 Jan 1941 in Repton aged 45.

Katharine married **Gordon Blews Robotham** [15818] [MRIN: 5894], son of **William Blews Robotham** [15820] and **Emma Woodiness** [15819]. They had three children: **James Anthony Gordon, David William Gordon** and **John Oliver Maxwell**.

### 11-James Anthony Gordon Robotham [15821]

James married **Ann Margaret Jeffreys** [15822] [MRIN: 5896], daughter of **Jeffrey Rhys Powell Jeffreys** [15824] and **Lucy Margaret Thomas** [15823]. They had one son: **Roger James**.

- 12-Roger James Robotham [15825]
- 11-**David William Gordon Robotham [15826]** was born on 3 Oct 1924 in Mickleover, Derby and was buried in College. Commander R.N..

David married **Dorothy Hamilton Boag** [15827] [MRIN: 5898], daughter of **J.Hamilton Boag** [15829] and **Mildred Sanfield Hogg** [15828]. They had three children: **Peter Charles Hamilton, Mark Gordon** and **Diana Jenifer**.

- 12-Peter Charles Hamilton Robotham [15830]
- 12-Mark Gordon Robotham [15831]
- 12-Diana Jenifer Robotham [15832]
- 11-**John Oliver Maxwell Robotham [15833]** was born on 14 Aug 1928 in Bower Hill, Repton and was buried in Ll.B. Solicitor..

John married **Yvonne Dora Parkes** [15834] [MRIN: 5900], daughter of **Philip William Parkes** [15836] and **Dora Parkes** [15835]. They had two children: **Katharine Clare** and **Jennifer Mary**.

- 12-Katharine Clare Robotham [15837]
- 12-Jennifer Mary Robotham [15838]

### 10-Cicely Dillworth Thomas [15839]

Cicely married William Edward Sladen Holland [15840] [MRIN: 5902], son of William Lyall Holland [15842] and Mary Gertrude Tristram [15841]. William was born on 8 Jul 1873 in Leeds and died on 27 Mar 1951 in Chislehurst, Kent aged 77. They had two children: Mary Elizabeth Cicely and William Michael Tristram.

### 11-Mary Elizabeth Cicely Holland [15843]

Mary married **John Riley** [15844] [MRIN: 5904], son of **John Riley** [15845] and **Unknown**.

#### 11-William Michael Tristram Holland [15846]

10-**Edward Wilson Thomas** [**15847**] was born on 2 Feb 1899 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 27 Jul 1945 in Burrington, Nr Bristol aged 46.

Edward married **Cynthia Melanie Agnes Barlow** [15848] [MRIN: 5906], daughter of **Harry Grimshaw Barlow** [15850] and **Ada Marion Smith** [15849]. They had three children: **Stephen Wilson, Christopher Wilson** and **Patrick Wilson**.

#### 11-Stephen Wilson Thomas [15851]

Stephen married Nina Korschenewska [15852] [MRIN: 5908].

### 11-Christopher Wilson Thomas [15853]

Christopher married **Julia Bethune Leggatt** [15854] [MRIN: 5909], daughter of **Claud Methuen Leggatt** [15856] and **Gwyneth Brownrigg-Jay** [15855]. They had four children: **Master, Miss, Miss2** and **Master2**.

- 12-Master Thomas [15857]
- 12-Miss Thomas [15858]
- 12-Miss2 Thomas [15859]
- 12-Master2 Thomas [15860]
- 11-**Patrick Wilson Thomas [15861]** was born on 19 Jul 1930 in Burrington, Nr Bristol and died on 10 Jun 1961 in Goodwood. Killed In A Motor Racing Accid aged 30.
- 10-Benjamin Crewdson Thomas [15862] was born on 21 Sep 1902 in Clevedon, Somerset and was buried in Barrister. Civil Servant. O.B.E..

Benjamin married **Patricia Alison Spendlove** [15863] [MRIN: 5911], daughter of **Albert Edward Spendlove** [15865] and **Allison Frances Clifford** [15864]. They had two children: **Benjamin James** and **Catherine Eliza**.

- 11-Benjamin James Thomas [15866]
- 11-Catherine Eliza Thomas [15867]
- 10-Arthur Paul Thomas [15868] was born on 14 Mar 1906 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 1 Jul 1931 in Claverham, Bristol aged 25.

9-Lilian Margaret Thomas [15869] was born on 24 May 1867 in Clevedon, Somerset and died on 9 Mar 1906 in Brislington, Bristol aged 38.

Lilian married **Joseph Cooke-Hurle** [15870] [MRIN: 5913], son of **Joseph Cooke-Hurle** [15872] and **Florence Anne Forbes** [15871], on 9 Feb 1886 in Bristol. Joseph was born on 11 May 1859 in Brislington, Bristol, died on 12 Mar 1930 in Kilve Court, Bridgewater aged 70, and was buried in Barrister, Lincolns Inn.. They had five children: **Mary Lilian, Margaret Florence, Alice Violet, Letitia Caroline** and **Reginald Joseph**.

10-Mary Lilian Cooke-Hurle [15873] was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Bristol and died on 26 Nov 1957 in Stroud, Glos aged 70.

Mary married **Arthur John Kitson** [15874] [MRIN: 5915], son of **John Lane Kitson** [15876] and **Charlotte Cox** [15875], on 20 Apr 1909 in Bristol. Arthur was born on 10 Dec 1876 in Beaminster, died on 5 May 1951 in London aged 74, and was buried in Canon Emeritus Of Gloucester. They had three children: **Harold William, John Hugh** and **Margaret Constance**.

#### 11-Lt. Col. Harold William Kitson [15877]

Harold married **Sybil Florence Aisthorpe** [15878] [MRIN: 5917], daughter of **Joseph Wallace Aisthorpe** [15880] and **Eileen Margaret Barry** [15879]. They had three children: **Hugh Philip Crewdson, Charles Harold Michael** and **Miss**.

- 12-Hugh Philip Crewdson Kitson [15881]
- 12-Charles Harold Michael Kitson [15882]
- 12-Miss Kitson [15883]
- 11-**John Hugh Kitson [15884]** was born on 11 Mar 1912 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 21 Jun 1940 in Dunedin, New Zealand. On Active Service. aged 28.

John married **Petronelle Jenner Fust** [15885] [MRIN: 5919], daughter of **Denton Jenner Fust** [15887] and **Florence Glover** [15886]. They had two children: **Helen Mary** and **Ruth**.

- 12-Helen Mary Kitson [15888]
- 12-Ruth Kitson [15889]
- 11-Margaret Constance Kitson [15890]

#### 10-Margaret Florence Cooke-Hurle [15891]

Margaret married **Willoughby Bryan-Brown** [15892] [MRIN: 5921], son of **Willoughby Bryan-Brown** [15894] and **Grace Margaret Nash** [15893]. Willoughby was born on 8 May 1884 in Great Driffield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Lilian Margaret** and **John Willoughby**.

#### 11-Lilian Margaret Bryan-Brown [15895]

Lilian married **Dennis Sutcliffe Smith** [15896] [MRIN: 5923], son of **James Ernest Sutcliffe Smith** [15898] and **Eila Cumberland** [15897]. They had four children: **John David Sutcliffe, Carol Anne, Robert Sutcliffe** and **Cynthia Elizabeth**.

- 12-John David Sutcliffe Smith [15899]
- 12-Carol Anne Smith [15900]
- 12-Robert Sutcliffe Smith [15901]
- 12-Cynthia Elizabeth Smith [15902]

11-**John Willoughby Bryan-Brown [15903]** was born on 21 May 1919 in Clifton, Bristol and was buried in Cambridge. Civil Servant..

John married **B. G. E. Cochrane** [15904] [MRIN: 5925], daughter of **H. D. Cochrane** [15905] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

#### 12-Miss Bryan-Brown [15906]

10-Alice Violet Cooke-Hurle [15907] was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 2 Jun 1954 in Shaldon, Devon aged 62.

Alice married **George Hamilton Moberly** [15908] [MRIN: 5927], son of **Robert Campbell Moberly** [15910] and **Alice Sidney Hamilton** [15909], on 23 Dec 1924 in Kilve, Bridgewater. George was born on 19 Nov 1891 in Budworth, Cheshire and was buried in Captain In Machine Gun Corps. M.C.. They had two children: **Michael George** and **Patrick Hamilton**.

### 11-Michael George Moberly [15911]

#### 11-Patrick Hamilton Moberly [15912]

10-**Letitia Caroline Cooke-Hurle [15913]** was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 24 Jun 1950 in Nr Plymouth. Drowned In A Yachting Accid aged 57.

Letitia married **Hamilton Kerby Shore** [15914] [MRIN: 5929], son of **John Henry Shore** [15916] and **Charlotte Saunders Hill** [15915], on 10 Nov 1915 in Brislington, Bristol. Hamilton was born on 13 Oct 1887 in Clifton, Bristol. They had one son: **John Hamilton**.

- 11-**John Hamilton Shore** [**15917**] was born on 22 May 1919 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 20 Jan 1942 in Malaya, Killed In Action. aged 22.
- 10-**Reginald Joseph Cooke-Hurle** [**15918**] was born on 18 Dec 1904 in Birmingham and was buried in Lieut Colonel (Rtd).

Reginald married **Joy Robertson Paton** [15919] [MRIN: 5931], daughter of **Donald Robertson Paton** [15921] and **Susie Mary Flint** [15920]. They had one son: **Joseph Robertson**.

## 11-Joseph Robertson Cooke-Hurle [15922]

Joseph married **Angela B.A.Buckley** [15923] [MRIN: 5933], daughter of **G.J.Ifor Buckley** [15924] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

## 12-Miss Cooke-Hurle [15925]

9-Alice Marion Thomas [15926] was born on 22 Jan 1870 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 14 Oct 1946 in Canford Cliffs, Bournmouth aged 76.

Alice married **Alexander John Barff** [15927] [MRIN: 5935], son of **Frederick Barff** [15929] and **Mary Simpson** [15928], on 13 Apr 1909 in Bournmouth. Alexander was born on 8 Aug 1865 in Blackheath, died on 23 Dec 1948 in Canford Cliffs, Bournmouth aged 83, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had one son: **Frederick John**.

10-Frederick John Barff [15930] was born on 19 Jun 1911 in St Albans and was buried in Wycliffe Hall, Oxford M.A..

Frederick married **Constance Rhoda Hampden Poulden** [15931] [MRIN: 5937], daughter of **George Edward Luther Poulden** [15933] and **Constance Catherine Inskip** [15932]. They had three children: **John Robert, Alison Catherine** and **Jill Margaret**.

# 11-John Robert Barff [15934]

#### 11-Alison Catherine Barff [15935]

### 11-Jill Margaret Barff [15936]

9-Walter Sanderson Thomas [15937] was born on 28 Sep 1872 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 17 Jan 1938 in Canford Cliffs, Bournmouth aged 65.

Walter married **Eva Alice Bodkin** [15938] [MRIN: 5939], daughter of **William Bodkin** [15940] and **Alice Emma Copland** [15939], on 19 Apr 1906 in London. Eva was born on 10 Dec 1876 in London and died on 24 Oct 1931 in Canford Cliffs, Bournmouth aged 54.

9-Elliott Crewdson Thomas [15941] was born on 4 Aug 1876 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 20 Apr 1950 in Buckfastleigh, Devon aged 73.

Elliott married **Helen Cudworth** [15942] [MRIN: 5941], daughter of **William John Cudworth** [15944] and **Margaret Thistlethwaite** [15943], on 22 Apr 1924 in London. Helen was born on 30 Aug 1887 in Darlington.

8-Rachel Mary Thomas [15945] was born on 12 Sep 1836 in Long Ashton, Somerset and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Pensford, Bristol aged 66.

Rachel married **Elliott Armstrong** [15946] [MRIN: 5943], son of **Elliott Armstrong** [15948] and **Mary Fraser** [15947], on 23 Apr 1863 in Clevedon, Somerset. Elliott was born on 4 Aug 1835 in Madras, India and died on 25 Sep 1906 in Hereford aged 71. They had nine children: **Mary Dora, Rachel, Emily Fraser, Elliott, John Sanderson, George Duncan, Edith Crewdson, Frank and William Dillworth.** 

9-Mary Dora Armstrong [15949] was born on 8 Mar 1864 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 28 Apr 1917 in Peking, China aged 53.

Mary married **Sewell Samuel McFarlane** [15950] [MRIN: 5945], son of **Samuel McFarlane** [15952] and **Elizabeth Ursula Joyce** [15951], on 10 Jun 1886 in Clifton, Bristol. Sewell was born on 31 May 1860 in Lifu, Loyalty Islands, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Margate aged 60, and was buried in Medical Missionary In China. They had six children: **Edith Margaret, Elliott Sewell, Mary Ursula, Walter Duncan, Fritiof Norman** and **Gordon Roberson**.

10-Edith Margaret McFarlane [15953] was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Chi-Chou, N.China and died on 25 Nov 1888 in Chi-Chou, N.China.

10-Elliott Sewell McFarlane [15954] was born on 24 Nov 1890 in Chi-Chou, N.China and died on 18 Oct 1891 in Tientsin.

# 10-Mary Ursula McFarlane [15955]

Mary married **Frederick Gray Aldous** [15956] [MRIN: 5947], son of **Frederick Gray Aldous** [15958] and **Clarissa Sarah Saunders** [15957]. Frederick was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Streatham, London. They had two children: **John Gray** and **Peter Duncan**.

11-**John Gray Aldous [15959]** was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Nailsea, Bristol and was buried in Toronto Univ. M.A. Ph.D. Associate Profe.

John married **Elsie Eileen Hooley** [15960] [MRIN: 5949], daughter of **Joseph Stringfellow Hooley** [15962] and **Mary Frisby** [15961]. They had two children: **Mary Joleen** and **Peter Gray**.

- 12-Mary Joleen Aldous [15963]
- 12-Peter Gray Aldous [15964]
- 11-**Peter Duncan Aldous [15965]** was born on 25 Jun 1919 in Nailsea, Bristol and died on 8 Apr 1940 in Wick, Scotland. Killed In Action. aged 20.
- 10-Walter Duncan McFarlane [15966] was born on 7 Nov 1893 in Chi-Chou, N.China and died on 5 Aug 1895 in Chefoo, China aged 1.

10-Fritiof Norman McFarlane [15967] was born on 22 May 1896 in Chi-Chou, N.China and died on 17 Aug 1924 in Edinburgh aged 28.

#### 10-Gordon Roberson McFarlane [15968]

Gordon married **Winifred Joyce Battershill** [15969] [MRIN: 5951], daughter of **William John Battershill** [15971] and **Winifred Maud Lawrie** [15970]. They had two children: **Rosemary Joyce** and **Melody Winifred Norma**.

#### 11-Rosemary Joyce McFarlane [15975]

Rosemary married Eric Edmonds [15976] [MRIN: 5955].

### 11-Melody Winifred Norma McFarlane [15977]

Gordon next married **Barbara Newman** [15972] [MRIN: 5953], daughter of **George Ronald Newman** [15974] and **Flora Terry** [15973]. They had one daughter: **Mary Anne**.

## 11-Mary Anne McFarlane [15978]

9-Rachel Armstrong [15979] was born on 4 Feb 1865 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 16 Dec 1947 in Ryde, I.O.W. aged 82.

Rachel married **John Roberson Day** [15980] [MRIN: 5956], son of **John Climenson Day** [15982] and **Sophia Roberson** [15981], on 26 Jan 1892 in Clifton, Bristol. John was born on 31 Aug 1856 in London, died on 10 May 1955 in Ryde, I.O.W. aged 98, and was buried in Physician For Childrens Diseases At The. They had two children: **Kathleen Fraser** and **Reginald Crewdson**.

#### 10-Kathleen Fraser Day [15983]

Kathleen married **Cyril Arthur Raynor** [15984] [MRIN: 5958], son of **Percy Raynor** [15986] and **Marion Wilford** [15985]. They had one son: **Cyril Douglas**.

11-**Cyril Douglas Raynor [15987]** was born on 5 Feb 1922 in Birmingham and died on 17 Aug 1937 in Ryde, I.O.W., As A Result Of A Gun Accid aged 15.

### 10-Reginald Crewdson Day [15988]

Reginald married **Olive Muriel Wakeling** [15989] [MRIN: 5960]. They had two children: **Allan Reginald Armstrong** and **Scilla Rosemary**.

### 11-Allan Reginald Armstrong Day [15991]

Allan married **Joyce Nora Mary Kitchin** [15992] [MRIN: 5962], daughter of **L.A. Kitchin** [15993] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **David John Armstrong**.

#### 12-David John Armstrong Day [15994]

## 11-Scilla Rosemary Day [15995]

Reginald next married Edith Saunders [15990] [MRIN: 5961].

9-Emily Fraser Armstrong [15996] was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Clifton, Bristol.

Emily married **Walter Brown** [15997] [MRIN: 5964], son of **William Brown** [15999] and **Amelia Jefferson** [15998], on 15 Apr 1896 in Stanton Drew. Walter was born on 13 Apr 1859 in Taunton and died on 26 Dec 1937 in Weston Super Mare aged 78. They had three children: **Elliott Fraser, Walter Leslie** and **Eileen Crewdson**.

10-Elliott Fraser Brown [16000] was born on 6 Feb 1897 in Salisbury and was buried in M.B. Ch.B. M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P..

Elliott married Hilda Hogson [16001] [MRIN: 5966], daughter of William Hogson

[16003] and Caroline Deacon [16002]. They had two children: Jennifer and Bruce Malcolm.

- 11-Jennifer Brown [16004]
- 11-Bruce Malcolm Brown [16005]
- 10-Walter Leslie Brown [16006]
- 10-Eileen Crewdson Brown [16007]

Eileen married **Reginald Victor Bazire** [16008] [MRIN: 5968], son of **Alfred Bazire** [16010] and **Edith Reynolds** [16009]. They had two children: **Theodore Walter** and **Peter Spencer**.

- 11-Theodore Walter Bazire [16011]
- 11-Peter Spencer Bazire [16012]
- 9-Elliott Armstrong [16013] was born on 12 Aug 1868 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 16 Apr 1925 in Coverack, Cornwall aged 56.

Elliott married **Mariabella Howard** [16014] [MRIN: 5970], daughter of **Robert Luke Howard** [16016] and **Henrietta Maria Fox** [16015], on 25 Jan 1899 in St Albans. Mariabella was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Tottenham and died on 16 Apr 1942 in Nailsea, Bristol aged 75. They had two children: **Elliott Howard** and **Rachel Fraser**.

10-Elliott Howard Armstrong [16017] was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Nailsea, Bristol and was buried in Lead Manufacturer..

Elliott married **Dorothy Ethel Payne** [16018] [MRIN: 5972], daughter of **William Henry Payne** [16020] and **Ethel Frances Allison** [16019]. They had two children: **Jane** and **Ethel Mary**.

- 11-Jane Armstrong [16021]
- 11-Ethel Mary Armstrong [16022]

Ethel married **Brian R. Trussler** [16023] [MRIN: 5974], son of **Charles Trussler** [16025] and **May Light** [16024].

10-Rachel Fraser Armstrong [16026] was born on 21 May 1903 in Nailsea, Bristol and died on 5 May 1959 aged 55.

Rachel married **Reginald Frank White** [16027] [MRIN: 5976], son of **Alfred White** [16029] and **Kate Cardy** [16028], on 5 Feb 1929 in Nailsea, Bristol. Reginald was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Sydney, Australia and was buried in Medical Practitioner. They had four children: **Deborah Jean, Gillian Audrey, Rachel Margaret** and **John Michael Elliott**.

11-Deborah Jean White [16030]

Deborah married **Anthony Thomas Slater** [16031] [MRIN: 5978], son of **Albert B. Slater** [16033] and **Florence E.Packington** [16032].

- 11-Gillian Audrey White [16034]
- 11-Rachel Margaret White [16035]

Rachel married **Roderick Hancock Dore** [16036] [MRIN: 5980], son of **Gerald Leo Hancock Dore** [16038] and **Barbara Gadesby** [16037]. They had one daughter: **Sheila Rachel**.

12-Sheila Rachel Dore [16039]

### 11-John Michael Elliott White [16040]

9-John Sanderson Armstrong [16041] was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Clifton, Bristol.

John married **Margaret Annie Harris** [16042] [MRIN: 5982], daughter of **William Gregory Harris** [16044] and **Elizabeth Galsworthy** [16043], on 25 Nov 1891 in Morwenstow, Cornwall. Margaret was born on 29 Jul 1859 in Morwenstow, Cornwall and died on 2 Apr 1939 in Weston Super Mare aged 79. They had three children: **John Elliott, Noel Duncan** and **Eric Sanderson**.

#### 10-John Elliott Armstrong [16046]

John married **Gwendoline May Borgstrom** [16047] [MRIN: 5985], daughter of **John Borgstrom** [16049] and \_\_\_\_\_ **Kathleen** [16048]. Gwendoline was born in 1888 in Capetown, S. Africa and died on 17 Feb 1919 in Capetown, S. Africa aged 31.

John next married **Ada Pearson** [16050] [MRIN: 5987], daughter of **Robert Pearson** [16052] and **Lucy Smart** [16051]. Ada was born on 19 Apr 1888 in Halesowen and died on 21 Jun 1945 in Weston Super Mare aged 57. They had one daughter: **Felicia Margaret**.

#### 11-Felicia Margaret Armstrong [16056]

Felicia married **Douglas Owen Price** [16057] [MRIN: 5991]. Douglas was born in 1916 in Merthyr Tydfil and died in 1947 in London aged 31. They had one son: **David Elliott**.

#### 12-David Elliott Price [16058]

John next married **Aileen Joan Hunt** [16053] [MRIN: 5989], daughter of **Henry Bush** [16055] and **Florence Jones** [16054]. They had one daughter: **Judith Ann**.

## 11-Judith Ann Armstrong [16059]

# 10-Noel Duncan Armstrong [16060]

Noel married **Katherine Edna Pearson** [16061] [MRIN: 5992], daughter of **Robert Pearson** [16052] and **Lucy Smart** [16051]. They had one son: **Ian Fraser**.

#### 11-Ian Fraser Armstrong [16062]

Ian married **Jeanne Woodhouse** [16063] [MRIN: 5993], daughter of **Daniel Joseph Woodhouse** [16065] and **Gertrude Frances Mandley** [16064].

### 10-Eric Sanderson Armstrong [16066]

John next married May Gardiner [16045] [MRIN: 5984].

9-**George Duncan Armstrong [16067]** was born on 12 Apr 1871 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 22 Nov 1940 in Stanton Drew, Somerset aged 69.

George married **Mary Hester Linton** [16068] [MRIN: 5995], daughter of **William Linton** [16070] and **Alice Mary Parker Evans** [16069], on 28 Jun 1899 in Clifton, Bristol. Mary was born on 27 Oct 1877 in Portishead, Bristol.

- 9-Edith Crewdson Armstrong [16071] was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 30 Nov 1882 in Clifton, Bristol aged 10.
- 9-Frank Armstrong [16072] was born on 29 Apr 1875 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 22 Sep 1936 in London aged 61.

Frank married **Gladys Mary Paul** [16073] [MRIN: 5997], daughter of **Alfred John Paul** [16075] and **Mary Burroughs** [16074], on 30 Sep 1904 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Gladys was born on 24 May 1882 in Clifton, Bristol. They had one son: **Ian Paul**.

10-**Ian Paul Armstrong [16076]** was born on 15 Jan 1906 in London and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Broxbourne, Herts aged 51.

Ian married **Sheila Meredith Wilcoxon Earle** [16077] [MRIN: 5999], daughter of **Robert Hugh Earle** [16079] and **Dorothy Meredith** [16078]. They had one son: **David Paul Meredith**.

#### 11-David Paul Meredith Armstrong [16080]

9-William Dillworth Armstrong [16081] was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 14 May 1954 in Boscombe, Dorset aged 77.

William married **Grace Boardman** [16082] [MRIN: 6001], daughter of **Clement Boardman** [16084] and **Annie Odery** [16083], on 7 Sep 1899 in Chingford, Essex. Grace was born on 6 Jun 1877 in London and died on 12 Jul 1902 in Stanton Drew. Killed In An Accident. aged 25. They had one son: **Frank Dillworth**.

### 10-Frank Dillworth Armstrong [16091]

Frank married **Joy Eileen Stacye** [16092] [MRIN: 6007], daughter of **Herbert Frederick Stacye** [16094] and **Blanche Bryand** [16093]. They had two children: **Norman Dillworth** and **William Hugh**.

#### 11-Norman Dillworth Armstrong [16095]

#### 11-William Hugh Armstrong [16096]

William next married **Mabel Mary Leach** [16085] [MRIN: 6003], daughter of **Edward Leach** [16087] and **Emily Symons** [16086]. Mabel was born on 13 Apr 1881 in Exeter and died on 9 Feb 1932 in Bristol aged 50. They had two children: **Mary Doreen** and **Florence Vivien**.

## 10-Mary Doreen Armstrong [16097]

#### 10-Florence Vivien Armstrong [16098]

William next married **Winifred Margaret Clement** [16088] [MRIN: 6005], daughter of **George Clement** [16090] and **Bertha Nayall** [16089]. They had two children: **William Dillworth** and **Clement Dillworth**.

#### 10-William Dillworth Armstrong [16099]

#### 10-Clement Dillworth Armstrong [16100]

8-George Edward Thomas [16101] was born on 8 Oct 1839 in Long Ashton, Somerset and died on 27 Jun 1916 in Exmouth aged 76.

George married **Helen Seabright Perrens** [16102] [MRIN: 6009], daughter of **Charles Skidmore Perrens** [16104] and **Helen Bury** [16103], on 27 May 1869 in Wellington, Shropshire. Helen was born on 2 Jul 1849 in Stourbridge and died on 11 Aug 1909 in Torquay aged 60. They had four children: **George Crewdson, Helen Margaret, Winifred Marian** and **Evelyn Frances**.

9-**George Crewdson Thomas [16105]** was born on 13 May 1873 in Birmingham and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Bracknell, Berks aged 67.

George married **Eveline Mary Atkinson** [16106] [MRIN: 6011], daughter of **William Atkinson** [16108] and **Sarah Penrose** [16107], on 20 Jul 1904 in Handsworth, Sheffield. Eveline was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Retford and died on 12 Feb 1962 in London aged 82.

9-**Helen Margaret Thomas [16109]** was born on 16 Sep 1874 in Birmingham and died on 26 Mar 1957 in Weybridge, Surrey aged 82.

Helen married **Ashton Bond** [16110] [MRIN: 6013], son of **Alfred Bond** [16112] and **Elizabeth Leachman** [16111], on 11 Jan 1905 in Namirembe, Uganda. Ashton was born on 15 Jun 1873 in Dublin and died on 6 Jun 1958 in Blackheath aged 84. They had three children: **Marjorie Winifred Helen, John Crewdson Ashton** and **Howard Ashton**.

### 10-Marjorie Winifred Helen Bond [16113]

- 10-**John Crewdson Ashton Bond [16114]** was born on 19 Jul 1913 in Toro, Uganda and died in Apr 1941 in Holland. In Action. aged 27.
- 10-**Howard Ashton Bond [16115]** was born on 3 Jun 1915 in Toro, Uganda and died on 10 Sep 1915 in Toro, Uganda.
- 9-Winifred Marian Thomas [16116] was born on 8 Jan 1877 in Birmingham and died on 24 Dec 1900 in Bath aged 23.
- 9-Evelyn Frances Thomas [16117] was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Bath.
- 8-**John Thomas [16118]** was born on 1 Jan 1846 in Exmouth and died on 1 Feb 1930 in Exmouth aged 84.

John married Mary Ann [16119] [MRIN: 6015], daughter of Robert Ann [16121] and Mary Poole [16120], on 25 Jun 1867 in Handsworth, Birmingham. Mary was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Bristol and died on 10 Jun 1926 in Exmouth aged 79. They had ten children: Mary Deborah, Rachel Maria, Hannah Louisa, Gertrude Elizabeth, Lydia Beatrice, Adelaide Ruth, John Sanderson, Elsie Miriam, Esther Lilian and Albert John Crewdson.

- 9-Mary Deborah Thomas [16122] was born on 8 Mar 1868 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 27 Sep 1923 in Exmouth aged 55.
- 9-Rachel Maria Thomas [16123] was born on 18 Jul 1869 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 5 Jun 1940 in Caversham, Reading aged 70.
- 9-**Hannah Louisa Thomas [16124]** was born on 20 Mar 1871 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 30 Dec 1946 in Tunbridge Wells aged 75.

Hannah married **Ernest John Cooper** [16125] [MRIN: 6017], son of **John Thomas Cooper** [16127] and **Amelia Sarah Adelaide Sawyer** [16126], on 27 Apr 1909 in Exmouth. Ernest was born on 1 Sep 1866 in London.

9-**Gertrude Elizabeth Thomas [16128]** was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham.

Gertrude married **John Thomas Hall** [16129] [MRIN: 6019], son of **George William Hall** [16131] and **Elizabeth Anna** [16130], on 22 Jun 1916 in London. John was born on 8 Feb 1870 in London and died on 3 May 1950 over Stratton, South Petherton, Somerset aged 80.

- 9-Lydia Beatrice Thomas [16132] was born on 27 Jun 1874 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 3 Nov 1932 in Caversham, Reading aged 58.
- 9-Adelaide Ruth Thomas [16133] was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 20 Dec 1925 in Exmouth aged 49.
- 9-**John Sanderson Thomas [16134]** was born on 28 Jan 1878 in Birmingham and died on 23 Aug 1878 in Birmingham.
- 9-Elsie Miriam Thomas [16135] was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Birmingham and died on 25 Feb 1952 in Boscombe, Dorset aged 72.

Elsie married **Newton Braby** [16136] [MRIN: 6021], son of **Frederick Braby** [16138] and **Jane Child** [16137], on 2 Jun 1910 in Exmouth. Newton was born on 28 Jun 1870 in London and died on 6 Jan 1952 in Southbourne, Bournmouth aged 81.

- 9-Esther Lilian Thomas [16139] was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Manorbier, Pembrokeshire and died on 16 Apr 1953 in Reading aged 71.
- 9-Albert John Crewdson Thomas [16140] was born on 31 Mar 1883 in Manorbier,

Pembrokeshire and died on 15 Oct 1954 in Bristol aged 71.

Albert married **Marguerite Beatrice Holden** [16141] [MRIN: 6023], daughter of **John Fowler Holden** [16143] and **Frances Mary Elinor Dufort** [16142], on 5 Sep 1905 in Birmingham. Marguerite was born on 17 Dec 1882 in Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 16 May 1931 in Bristol aged 48. They had four children: **Marguerite Mary, Kathleen Beatrice, John Gordon** and **Marie Elizabeth**.

- 10-Marguerite Mary Thomas [16145]
- 10-Kathleen Beatrice Thomas [16146]
- 10-John Gordon Thomas [16147]

John married Kathleen Jean Whittle [16148] [MRIN: 6026].

10-Marie Elizabeth Thomas [16149]

Marie married **James Murdoch** [16150] [MRIN: 6027], son of **John Murdoch** [16152] and **Emily Donaldson Wilson** [16151]. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

11-Heather Marguerite Murdoch [16153]

Albert next married Elsie Minna Treasure [16144] [MRIN: 6025].

8-Samuel Thomas [16154] was born on 15 Oct 1847 in Exmouth and died in Oct 1914 in Clifton, Bristol aged 67.

Samuel married **Harriet Larkins** [16155] [MRIN: 6029], daughter of **Pascal Larkins** [16157] and **Cecilia Burton** [16156], on 4 Aug 1870 in Exmouth. Harriet was born on 20 Mar 1846 in Bombay and died in 1930 in Torquay aged 84. They had one daughter: **Harriet Eva**.

- 9-**Harriet Eva Thomas [16158]** was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Cotham, Bristol and died on 11 May 1931 in Died At Sea Off East Africa aged 59.
- 7-**John Crewdson [35793]** was born on 10 Jan 1814 in Kendal and died on 24 Jan 1824 in Kendal aged 10.
- 6-**George Braithwaite [13465]** was born on 9 Dec 1777 in Kendal and died on 23 Nov 1853 in Kendal aged 75.

George married **Mary Lloyd** [13466] [MRIN: 5045], daughter of **Charles Lloyd** [13468] and **Mary Farmer** [13467], on 19 Mar 1806 in Birmingham. Mary was born on 1 Jun 1784 in Birmingham and died on 22 Nov 1822 in Kendal aged 38. They had nine children: **Mary, George, George, Deborah, Alice, Thomas, Gurney, Samuel** and **James**.

7-Mary Braithwaite [13469] was born on 28 Feb 1807 in Kendal and died on 18 Apr 1833 in Plymouth aged 26.

Mary married **Dr. Charles Hingston** [13470] [MRIN: 5047], son of **Joseph Hingston** [27961] and **Catherine Phillips Tregelles** [27962], on 8 Mar 1830 in Kendal. Charles was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Dodbrook, Devon and died on 5 Sep 1872 aged 67. They had two children: **Mary Anna** and **Georgina Braithwaite**.

- 8-Mary Anna Hingston [13473] was born on 31 Dec 1830 in Plymouth and died on 26 Feb 1870 in Stafford aged 39.
- 8-Georgina Braithwaite Hingston [13474] was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Plymouth and died on 12 Oct 1854 aged 21.
- 7-George Braithwaite [13475] was born on 27 Aug 1808 in Kendal and died on 27 Feb 1810 in Kendal aged 1.
- 7-George Braithwaite [13476] was born on 21 Jul 1810 in Kendal and died on 22 May 1865 in

Kendal aged 54.

- 7-**Deborah Braithwaite [13477]** was born on 14 Aug 1812 in Kendal and died on 17 Apr 1835 in Kendal aged 22.
- 7-Alice Braithwaite [13478] was born on 18 Jul 1814 in Kendal and died on 18 Jan 1892 in Barnstaple, Devon aged 77.

Alice married **Mark Batt** [13479] [MRIN: 5049], son of **William Batt** [13480] and **Mary** [35726], on 28 Jun 1855 in Kendal. Mark was born on 5 Mar 1813 in Maidenhead and died on 12 Apr 1907 in Barnstaple, Devon aged 94.

- 7-**Thomas Braithwaite [13481]** was born on 1 May 1816 in Kendal and died on 17 May 1896 in Airton, Skipton aged 80.
- 7-**Gurney Braithwaite [13482]** was born on 25 Jun 1818 in Parkside, Kendal and died on 27 Apr 1819 in Kendal.
- 7-Samuel Braithwaite [13483] was born on 25 Apr 1820 in Kendal and died on 7 Mar 1870 in Bradford aged 49.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Hattersley** [13484] [MRIN: 5051], daughter of **Robert Hattersley** [13486] and **Elizabeth Beverley** [13485], on 3 Mar 1858 in Leeds. Elizabeth was born on 9 Apr 1826 in Leeds and died on 3 Aug 1894 in Leeds aged 68. They had three children: **George Henry, Robert William** and **Alfred Lloyd**.

- 8-George Henry Braithwaite [13487] was born on 9 Apr 1859 in Bradford and died on 17 Feb 1885 in Lost At Sea. aged 25.
- 8-**Robert William Braithwaite [13488]** was born on 7 May 1863 in Bradford and died on 18 Jan 1882 in Leeds aged 18.
- 8-Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite [13489] was born on 8 Nov 1864 in Bradford and died on 17 Sep 1922 in Pool In Wharfdale aged 57.

Alfred married **Ellen Pool** [13490] [MRIN: 5053], daughter of **William Pool** [13492] and **Eleanor Bate** [13491], on 6 Jun 1895 in Heath Town, Wolverhampton. Ellen was born on 10 Jan 1863 in Heath Town, Wolverhampton and died on 25 Apr 1902 in Roundhay, Leeds aged 39. They had four children: **Eleanor Elizabeth, Lorna Mary, Kathleen Lloyd** and **Georgina Helen**.

- 9-**Eleanor Elizabeth Braithwaite [13496]** was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Leeds and died on 18 Jan 1897 in Leeds.
- 9-Lorna Mary Braithwaite [13497]
- 9-Kathleen Lloyd Braithwaite [13498]

Kathleen married **John Reginald Williams** [13499] [MRIN: 5057], son of **Lovell Edward Williams** [13495] and **Emily France** [13494]. John was born on 4 Jun 1887 in Ben Rhydding. They had eight children: **Frank Alfred, Mary Ellen, Barbara Edith, Lloyd Braithwaite, Kathleen Isabel, Joyce Margaret, Marjorie Mae and <b>Elizabeth Ruth**.

- 10-Frank Alfred Williams [13500]
- 10-Mary Ellen Williams [13501]

Mary married William Grayden Laing [13502] [MRIN: 5058], son of William Laing [13504] and Ethel Hutton [13503]. They had three children: Dorothy Ellen, Kathleen Joyce and Kenneth William Grayden.

11-Dorothy Ellen Laing [13505]

- 11-Kathleen Joyce Laing [13506]
- 11-Kenneth William Grayden Laing [13507]
- 10-Barbara Edith Williams [13508]

Barbara married **Hugh Alfred McKay** [13509] [MRIN: 5060], son of **Burns McKay** [13511] and **Eva McOutcheon** [13510]. They had five children: **Alan Hugh, Edith Dianne, Doris Marie, Eva Jean** and **Margaret Laurel**.

- 11-**Alan Hugh McKay** [13512] was born on 31 Jan 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Feb 1947 in London, Ontario, Canada.
- 11-Edith Dianne McKay [13513]
- 11-Doris Marie McKay [13514]
- 11-Eva Jean McKay [13515]
- 11-Margaret Laurel McKay [13516]
- 10-**Lloyd Braithwaite Williams** [13517] was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Lakeside, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Feb 1933 in Lakeside, Ontario, Canada aged 6.
- 10-Kathleen Isabel Williams [13518]

Kathleen married **Roy Maxwell Quinton** [13519] [MRIN: 5062], son of **Charles Philip Quinton** [13521] and **Annie May Fair** [13520]. They had two children: **Robert John** and **David Roy**.

- 11-Robert John Quinton [13522]
- 11-David Roy Quinton [13523]
- 10-Joyce Margaret Williams [13524]

Joyce married William Thomas Langdon [13525] [MRIN: 5064], son of Charles Wilfred Langdon [13527] and Margaret May Green [13526]. They had two children: Barbara Jean and Betty Anne.

- 11-Barbara Jean Langdon [13528]
- 11-Betty Anne Langdon [13529]
- 10-Marjorie Mae Williams [13530]

Marjorie married **Donald James Vanstone** [13531] [MRIN: 5066], son of **James Nelson Vanstone** [13533] and **Mary Jane Dunseith** [13532]. They had one daughter: **Deborah Louise**.

- 11-Deborah Louise Vanstone [13534]
- 10-Elizabeth Ruth Williams [13535]
- 9-Georgina Helen Braithwaite [13536]

Georgina married **James Garfield Baker** [13537] [MRIN: 5068], son of **Philip Ackland Baker** [13539] and **Ida May Pelton** [13538]. They had two children: **Robert Ackland** and **Georgina Helen**.

- 10-Robert Ackland Baker [13540]
- 10-Georgina Helen Baker [13541]

Alfred next married **Edith Emily Williams** [13493] [MRIN: 5055], daughter of **Lovell Edward Williams** [13495] and **Emily France** [13494]. Edith was born on 2 Aug 1871 in Undercliffe, Bradford and died on 13 May 1953 in Pool In Wharfdale aged 81. They had two children: **Robert Alfred** and **George Lovell**.

#### 9-Robert Alfred Braithwaite [13542]

Robert married Bessie Vivan Cockcroft [13543] [MRIN: 5070], daughter of James Newell Cockcroft [13545] and Florence Barraclough [13544]. They had three children: Robert David, Stephen James and Andrew Charles Lloyd.

- 10-Robert David Braithwaite [13546]
- 10-Stephen James Braithwaite [13547]
- 10-Andrew Charles Lloyd Braithwaite [13548]
- 9-George Lovell Braithwaite [13549]

7-James Braithwaite [13550] was born on 25 Apr 1820 in Kendal and died on 29 Jan 1894 in Bradford aged 73.

James married **Ann McLandsborough** [13551] [MRIN: 5072], daughter of **Andrew McLandsborough** [13553] and **Alice Hustwaite** [13552], on 25 Jul 1860 in Otley. Ann was born on 27 Nov 1824 in Otley and died on 14 Feb 1895 in Bradford aged 70. They had three children: **Mary, Alice** and **Rachel Lloyd**.

- 8-Mary Braithwaite [13554] was born on 15 Jul 1861 in Shipley, Yorkshire and died on 3 Sep 1937 in Harrogate aged 76.
- 8-Alice Braithwaite [13555] was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Bradford and died on 5 Mar 1942 in Masham, Yorkshire aged 77.
- 8-Rachel Lloyd Braithwaite [13556] was born on 5 Mar 1866 in Bradford and died on 15 Jul 1896 in Bradford aged 30.
- 6-**Isaac Braithwaite** [1662] was born on 3 Jan 1781 in Kendal and died on 27 Dec 1861 in Kendal aged 80.

Isaac married **Anna Lloyd** [1663] [MRIN: 811], daughter of **Charles Lloyd** [13468] and **Mary Farmer** [13467], on 16 Mar 1808 in Birmingham. Anna was born on 27 Dec 1788 in Birmingham and died on 18 Dec 1859 in Kendal aged 70. They had nine children: **Isaac, Anna, Charles Lloyd, George Foster, Charles Lloyd, Thomas, Robert, Joseph Bevan** and **Mary Caroline**.

7-**Isaac Braithwaite** [1664] was born on 6 Jul 1810 in Kendal and died on 26 Jan 1890 in Hastings aged 79.

Isaac married **Louisa Masterman** [1665] [MRIN: 812], daughter of **John Masterman** [16755] and **Eliza Harris** [16754], on 10 Mar 1840 in Leyton. Louisa was born on 30 Jan 1816 and died on 22 Dec 1866 aged 50. They had nine children: **Louisa, John Masterman, Basil, Alfred, Reginald, Walter, Eliza, Florence** and **Adeline**.

8-Louisa Braithwaite [1666] was born on 16 Sep 1842 in London and died on 19 Aug 1911 in Hove aged 68.

Louisa married **Thomas Barkworth** [1667] [MRIN: 813], son of **John Barkworth** [1668] and **Emma Boulderson** [1669], on 27 Jun 1868 in Trinity Church, Paddington. Thomas was born on 22 Jun 1842 in Tranby, Hull and died on 31 Oct 1915 in Weyworth aged 73. They had five children: **Louisa Maud, Gwendoline Edith Georgiana, Harold Braithwaite, Alfred Montgomery** and **John Raymond**.

9-Louisa Maud Barkworth [1673] was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Sevenoaks and died in 1906

aged 35.

9-**Gwendoline Edith Georgiana Barkworth [1676]** was born on 26 Oct 1876 and died in 1914 aged 38.

9-Harold Braithwaite Barkworth [1677] was born on 7 Nov 1878.

Harold married **Amy Frances Cheere Stilman** [1678] [MRIN: 816]. They had three children: **Ethel Louise, Frederic Basil Stilman** and **Rachel Gwendolen**.

10-Ethel Louise Barkworth [1681]

10-Frederic Basil Stilman Barkworth [1682]

Frederic married Beryl Nellie Wright [1683] [MRIN: 818].

10-Rachel Gwendolen Barkworth [1679]

Rachel married James Dodworth Hannington [1680] [MRIN: 817].

9-Alfred Montgomery Barkworth [1674] was born on 16 Jul 1873.

Alfred married Florence Emily St. John Maule [1675] [MRIN: 815].

9-John Raymond Barkworth [1670] was born on 17 Jun 1869 in Sevenoaks.

John married **Minnie Mabel McNeile** [1671] [MRIN: 814]. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Hilda**.

10-Evelyn Hilda Barkworth [1672]

8-Rev. John Masterman Braithwaite [16162] was born on 27 Mar 1846 in London and died on 28 Jun 1889 in Croydon aged 43.

John married Elizabeth Jane Powell [16163] [MRIN: 6032], daughter of Col. Sidney Thomas Powell [16164] and Unknown, on 11 Oct 1871 in Charlton, Kent. Elizabeth was born on 31 Jan 1852 in Guernsey and died on 7 Aug 1932 in London aged 80. They had seven children: Florence Lilian, John Sidney, Francis Powell, Richard Wilfred, Lawrence Walter, Michael Lloyd and Dorothy Louisa.

9-**Florence Lilian Braithwaite [16165]** was born on 9 Mar 1873 in Ramsgate and died on 17 Sep 1948 in London aged 75.

Florence married **Gerald Leslie Lawrence** [16166] [MRIN: 6034], son of **J.M. Lawrence** [16167] and **Unknown**, on 2 Jun 1897 in London. Gerald was born on 23 Mar 1873 in London and died on 9 May 1957 in London aged 84. They had one daughter: **Joyce Lilian**.

10-Joyce Lilian Lawrence [16168]

9-**John Sidney Braithwaite [16169]** was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Ramsgate and died on 26 Aug 1948 in London aged 73.

John married **Jessie Maud Lumsden** [16170] [MRIN: 6036], daughter of **George Fairbain** [16171] and **Unknown**, on 14 Nov 1908 in London. Jessie died on 10 Jul 1943 in London.

9-**Francis Powell Braithwaite** [16172] was born on 2 Nov 1875 in Ramsgate, died on 23 Dec 1952 aged 77, and was buried in Northumberland Fusilers, Cbe. Dso. Mc..

Francis married **Victoria Alexandrina Muriel M. Plunkett** [16173] [MRIN: 6038], daughter of **Frederick Temple** [16175] and **Hariot Georgina Rowan-Hamilton** [16174], on 1 Oct 1920 in London. Victoria was born on 17 May 1873 in Ottawa, Canada.

9-**Richard Wilfred Braithwaite** [16176] was born on 6 Feb 1877 in Ramsgate and died on 31 Jul 1915 in Flanders. Killed In Action. aged 38.

Richard married **Sybil Brodhurst Hill** [16177] [MRIN: 6040], daughter of **Alfred Brodhurst Hill** [16179] and **Kate Susan Boulderson** [16178], on 17 Dec 1907 in Wargrave. Sybil was born on 8 May 1876 in Surbiton and died on 18 Sep 1936 aged 60.

9-Lawrence Walter Braithwaite [16180] was born on 18 Jul 1878 in Ramsgate, died on 18 Jan 1961 in Plymouth aged 82, and was buried in Vice Admiral Rn (Rtd) C.M.G..

Lawrence married **Elfreda Helen Cooper** [16181] [MRIN: 6042], daughter of **John Whitaker Cooper** [16183] and **Elfreda Helen** [16182], on 15 Sep 1903 in Bickley. Elfreda was born on 1 Oct 1880 in Blackheath. They had two children: **Joan Elfreda** and **Rosamond Sylvia**.

10-**Joan Elfreda Braithwaite [16184]** was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Sheerness and died on 3 Feb 1947 in Trinidad aged 41.

Joan married **John Spencer Kerbey** [16185] [MRIN: 6044], son of **Ernest Spencer Kerbey** [16187] and **Mary Clara Philippa Thomas** [16186]. They had two children: **Trevor John Baskerville** and **Elfrida Jane**.

- 11-Trevor John Baskerville Kerbey [16188]
- 11-Elfrida Jane Kerbey [16189]
- 10-Rosamond Sylvia Braithwaite [16190]

Rosamond married **Norman Vincent Dickinson** [16191] [MRIN: 6046], son of **Thomas Vincent Dickinson** [16193] and **Beatrice Evens** [16192]. They had two children: **Simon Braithwaite Vincent** and **Paul Vincent**.

- 11-Simon Braithwaite Vincent Dickinson [16194]
- 11-Paul Vincent Dickinson [16195]

9-Michael Lloyd Braithwaite [16196] was born on 27 Apr 1881 in Maidstone and died on 17 May 1915 in France. Killed In Action. aged 34.

Michael married **Bertha Callaghan** [16197] [MRIN: 6048], daughter of **Sherwood Callaghan** [16199] and **Bertha Washington** [16198], on 23 May 1906 in London. Bertha was born on 26 Dec 1885 in Los Angeles, U.S.A. and died on 18 Oct 1956 in Richmond, Surrey aged 70. They had three children: **Heather, Phyllis** and **Michael Wilfred**.

# 10-Heather Braithwaite [16200]

Heather married **Peter Lyne** [16201] [MRIN: 6050], son of **William Owen Lyne** [16203] and **Annie Jean Cartwright** [16202]. Peter was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Faversham, Kent and was buried in Parlimentary Correspondant For The. They had four children: **Barry Michael, Anne Felicity, Elizabeth Mary** and **Peter Anthony**.

- 11-Barry Michael Lyne [16204]
- 11-Anne Felicity Lyne [16205]
- 11-Elizabeth Mary Lyne [16206]
- 11-Peter Anthony Lyne [16207]
- 10-Phyllis Braithwaite [16208]

Phyllis married **Job Rouma** [16209] [MRIN: 6052], son of **Albert Rouma** [16211] and **Dora Schippcrupr** [16210]. They had one son: **Richard**.

11-Richard Rouma [16212]

### 10-Michael Wilfred Braithwaite [16213]

Michael married **Daphne Margery Christine Morse** [16214] [MRIN: 6054]. They had two children: **Neil David** and **Hugh Michael**.

- 11-Neil David Braithwaite [16215]
- 11-Hugh Michael Braithwaite [16216]
- 9-**Dorothy Louisa Braithwaite [16217]** was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Croydon and died in 1920 aged 36.

Dorothy married **Philip Maud** [16218] [MRIN: 6055], son of **Henry Landon Maud** [16220] and **Minnie Powell** [16219], on 14 Jan 1907 in London. Philip was born on 8 Aug 1870 in Ashington, Suffolk and died on 28 Feb 1947 in London aged 76. They had three children: **Diana, David** and **Jennifer Eve**.

10-**Diana Maud** [16221] was born on 7 Nov 1908 in London and died on 1 Oct 1959 aged 50.

Diana married **Courtenay Evans** [16222] [MRIN: 6057], son of **James Lachlan Evans** [16224] and **Alice Maud Nisbet** [16223], on 18 Dec 1934 in London. Courtenay was born on 22 Sep 1904 in London and was buried in M.D., M.R.C.P. Consulting Physician.. They had two children: **Rupert James Courtenay** and **Giles Philip Courtenay**.

- 11-Rupert James Courtenay Evans [16225]
- 11-Giles Philip Courtenay Evans [16226]
- 10-David Maud [16227]
- 10-Jennifer Eve Maud [16228] was born on 18 Apr 1912 in London and was buried in Montreux..

Jennifer married **George Ernest Gooch** [16229] [MRIN: 6059], son of **George Daniel Gooch** [16231] and **Rose Ellen Apperly** [16230], on 26 Apr 1933 in London. George was born on 29 Jan 1905 in Woodchester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1958 in Bridge Of Weir, Strath Clyde aged 53. They had three children: **John David, Peter David** and **Belinda**.

- 11-John David Gooch [16232]
- 11-Peter David Gooch [16233]
- 11-Belinda Gooch [16234]
- 8-Basil Braithwaite [34665] was born on 11 Feb 1845 in London.

Basil married **Rosamond Augusta** [34664] [MRIN: 6379], daughter of **Augustus William Gadsden** [34663] and **Emma Barkworth** [34662].

- 8-Alfred Braithwaite [35727] was born on 21 Nov 1843 in London.
- 8-Reginald Braithwaite [35728] was born on 18 Jul 1847 in London.
- 8-Walter Braithwaite [35729] was born on 23 Sep 1848.

Walter married **Elizabeth Emily Birch** [35730] [MRIN: 23997], daughter of **William Singleton Birch** [35731] and **Unknown**.

- 8-Eliza Braithwaite [35732] was born on 20 Jun 1850 in London.
- 8-Florence Braithwaite [35733] was born on 12 Feb 1852 in London.

8-Adeline Braithwaite [35734] was born on 9 Sep 1853.

7-**Anna Braithwaite [16161]** was born on 30 Mar 1809 in Kendal and died on 31 Jan 1860 in Kendal aged 50.

7-Charles Lloyd Braithwaite [16235] was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Kendal and died on 13 Jan 1893 in Kendal aged 81.

Charles married **Susanna Wilson** [16236] [MRIN: 6061], daughter of **Isaac Wilson** [4464] and **Mary Jowitt** [4465], on 3 Jul 1838 in Kendal. Susanna was born on 3 Nov 1815 in Kendal and died on 12 Mar 1894 in Kendal aged 78. They had three children: **Charles Lloyd, Isaac** and **Anna Mary**.

8-Charles Lloyd Braithwaite [16237] was born on 24 Mar 1840 in Kendal and died on 30 Jan 1910 in Southport aged 69.

Charles married **Eleanor Hannah Davis** [16238] [MRIN: 6062], daughter of **Samuel Davis** [16240] and **Rebecca Wallace** [16239], on 8 Jul 1875 in Kendal. Eleanor was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Rushville, Indiana, U.S.A. and died on 4 Apr 1922 in Kendal aged 78.

8-Isaac Braithwaite [16241] was born on 9 Aug 1844 in Kendal and died on 15 Feb 1929 in Ghyll Close, Kendal aged 84.

Isaac married **Mary Snowden Thomas** [16242] [MRIN: 6064], daughter of **Dr Richard Henry Thomas** [16244] and **Phoebe Clapp** [16243], on 14 Oct 1890 in Baltimore, U.S.A. Mary was born on 29 May 1850 in Baltimore, U.S.A. and died on 11 Jan 1931 in Kendal aged 80.

8-Anna Mary Braithwaite [16245] was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Kendal and died on 13 Sep 1896 in Kendal aged 46.

Anna married **Thomas Crewdson Wilson** [16246] [MRIN: 6066], son of **William Wilson** [16304] and **Hannah Crewdson** [16305], on 2 May 1877 in Kendal. Thomas was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Kendal and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall aged 61. They had four children: **Charles Braithwaite, William Ernest, Kathleen Mary** and **Harold Crewdson**.

9-Charles Braithwaite Wilson [16247] was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Kendal.

Charles married **Ellen Blanche Hargrove** [16248] [MRIN: 6067], daughter of **William Henry Hargrove** [16250] and **Mary Ellen Van Dusen** [16249], on 15 Oct 1910 in New York. Ellen was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Greenbush, Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1914 in Brooklyn, U.S.A. aged 31. They had one son: **Henry Braithwaite**.

## 10-Henry Braithwaite Wilson [16257]

Henry married **Margarete Bodden** [16258] [MRIN: 6073], daughter of **Max Bodden** [16260] and **Annie Giesler** [16259]. They had four children: **Margaret Hilda, David Mallen, Robert Charles** and **Anne Elizabeth**.

#### 11-Margaret Hilda Wilson [16261]

Margaret married **John David Nightingale** [16262] [MRIN: 6075], son of **Gordon Wallace Nightingale** [16264] and **Freida Geipel** [16263].

#### 11-David Mallen Wilson [16265]

David married **Jean Elisabeth Ann Probert** [16266] [MRIN: 6077], daughter of **Richard David Reginald Probert** [16268] and **Kathleen Dixon Taylor** [16267]. They had one daughter: **Alice Margaret Elaine**.

12-Alice Margaret Elaine Wilson [16269]

### 11-Robert Charles Wilson [16270]

### 11-Anne Elizabeth Wilson [16271]

Charles next married **Edith Emily Martin** [16251] [MRIN: 6069], daughter of **William Thomas Martin** [16253] and **Emily Sarah Carter** [16252]. Edith was born on 8 Jan 1896 in Evesham, H & W and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Kendal aged 24. They had one son: **Charles Martin**.

### 10-Charles Martin Wilson [16272]

Charles married **Mary Elleray Storey** [16273] [MRIN: 6079], daughter of **Richard Storey** [16275] and **Mary Anne Elleray** [16274].

Charles next married **Hilda Nicholson** [16254] [MRIN: 6071], daughter of **William Nicholson** [16256] and **Eleanor Gibson** [16255]. They had two children: **Kathleen Eleanor** and **William Alan**.

### 10-Kathleen Eleanor Wilson [16276]

## 10-William Alan Wilson [16277]

William married **Joyce Slinger** [16278] [MRIN: 6081], daughter of **William Slinger** [16280] and **Eliza Ann Taylor** [16279]. They had three children: **Christine, Hilary** and **Charles William**.

- 11-Christine Wilson [16281]
- 11-Hilary Wilson [16282]
- 11-Charles William Wilson [16283]

9-William Ernest Wilson [16284] was born on 25 Jun 1880 in Kendal, died on 5 Mar 1955 in Kendal aged 74, and was buried in Professor In Selly Oak College..

William married **Ethel Caroline Bentley** [16285] [MRIN: 6083], daughter of **Thomas Bentley** [16287] and **Mary Ann Atkinson** [16286], on 7 Sep 1911 in Llandrindod Wells, Powys. Ethel was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Ulverston, Cumb and died on 27 Mar 1954 in Kendal aged 79. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

- 10-**John Theodore Wilson [16288]** was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Selly Oak, W. Mid and died on 27 Apr 1915 in Selly Oak, W. Mid.
- 9-Kathleen Mary Wilson [16289] was born on 5 Dec 1882.
- 9-Harold Crewdson Wilson [16290] was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Kendal and was buried in J.P. Westmorland..

Harold married **Dorothea Fry** [16291] [MRIN: 6085], daughter of **Edward Fry** [16293] and **Annette Ransome** [16292], on 8 Jan 1920 in Ipswich. Dorothea was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Ipswich. They had four children: **Richard Braithwaite**, **Elizabeth Ransome**, **Brian Harold** and **Annette Dorothea**.

- 10-Richard Braithwaite Wilson [16294]
- 10-Elizabeth Ransome Wilson [16295]
- 10-**Brian Harold Wilson [16296]** was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Kendal and was buried in M.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.W.E. Water Engin.

Brian married Jane Packard [16297] [MRIN: 6087], daughter of Eric William Sydney Packard [16299] and Katharine Johnston [16298].

10-Annette Dorothea Wilson [16300] was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Kendal and was buried in & London School Of Economics..

Annette married **John Walbridge Sumsion** [16301] [MRIN: 6089], son of **Herbert Witton Sumsion** [16303] and **Alice Hartley Garlichs** [16302], on 19 Aug 1961 in Kendal. John was born on 16 Aug 1928 in Gloucester and was buried in & Yale & Cornell Universities. M.S..

7-George Foster Braithwaite [16308] was born on 16 Aug 1813 in Kendal and died on 20 Feb 1888 in London aged 74.

George married Mary Savory [16309] [MRIN: 6093], daughter of Adey Bellamy Savory [16311] and Mary Cox [16310], on 23 Jun 1846 in Upper Clapton, London. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1823 in Tottenham and died on 28 Aug 1909 in Hawesmead, Kendal aged 85. They had 14 children: George Foster, Arthur Lloyd, Mary Savory, Albert, Olivia, Paul James, Caroline, Emma, Edward Martin, Priscilla Anna, Ernest, Cecil, Herbert Morris and Harold Bellamy.

8-George Foster Braithwaite [16312] was born on 5 Oct 1847 in Kendal and died on 4 Jan 1931 in Kendal aged 83.

George married **Mary Agnes Moser** [16313] [MRIN: 6095], daughter of **Roger Moser** [16315] and **Jane Branthwaite** [16314], on 5 Aug 1875 in Kendal. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1849 in Kendal and died on 31 Dec 1876 in Kendal aged 27. They had one daughter: **Agnes**.

9-Agnes Braithwaite [16319] was born on 21 Dec 1876 in Kendal and died on 16 Feb 1877 in Kendal.

George next married **Emma Juliana Phoebe Hollins** [16316] [MRIN: 6097], daughter of **James Hollins** [16318] and **Ellen Elizabeth Bayly** [16317], on 15 May 1896 in London. Emma was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Bristol and died on 1 Jan 1958 in Hampsfell, Arnside, Cumbria aged 96. They had five children: **Ellen Winifred, Basil Foster, George James Hollins, John Wykeham** and **Robert Cecil**.

#### 9-Ellen Winifred Braithwaite [16320]

Ellen married **John William Cornish Barnett** [16321] [MRIN: 6099], son of **William Barnett** [16323] and **Ellen Gane** [16322]. John was born on 6 Oct 1875 in Weston Super Mare and died on 29 Aug 1958 in Kendal aged 82.

## 9-Basil Foster Braithwaite [16324]

Basil married **Ruth Whish** [16325] [MRIN: 6101], daughter of **John Frederic Martin Whish** [16327] and **Ellen Clementina Louise Hollins** [16326]. They had two children: **Anne Rosemary** and **John Foster**.

10-Anne Rosemary Braithwaite [16328]

10-John Foster Braithwaite [16329]

John married **Irene Margeretta Milne** [16330] [MRIN: 6103], daughter of **William Alexander Milne** [16331] and **Unknown**.

9-**George James Hollins Braithwaite** [16332] was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Kendal, died on 29 Jun 1958 in Arnside, Cumbria aged 58, and was buried in Stock Jobber. London Stock Exchange..

George married **Pauline Alice Wentworth Somerville** [16333] [MRIN: 6105], daughter of **Daniel Gerald Somerville** [16335] and **Dora Wentworth Ekin** [16334]. They had one daughter: **Geraldine Wentworth**.

#### 10-Geraldine Wentworth Braithwaite [16336]

9-**John Wykeham Braithwaite** [**16337**] was born on 12 Jan 1903 in Kendal and died on 15 Jun 1957 in Johannesburg, South Africa aged 54.

9-Robert Cecil Braithwaite [16338] was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Kendal and was buried in Electrical Engineer..

Robert married **Alison Snowdrop Thomas** [16339] [MRIN: 6107], daughter of **Frederick Richard Thomas** [16341] and **Lilian Edwards** [16340]. They had two children: **Alison Mary** and **Diana Rachel Wordsworth**.

- 10-Alison Mary Braithwaite [16342]
- 10-Diana Rachel Wordsworth Braithwaite [16343]
- 8-Arthur Lloyd Braithwaite [16344] was born on 22 Dec 1848 and died on 24 Apr 1868 in Sydney, Australia aged 19.
- 8-Mary Savory Braithwaite [16345] was born on 24 Feb 1850 in Kendal and died on 18 Apr 1930 in Bristol aged 80.

Mary married **Rev. Charles Boutflower** [16346] [MRIN: 6109], son of **Samuel Peach Boutflower** [16348] and **Elizabeth Rawson** [16347], on 7 Nov 1877 in Kendal. Charles was born on 3 Sep 1846 in Seaforth and died on 7 Mar 1936 in Bristol aged 89. They had three children: **Charles, Margaret Braithwaite** and **Herbert Campbell**.

9-Charles Boutflower [16349] was born on 3 Nov 1878 in Terling, Essex, died on 8 Nov 1951 in Combe Down aged 73, and was buried in H.M. Inspector Of Schools..

Charles married **Dora Charlotte French** [16350] [MRIN: 6111], daughter of **John French** [16352] and **Charlotte Lintott** [16351], on 26 Jul 1905 in Cambridge. Dora was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Cambridge. They had four children: **Charles Henry, Herbert Leopold, Dora Mary** and **Margaret Rosina Charlotte**.

10-**Charles Henry Boutflower [16353]** was born on 21 May 1906 in London and was buried in M.A. Master At Cheltenham College..

Charles married **Jacqueline Marie Culverwell** [16354] [MRIN: 6113], daughter of **Frederick Augustus Culverwell** [16356] and **Adah Marion Huxtable** [16355]. They had two children: **John Charles** and **Peter**.

- 11-John Charles Boutflower [16357]
- 11-**Peter Boutflower [16358]** was born on 13 Sep 1936 in Cheltenham and died on 20 Sep 1939 in Cheltenham aged 3.
- 10-Herbert Leopold Boutflower [16359]

Herbert married **Winifred Curtis** [16360] [MRIN: 6115], daughter of **George William Curtis** [16362] and **Harriet Bardell** [16361]. They had two children: **Susan Elizabeth** and **David Curtis**.

- 11-Susan Elizabeth Boutflower [16363]
- 11-David Curtis Boutflower [16364]
- 10-Dora Mary Boutflower [16365]

Dora married **Upendra Nath Sur** [16366] [MRIN: 6117], son of **Priya Nath Sur** [16368] and **Abala Ghose** [16367]. They had one daughter: **Leela Mary**.

- 11-Leela Mary Sur [16369]
- 10-Margaret Rosina Charlotte Boutflower [16370]

Margaret married **Raymond Bryan Draper** [16371] [MRIN: 6119], son of **Bertram Ernest Draper** [16373] and **Mary Elizabeth Lever** [16372]. They had two children: **Christopher Ian** and **Anthony Keith**.

11-Christopher Ian Draper [16374]

### 11-Anthony Keith Draper [16375]

- 9-Margaret Braithwaite Boutflower [16376] was born on 8 Dec 1879 in Terling, Essex.
- 9-**Herbert Campbell Boutflower [16377]** was born on 29 Oct 1884 in Terling, Essex and died on 31 Mar 1946 in Evesham aged 61.
- 8-Albert Braithwaite [16378] was born on 10 May 1851 in Kendal and died on 2 Nov 1866 in Kendal aged 15.
- 8-Olivia Braithwaite [16379] was born on 22 Dec 1852 in Kendal and died on 26 Apr 1862 in Kendal aged 9.
- 8-Paul James Braithwaite [16380] was born on 13 May 1854 in Kendal and died on 2 Nov 1866 in Kendal aged 12.
- 8-Caroline Braithwaite [16381] was born on 14 Aug 1855 in Kendal and died on 31 Jul 1945 in Shipton Gorge, Dorset aged 89.

Caroline married **David Page** [16382] [MRIN: 6121], son of **David Page** [16384] and **Anzella Henrietta Maria Whittier Snooke** [16383], on 9 Sep 1879 in Kendal. David was born on 11 Jul 1845 in Edinburgh and died on 20 Feb 1890 in Dublin aged 44. They had four children: **Mary Caroline Anzella, Sybil Dorothea, Olivia Braithwaite Grizel** and **George Foster Braithwaite**.

- 9-Mary Caroline Anzella Page [16385] was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Kendal.
- 9-Sybil Dorothea Page [16386] was born on 31 Jan 1883.
- 9-Olivia Braithwaite Grizel Page [16387] was born on 27 May 1884 in Lancaster.

Olivia married **Frank Basil Bellamy Braithwaite** [16388] [MRIN: 6123], son of **Herbert Morris Braithwaite** [16390] and **Julia Mary Young** [16389].

- 9-George Foster Braithwaite Page [16391]
- 8-Emma Braithwaite [16392] was born on 15 Jan 1857 in Kendal and died on 15 Dec 1903 in Kew, London aged 46.

Emma married **Alfred Bickersteth Cook** [16393] [MRIN: 6125], son of **William Henry Cook** [16395] and **Harriet Bickersteth** [16394], on 16 Sep 1886 in Rosario, Argentina. Alfred was born on 8 Oct 1861 in London and died on 13 Jan 1929 in London aged 67. They had four children: **Arthur Bickersteth, John Braithwaite, Dorothy Wordsworth** and **Elsie Mary**.

- 9-Arthur Bickersteth Cook [16396] was born on 30 Jun 1887 in Rosario, Argentina and died on 27 Oct 1888 in Rosario, Argentina aged 1.
- 9-**John Braithwaite Cook** [16397] was born on 28 Mar 1890 in Rosario, Argentina and died on 14 Nov 1890 in Rosario, Argentina.
- 9-Dorothy Wordsworth Cook [16398]

Dorothy married **Robert Henry Tully** [16399] [MRIN: 6127], son of **John Robert Tully** [16401] and **Martha Caroline Medhurst** [16400]. They had four children: **Leslie Robert, Gordon Eric, Joy Elsie** and **Kathleen Mary**.

10-Leslie Robert Tully [16402]

Leslie married **Nita Emily May Gleadhill** [16403] [MRIN: 6129], daughter of **Frederick Gleadhill** [16405] and **Esther Ward** [16404]. They had one son: **Lindsay Robert**.

11-Lindsay Robert Tully [16406]

10-**Gordon Eric Tully [16407]** was born on 10 May 1920 in Welling, Kent and died on 29 May 1939 in Coraki, Australia aged 19.

### 10-Joy Elsie Tully [16408]

Joy married **William Stanley Robinson** [16409] [MRIN: 6131], son of **Albert James Robinson** [16411] and **Zillah Knight** [16410]. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Gordon James**.

- 11-Mary Elizabeth Robinson [16412]
- 11-Gordon James Robinson [16413]

#### 10-Kathleen Mary Tully [16414]

Kathleen married **John Joseph Schiebel** [16415] [MRIN: 6133], son of **Alfred Schiebel** [16417] and **Kathleen Mary Moriarty** [16416].

#### 9-Elsie Mary Cook [16418]

Elsie married **Joseph Frederick Robinson** [16419] [MRIN: 6135], son of **Robert Robinson** [16421] and **Grace Boyd** [16420]. They had one daughter: **Mary Grace**.

- 10-Mary Grace Robinson [16422]
- 8-Edward Martin Braithwaite [16423] was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Kendal and died on 29 Nov 1897 in Baberton, South Africa aged 39.
- 8-**Priscilla Anna Braithwaite [16424]** was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Kendal and died on 16 Nov 1939 in Sutton, Surrey aged 79.

Priscilla married **Rev. William Tyndale Hollins** [16425] [MRIN: 6137], son of **James Hollins** [16318] and **Ellen Elizabeth Bayly** [16317], on 29 Aug 1883 in Kendal. William was born on 22 May 1853 in Gloucester and died on 16 Jan 1933 in Sutton, Surrey aged 79. They had eight children: **Tyndale Braithwaite, Claude James, Douglas Foster, Andrew Duncan, Christopher Wordsworth, Stephen Goodenough, Cecil Braithwaite and Mary Braithwaite.** 

- 9-**Tyndale Braithwaite Hollins [16426]** was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Bristol and died on 22 Jan 1897 in London aged 12.
- 9-Claude James Hollins [16427] was born on 3 Aug 1885 in Bristol and died on 22 Nov 1899 in Marlborough College aged 14.
- 9-Douglas Foster Hollins [16428] was born on 31 Jul 1887 in Bristol.

Douglas married **Stella Maude Banks** [16429] [MRIN: 6138], daughter of **Robert Fergusson Banks** [16431] and **Emily Pettengill** [16430]. They had four children: **Robert Braithwaite**, **Peter Roland Claude**, **Beryl Joyce** and **Raymond Tyndale**.

10-**Robert Braithwaite Hollins [16432]** was born on 21 May 1915 in Thames Ditton and died on 30 Jun 1921 in Thames Ditton aged 6.

#### 10-Peter Roland Claude Hollins [16433]

Peter married Christine Sybil Wetenhall [16434] [MRIN: 6140], daughter of James Percy Wetenhall [16436] and Sybil Frances Gardiner [16435]. They had one son: Master.

- 11-Master Hollins [16437]
- 10-Beryl Joyce Hollins [16438] was born on 5 Mar 1921 in Thames Ditton and was buried in A.M.I.A..

Beryl married Brian James Robb [16439] [MRIN: 6142], son of John Arundal Robb

[16441] and **Gwendoline Kemsley** [16440]. They had three children: **Rodney Ferguson**, **Deirdre Beryl** and **Stuart Adrian**.

- 11-Rodney Ferguson Robb [16442]
- 11-Deirdre Beryl Robb [16443]
- 11-Stuart Adrian Robb [16444]
- 10-Raymond Tyndale Hollins [16445]

Raymond married **Hazel Macdermot Martin** [16446] [MRIN: 6144], daughter of **James Rowden Martin** [16448] and **Martha Brook** [16447]. They had two children: **Jeremy Fermain** and **Nicholas Anthony**.

- 11-**Jeremy Fermain Hollins [16449]** was born on 15 May 1951 in London and died on 18 Mar 1953 in Guildford, Surrey aged 1.
- 11-Nicholas Anthony Hollins [16450]
- 9-Andrew Duncan Hollins [16451] was born on 26 Nov 1889 in Bristol and died on 16 Jun 1894 in London aged 4.
- 9-Christopher Wordsworth Hollins [16452] was born on 28 May 1893 in London and died on 6 Apr 1945 in Parkesville, Vancouver Island aged 51.

Christopher married **Elfrieda Marie Sermuks** [16453] [MRIN: 6146], daughter of **Peter Sermuks** [16455] and **Emma Ballod** [16454]. They had five children: **Elfrieda Mary, Joan Rosamond, Sylvia May, Stella Christine** and **Hugh Peter Tyndale**.

- 10-Elfrieda Mary Hollins [16456]
- 10-Joan Rosamond Hollins [16457]
- 10-Sylvia May Hollins [16458]
- 10-Stella Christine Hollins [16459]
- 10-Hugh Peter Tyndale Hollins [16460]
- 9-Stephen Goodenough Hollins [16461]
- 9-Cecil Braithwaite Hollins [16462]

Cecil married **Grace Jeanette Stacey** [16463] [MRIN: 6148], daughter of **Edward Stacey** [16465] and **Jane Wilson** [16464].

9-Mary Braithwaite Hollins [16466]

Mary married **Reginald Moore** [16467] [MRIN: 6150], son of **William James Moore** [16469] and **Annie Wood** [16468]. They had three children: **Anna Mary Braithwaite**, **Mary Elizabeth Braithwaite** and **Angela Clementina**.

- 10-Anna Mary Braithwaite Moore [16470]
- 10-Mary Elizabeth Braithwaite Moore [16471]
- 10-Angela Clementina Moore [16472]
- 8-Ernest Braithwaite [16473] was born on 2 May 1861 in Kendal and died on 9 Sep 1861 in Kendal.

8-Cecil Braithwaite [16474] was born on 11 Sep 1862 in Kendal and died on 13 May 1948 in Boscombe aged 85.

Cecil married **Annette Frances Mills Evershed** [16475] [MRIN: 6152], daughter of **Arthur Evershed** [16477] and **Mary Hester Field** [16476], on 6 Oct 1886 in London. Annette was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Ampthill, Bedford and died on 17 Sep 1959 in Eastbourne aged 93. They had four children: **Arthur Cecil, Geoffrey Gawen, Joyce Annette Theodora** and **Annette Sylvia Mary**.

9-Arthur Cecil Braithwaite [16478] was born on 8 Aug 1887 in London and died on 27 Sep 1909 in Cairo, Egypt aged 22.

#### 9-Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite [16479]

Geoffrey married **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster** [16480] [MRIN: 6154], daughter of **Edward Charles Aylwin-Foster** [16482] and **Ada Louisa Peacey** [16481]. They had four children: **Rosamond Madeleine, Cecil Geoffrey, Annette Marion** and **Hugh Richard**.

#### 10-Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite [16483]

Rosamond married **Ronald Edward John Hepburn** [16484] [MRIN: 6156], son of **David Hunt Hepburn** [16486] and **Amy Maud Kitching** [16485]. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine, Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

- 11-Derryn Madeleine Hepburn [16487]
- 11-Nolan Margaret Hepburn [16488]
- 11-Marion Jean Hepburn [16489]

10-Cecil Geoffrey Braithwaite [16490] was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Reigate, Surrey and was buried in Major Seaforth Highlanders. T.D..

Cecil married **Ann Marsden Clifford** [16491] [MRIN: 6158], daughter of **Thomas Keith Clifford** [16493] and **Kathleen Frieda Marsden** [16492]. They had three children: **Rowan Richard, James Roderick** and **Quona Rose**.

- 11-Rowan Richard Braithwaite [16494]
- 11-James Roderick Braithwaite [16495]
- 11-Quona Rose Braithwaite [16496]
- 10-Annette Marion Braithwaite [16497]
- 10-Hugh Richard Braithwaite [16498]

## 9-Joyce Annette Theodora Braithwaite [16499]

Joyce married **Charles Deakin** [16500] [MRIN: 6160], son of **Stephen Henry Deakin** [16502] and **Mary Francis** [16501]. Charles was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 6 Mar 1944 in Died On Active Service aged 56. They had two children: **John Charles** and **Geoffrey Francis**.

# 10-John Charles Deakin [16506]

John married **Katherine Richardson** [16507] [MRIN: 6164], daughter of **James Arthur Richardson** [16509] and **Katherine Ethel Munroe** [16508]. They had four children: **Geoffrey Charles, David James, Master** and **Miss**.

- 11-Geoffrey Charles Deakin [16510]
- 11-David James Deakin [16511]

### 11-Master Deakin [16512]

#### 11-Miss Deakin [16513]

10-**Geoffrey Francis Deakin [16514]** was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Worplesdon, London and died on 20 Jan 1944 in Killed In Action, Flying. aged 22.

Joyce next married **Edward Montague Dodd** [16503] [MRIN: 6162], son of **Arthur Percy Dodd** [16505] and **Frances Sophia Wall** [16504], on 27 Nov 1944 in Bramley, Surrey. Edward was born on 18 Jun 1897 in Leamington and died on 5 Aug 1953 in Eastbourne aged 56.

#### 9-Annette Sylvia Mary Braithwaite [16515]

Annette married **John Hamilton Knox** [16516] [MRIN: 6166], son of **John Knox** [16518] and **Ethel Smith** [16517]. John was born on 11 Jul 1886 in London and died on 22 Sep 1939 in London aged 53. They had two children: **Diana Mary** and **Jean Elizabeth**.

### 10-Diana Mary Knox [16522]

#### 10-Jean Elizabeth Knox [16523]

Jean married **Raymond Alcon Campbell** [16524] [MRIN: 6170]. They had two children: **Susan Jane** and **Christopher John George**.

#### 11-Susan Jane Campbell [16525]

#### 11-Christopher John George Campbell [16526]

Annette next married **Jean Georges Gayral** [16519] [MRIN: 6168], son of **Gaston Gayral** [16521] and **Jeanne Lapeyre** [16520]. Jean was born on 29 Nov 1898 in Mont DE Marsan, Landes, France and was buried in Commandeur DE La Legion D'honneur..

8-**Herbert Morris Braithwaite [16390]** was born on 15 Apr 1864 in Kendal, died on 8 May 1946 in Cheltenham aged 82, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Herbert married **Julia Mary Young** [16389] [MRIN: 6124], daughter of **Rt. Rev. Richard Young** [16528] and **Julia Heurtley Harrison** [16527], on 7 Nov 1899 in London. Julia was born on 21 Nov 1875 in St Andrews, Maitoba, Canada and died on 10 Sep 1955 in Tredington aged 79. They had five children: **Richard Herbert Bevan, Frank Basil Bellamy, Priscilla Wordsworth, Walter Heurtley** and **Deborah Mary**.

## 9-Richard Herbert Bevan Braithwaite [16529]

## 9-Frank Basil Bellamy Braithwaite [16388]

Frank married **Olivia Braithwaite Grizel Page** [16387] [MRIN: 6123], daughter of **David Page** [16382] and **Caroline Braithwaite** [16381]. Olivia was born on 27 May 1884 in Lancaster.

(Duplicate line. See page 236)

### 9-Priscilla Wordsworth Braithwaite [16530]

Priscilla married **Thomas Rushton Colman** [16531] [MRIN: 6172], son of **Walter Stacey Colman** [16533] and **Dorothea Cane** [16532]. Thomas was born on 1 Mar 1905 in London and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had four children: **Priscilla Juliet Braithwaite**, **Jeremy Crackanthorp**, **Andrew Walter Thomas** and **Timothy Braithwaite**.

## 10-Priscilla Juliet Braithwaite Colman [16534]

10-Jeremy Crackanthorp Colman [16535]

10-Andrew Walter Thomas Colman [16536]

10-Timothy Braithwaite Colman [16537]

9-Walter Heurtley Braithwaite [16538]

Walter married **Kathleen Cottrell** [16539] [MRIN: 6174], daughter of **Henry Cottrell** [16541] and **Mary Blackburn** [16540]. They had two children: **Veronica Jane** and **Peter**.

10-Veronica Jane Braithwaite [16542]

10-Peter Braithwaite [16543]

9-Deborah Mary Braithwaite [16544]

8-**Harold Bellamy Braithwaite [16545]** was born on 20 Nov 1867 in Kendal and died on 21 May 1917 in Kendal aged 49.

7-Charles Lloyd Braithwaite [16750] was born on 6 Jul 1810 in Kendal and died in Ob.Inf..

7-Thomas Braithwaite [16751] was born in Feb 1815 in Kendal and died in Kendal.

Death Notes: ob. inf.

7-**Rev. Robert Braithwaite [16752]** was born on 24 Jul 1816 in Kendal and died on 21 Jan 1882 in Chipping Camden aged 65.

Robert married **Charlotte Masterman** [16753] [MRIN: 6257], daughter of **John Masterman** [16755] and **Eliza Harris** [16754], on 9 Apr 1844 in Leyton, London. Charlotte was born on 31 Jan 1820 in Leyton, London and died on 16 Oct 1889 in Cheltenham aged 69. They had three children: **Robert, Charlotte** and **Anna**.

8-Robert Braithwaite [16756] was born on 23 Dec 1845 in London and died in Clifton.

8-Charlotte Braithwaite [16757] was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Kendal and died in Ob. Inf..

8-Anna Braithwaite [16758] was born on 11 Mar 1851 in Kendal and died on 18 Oct 1931 in Freshford, Somerset aged 80.

Anna married **Robert Ley Wood** [16759] [MRIN: 6259], son of **James Wood** [16761] and **Elizabeth Ley** [16760], on 21 Sep 1880. Robert was born on 28 Apr 1853 in Ratcliffe, Cutley and died on 25 Aug 1917 in Cheltenham aged 64. They had seven children: **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite, Robert Braithwaite, James Ley Masterman, Elizabeth Margaret, Sarella Mary Mackenzie, John Percival and Eliza Theodora Octavia.** 

9-Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood [16762] was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, S. Wales.

Charlotte married **Robert Wakefield Benson** [16763] [MRIN: 6261], son of **George Henry Benson** [16765] and **Sarah Orton Wood** [16764], on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath. Robert was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London and was buried in Oxford. M.A. Clerk In Holy Orders..

(Duplicate line. See page 15)

9-Robert Braithwaite Wood [16766] was born on 9 Dec 1882 in Llanelly, S. Wales and died on 30 Dec 1954 in Zeal, Wiltshire aged 72.

Robert married **Margareta Elizabeth Af Ekenstam** [16767] [MRIN: 6263], daughter of **Hon. Carl Theodore Af Ekenstam** [16769] and **Selema Elizabeth Hanngren** [16768].

9-James Ley Masterman Wood [16770] was born on 26 Jan 1884 in Cheltenham, died on 28 Dec 1933 in Torquay aged 49, and was buried in Edinburgh University. M.B. Ch.B. L.M..

James married **Joan Leask** [16771] [MRIN: 6265], daughter of **Magnus Leask** [16773] and **Margaret Williamson** [16772], on 18 May 1906 in Edinburgh. Joan was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Shetland. They had three children: **Robert Braithwaite Masterman, Margaret** 

Constance J. Masterman and Eleanore Mavis Masterman.

- 10-Robert Braithwaite Masterman Wood [16774]
- 10-Margaret Constance J. Masterman Wood [16775]

Margaret married **John Austen Pimlott** [16776] [MRIN: 6267], son of **William Pimlott** [16778] and **Hulda Eugenie Rose Leighton-Bailey** [16777]. They had two children: **Jennifer June** and **Peter Warwick**.

- 11-Jennifer June Pimlott [16779]
- 11-Peter Warwick Pimlott [16780]
- 10-Eleanore Mavis Masterman Wood [16781]

Eleanore married **John L. Boldero** [16782] [MRIN: 6269], son of **Lawrence J.G.Boldero** [16783] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Master**.

- 11-Miss Boldero [16784]
- 11-Master Boldero [16785]
- 9-Elizabeth Margaret Wood [16786] was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Cheltenham.
- 9-Sarella Mary Mackenzie Wood [16787] was born on 5 Jul 1887 in Cheltenham and died on 6 Jul 1957 in Winchester aged 70.

Sarella married **Gerald Arthur Smythe** [16788] [MRIN: 6271], son of **Alfred William Smythe** [16790] and **Alice Clara Fisher** [16789], on 16 Jan 1917. Gerald was born on 2 Apr 1888 in Forest Hill, Kent. They had three children: **Diana Mary Braithwaite**, **Daphne Margaret** and **Anne Barbara**.

10-Diana Mary Braithwaite Smythe [16791]

Diana married **Gerald Edward Hancock** [16792] [MRIN: 6273], son of **Richard Hancock** [16793] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **John Richard Smythe** and **Susan Daphne**.

- 11-John Richard Smythe Hancock [16794]
- 11-Susan Daphne Hancock [16795]
- 10-Daphne Margaret Smythe [16796]
- 10-Anne Barbara Smythe [16797]

Anne married **Christopher Dudley Johnson** [16798] [MRIN: 6275], son of **C. J. D. Johnson** [16799] and **Unknown**.

- 9-**John Percival Wood [16800]** was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Cheltenham and died on 12 Mar 1889 in Cheltenham.
- 9-Eliza Theodora Octavia Wood [16801]
- 7-**Joseph Bevan Braithwaite** [**16802**] was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Kendal and died on 15 Nov 1905 in London aged 87.

Joseph married Martha Gillett [16803] [MRIN: 6277], daughter of Joseph Ashby Gillett [16805] and Martha Gibbins [16804], on 27 Aug 1851 in Banbury. Martha was born on 15 Mar 1823 in Banbury and died on 27 Mar 1895 in London aged 72. They had nine children: Anna Lloyd, Joseph Bevan, Martha, Mary Caroline, Elizabeth, Rachel Barclay, William Charles, Catharine Lydia and George.

8-Anna Lloyd Braithwaite [16806] was born on 6 Aug 1854 in London and died on 10 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, U.S.A. aged 92.

Anna married **Dr. Richard Henry Thomas** [16807] [MRIN: 6279], son of **Dr Richard Henry Thomas** [16244] and **Phoebe Clapp** [16243], on 28 Mar 1878 in London. Richard was born on 26 Jan 1854 in Baltimore, U.S.A. and died on 4 Oct 1904 in Baltimore, U.S.A. aged 50. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Martha**.

9-**Henrietta Martha Thomas [16810]** was born on 24 May 1879 in Baltimore, U.S.A. and died on 4 Aug 1919 in York aged 40.

8-**Joseph Bevan Braithwaite** [16811] was born on 5 Oct 1855 in London and died on 30 Nov 1934 in Burnham, Somerset aged 79.

Joseph married **Anna Sophia Gillett** [16812] [MRIN: 6281], daughter of **Jonathan Gillett** [16814] and **Ann Rutter Padbury** [16813], on 27 Jul 1881 in Banbury. Anna was born on 21 Aug 1855 in Banbury and died on 10 Oct 1899 in New Barnet aged 44. They had six children: **Jonathan Frederick, John Bevan, Alfred Lloyd, Dorothy Anna, Harold Wilson** and **Joseph Gurney**.

9-Jonathan Frederick Braithwaite [16818] was born on 9 Aug 1883 in London and was buried in University. Partner In Foster & Braithwa.

Jonathan married Marjorie Susanna Midgley [16819] [MRIN: 6285], daughter of Arthur Midgley [16821] and Mary Doncaster Cox [16820], on 22 Jul 1909 in Saffron Walden. Marjorie was born on 3 Dec 1884 in Saffron Walden. They had four children: Frederick Arthur Bevan, Marjorie Joan Midgley, Francis Lloyd Gibson and Mary Haworth.

#### 10-Frederick Arthur Bevan Braithwaite [16822]

Frederick married **Magnhild Kathrine Dahl** [16823] [MRIN: 6287], daughter of **Captain Nils Dahl** [16825] and **Gunda Lyngass** [16824]. Magnhild was born on 30 Sep 1905 in Horten, Norway and died on 26 Apr 1946 in Hertford aged 40. They had three children: **Arthur Bevan Midgley, Jeremy Nils** and **Magnhild Susan Elizabeth**.

- 11-Arthur Bevan Midgley Braithwaite [16827]
- 11-Jeremy Nils Braithwaite [16828]
- 11-Magnhild Susan Elizabeth Braithwaite [16829]

Frederick next married Norah Jennetta Ford Smith [16826] [MRIN: 6289].

10-Marjorie Joan Midgley Braithwaite [16830]

Marjorie married Charles Arthur Palmer [16831] [MRIN: 6290], son of Hubert Stanley Palmer [16833] and Lucy Elizabeth Poole [16832]. They had two children: James Arthur Frederick and Mark Jonathan.

- 11-James Arthur Frederick Palmer [16834]
- 11-Mark Jonathan Palmer [16835]
- 10-Francis Lloyd Gibson Braithwaite [16836]

Francis married Elsie Kathleen Snelling [16837] [MRIN: 6292], daughter of Albert James Snelling [16839] and Alice Ann Spiro [16838]. They had two children: Nigel Francis Jonathan and Robin James Midgley.

- 11-Nigel Francis Jonathan Braithwaite [16840]
- 11-Robin James Midgley Braithwaite [16841]
- 10-Mary Haworth Braithwaite [16842] was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Broxbourne, died on

22 Jul 2005 aged 84, and was buried on 4 Aug 2005 in Fmh Hoddesdon.

9-John Bevan Braithwaite [16843] was born on 22 Nov 1884 in London and was buried in Manchester Univ. B.Com..

John married **Martha Janette Baker** [16844] [MRIN: 6294], daughter of **Joseph Allen Baker** [16846] and **Elizabeth Balmer Moscrip** [16845], on 30 Jul 1908 in Willesden. Martha was born on 22 Apr 1884 in London. They had three children: **Margaret Nora, John David Christopher** and **Joseph Franklin Madders**.

#### 10-Margaret Nora Brathwaite [16847]

10-**John David Christopher Braithwaite [16848]** was born on 23 Jun 1911 in London and was buried in Stockbroker..

John married Olive Elizabeth Gaskell [16849] [MRIN: 6296], daughter of Philip Barton Baker [16851] and Amy Elizabeth Dell [16850].

10-**Joseph Franklin Madders Braithwaite [16852]** was born on 6 Apr 1917 in London and was buried in Engineer..

Joseph married **Charlotte Isabel Baker** [16853] [MRIN: 6298], daughter of **Robert Elma Baker** [16855] and **Selina Maud Odell** [16854]. They had two children: **Virginia Louise** and **Peter Franklin**.

- 11-Virginia Louise Braithwaite [16856]
- 11-Peter Franklin Braithwaite [16857]

9-Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite [16858] was born on 5 Oct 1886 in London and was buried in Yacht Owner And Builder..

Alfred married **Gladys Joyce Welford** [16859] [MRIN: 6300], daughter of **Robert Welford** [16861] and **Mary Susannah Lacey** [16860].

- 9-Dorothy Anna Braithwaite [16862]
- 9-Harold Wilson Braithwaite [16863]

Harold married **Katherine Braithwaite** [16864] [MRIN: 6302], daughter of **Thomas Braithwaite** [16866] and **Margaret Storey** [16865]. They had one daughter: **Kathleen Barbara**.

## 10-Kathleen Barbara Braithwaite [16867]

Kathleen married **John De Fraine Enderby** [16868] [MRIN: 6304], son of **Herbert Millson Enderby** [16870] and **Grace De Fraine Fox** [16869]. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

- 11-Miss Enderby [16871]
- 9-**Joseph Gurney Braithwaite** [16872] was born on 24 May 1895 in Burnham, Somerset, died on 25 Jun 1958 in London aged 63, and was buried in M.P. 1931-1935 7 From 1939..

Joseph married **Emma Jeanne Louise Teissere** [16873] [MRIN: 6306], daughter of **Frederic Teissere** [16875] and **Victoria Grima** [16874].

Joseph next married **Emily Victoria Lomax** [16876] [MRIN: 6308], daughter of **Arthur Moreton Lomax** [16878] and **Agnes Mason** [16877].

Joseph next married **Margaret Grace Moscrip** [16815] [MRIN: 6283], daughter of **Richard Moscrip** [16817] and **Mary Bulmer** [16816], on 15 Jun 1901 in London. Margaret was born on 17 May 1866 in Morebattle, Kelso and died on 29 Jul 1947 in London aged 81.

8-Martha Braithwaite [16879] was born on 23 Mar 1856 in London and died on 30 Mar 1932

in London aged 76.

Martha married **George Samuel Baker** [16880] [MRIN: 6310], son of **Joseph Baker** [16882] and **Sarah Ann Brewer** [16881], on 14 Apr 1886 in London. George was born on 6 Jul 1860 in Murray, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Jul 1935 in Mersea Island, Essex aged 75. They had three children: **Sarah Martha, George Ralph** and **Bevan Braithwaite**.

9-Sarah Martha Baker [16883] was born on 14 Jun 1887 in London and died on 29 May 1917 in London aged 29.

9-**George Ralph Baker [16884]** was born on 9 Aug 1888 in London and was buried in Manufacturing & Designing Engineer..

George married **Isabelle Smith** [16885] [MRIN: 6312], daughter of **Thomas Smith** [16887] and **Jane Whitehead** [16886], on 16 Oct 1915 in London. Isabelle died on 15 Nov 1955 in Newton Abbot.

9-Bevan Braithwaite Bevan-Baker [16888] was born on 10 May 1890 in London and was buried in University Of Munich. M.A. B.SC. D.SC. F.

Bevan married **Margaret Stewart Barbour** [16889] [MRIN: 6314], daughter of **Alexander Hugh Freeland Barbour** [16891] and **Margaret Nelson Brown** [16890], on 6 Sep 1918 in Edinburgh. Margaret was born on 16 Jan 1893 in Edinburgh and died on 13 Jul 1961 in Birmingham aged 68. They had five children: **Sarah Margaret, Alexander Hugh, Davida Martha, Helena Nelson** and **John Stewart**.

10-Sarah Margaret Bevan-Baker [16892]

10-Alexander Hugh Bevan-Baker [16893] was born on 3 Jan 1921 in Edinburgh and died on 11 Aug 1934 in Windsor aged 13.

10-Davida Martha Bevan-Baker [16894]

10-Helena Nelson Bevan-Baker [16895]

Helena married **Kenneth John Hill** [16896] [MRIN: 6316], son of **John Hill** [16898] and **Olive Mutters** [16897].

10-John Stewart Bevan-Baker [16899]

John married **Erica Houen** [16900] [MRIN: 6318], daughter of **Eric Houen** [16902] and **Anne Tennant Robertson** [16901].

8-Mary Caroline Braithwaite [16903] was born on 4 Apr 1857 in London and died on 4 Jul 1935 in Banbury aged 78.

Mary married **Dr. Willis Norton Whitney** [16904] [MRIN: 6320], son of **William Coggswell Whitney** [16906] and **Anna Lavinia Whitney** [16905], on 29 Dec 1885 in London. Willis was born on 18 Oct 1855 in Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A. and died on 26 Oct 1918 in Banbury aged 63. They had seven children: **Willis Bevan, John Norton, Isaac Braithwaite, George Gillett, Joseph Rankin, Anna Braithwaite** and **Charles Lloyd**.

9-Willis Bevan Whitney [16907] was born on 21 Mar 1888 in Tokio and was buried in B.SC., Ph.D., M.I.E.E., M.I.C.E..

Willis married **Edith Mina Williams** [16908] [MRIN: 6322], daughter of **Alfred Kemp Brown** [16910] and **Emma Barratt** [16909], on 12 Feb 1913 in Jordans. Edith was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Stockton On Tees and died on 18 Jun 1926 in Gerrards Cross aged 42. They had three children: **Joyce Mary, Joseph Bevan Robertson** and **John Norton Braithwaite**.

10-Joyce Mary Whitney [16914]

Joyce married Thomas Kennedy Butcher [16915] [MRIN: 6326], son of Percy Austen

**Butcher** [16917] and **Winifred Elizabeth Kennedy** [16916]. They had one son: **Andrew Donald Whitney**.

11-Andrew Donald Whitney Butcher [16918]

10-Joseph Bevan Robertson Whitney [16919]

Joseph married Erika Erichsen [16920] [MRIN: 6328].

10-John Norton Braithwaite Whitney [16921]

John married Roma Elizabeth Hodgson [16922] [MRIN: 6329].

Willis next married **Dorothy Anne Robertson** [16911] [MRIN: 6324], daughter of **Alexander Webster Robertson** [16913] and **Elsa Wood** [16912]. They had two children: **Joseph Bevan Robertson** and **John Norton Braithwaite**.

10-**Joseph Bevan Robertson Whitney** [16923] was born on 8 Oct 1928 in London and was buried in M.A. Schoolmaster..

Joseph married **Erica Erichsen** [16924] [MRIN: 6330]. They had one son: **Michael Alexander Erichsen**.

11-Michael Alexander Erichsen Whitney [16925]

10-John Norton Braithwaite Whitney [16926]

John married Roma Elizabeth Cribbes Hodgson [16927] [MRIN: 6331], daughter of Issac George Hodgson [16929] and Nancy Grierson Cribbes [16928]. They had two children: Fiona Elizabeth Caroline and Alexander John Braithwaite.

- 11-Fiona Elizabeth Caroline Whitney [16930]
- 11-Alexander John Braithwaite Whitney [16931]
- 9-John Norton Whitney [16932] was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Tokio and died on 26 Nov 1889 in Tokio.
- 9-Isaac Braithwaite Whitney [16933] was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Tokio and died on 21 Feb 1890 in Died At Sea..
- 9-George Gillett Whitney [16934] was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Tokio, Japan and was buried in Teacher Of Art..

George married **Janet Eleanor Lily Payne** [16935] [MRIN: 6333], daughter of **William Payne** [16937] and **Alice Elizabeth Amery Turner** [16936]. They had one son: **William Gillett**.

- 10-William Gillett Whitney [16938]
- 9-**Joseph Rankin Whitney** [16939] was born on 15 Jul 1893 in Tokio, Japan and died on 29 Jul 1960 in Collingwood, New Jersey, U.S.A. aged 67.

Joseph married **Dorothy Catherine Wallace Laing** [16940] [MRIN: 6335], daughter of **George Black Laing** [16942] and **Catherine Wallace Govan** [16941]. They had two children: **Mary Ann Laing** and **Barbara**.

- 10-Mary Ann Laing Whitney [16943]
- 10-Barbara Whitney [16944]
- 9-Anna Braithwaite Whitney [16945]

Anna married Wilfred Harris Lamb [16946] [MRIN: 6337], son of Charles Benjamin

**Lamb** [16948] and **Charlotte Gray** [16947]. They had three children: **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**, **Margaret Whitney** and **Edith Mary**.

10-**Joseph Bevan Braithwaite Lamb [16949]** was born on 9 Jun 1918 in Inchicore, Dublin and was buried in Director Lamb Bros. (Dublin) Ltd..

Joseph married Marjorie Bottomley [16950] [MRIN: 6339], daughter of Cyril Bottomley [16952] and Ella Yarker [16951]. They had four children: Catherine Marjorie, Peter Wilfred, Jennifer Margaret and Rachel Elizabeth.

- 11-Catherine Marjorie Lamb [16953]
- 11-Peter Wilfred Lamb [16954]
- 11-Jennifer Margaret Lamb [16955]
- 11-Rachel Elizabeth Lamb [16956]
- 10-Margaret Whitney Lamb [16957]

Margaret married **Robert Desmond Magill** [16958] [MRIN: 6341], son of **Walter Ephriam Magill** [16960] and **Anna Kathleen Simpson** [16959]. They had three children: **Rosemary Kathleen, Barbara Lesley** and **Sylvia Heather**.

- 11-Rosemary Kathleen Magill [16961]
- 11-Barbara Lesley Magill [16962]
- 11-Sylvia Heather Magill [16963]
- 10-Edith Mary Lamb [16964]

Edith married **Herbert Macy Whitehead** [16965] [MRIN: 6343], son of **Robert Charles Whitehead** [16967] and **Miriam Braiton Macy** [16966]. They had four children: **Deidre, Robert Harris, Heather Anna** and **Thomas Macy**.

- 11-Deidre Whitehead [16968]
- 11-Robert Harris Whitehead [16969]
- 11-Heather Anna Whithead [16970]
- 11-Thomas Macy Whithead [16971]

### 9-Charles Lloyd Whitney [16972]

Charles married **Nora Matthews** [16973] [MRIN: 6345], daughter of **John Ernest Matthews** [16975] and **Marian Walpole** [16974]. They had four children: **Winifred Matthews, Thelma Lloyd, Sylvia Walpole** and **Cosmo Braithwaite**.

## 10-Winifred Matthews Whitney [16976]

Winifred married **Harry Hamilton Rupp** [16977] [MRIN: 6347], son of **Donald Z. Rupp** [16979] and **Ruby Redinger** [16978]. They had three children: **Joyce Anne, Wendy Sue** and **Duglas Whitney**.

- 11-**Joyce Anne Rupp [16980]**
- 11-Wendy Sue Rupp [16981]
- 11-Duglas Whitney Rupp [16982]
- 10-Thelma Lloyd Whitney [16983]

Thelma married **Albert Deitz Rittmann** [16984] [MRIN: 6349], son of **Albert Rittmann** [16986] and **Anita Stilwell** [16985]. They had four children: **Jean Victoria, Nancy Carol, Kenneth Whitney** and **David Eliot**.

- 11-Jean Victoria Rittmann [16987]
- 11-Nancy Carol Rittmann [16988]
- 11-Kenneth Whitney Rittmann [16989]
- 11-David Eliot Rittmann [16990]
- 10-Sylvia Walpole Whitney [16991]

Sylvia married **Glenn Stuart** [16992] [MRIN: 6351], son of **George Roy Stuart** [16994] and **Hazel J. Kennedy** [16993].

10-Cosmo Braithwaite Whitney [16995]

Cosmo married **Barbara Jane Knapp** [16996] [MRIN: 6353], daughter of **James C. Knapp** [16998] and **Kathren Daw** [16997].

8-Elizabeth Braithwaite [16999] was born on 24 Jul 1858 in London and died on 11 Jan 1946 in Reigate aged 87.

Elizabeth married **George Henry Emmott** [17000] [MRIN: 6355], son of **Thomas Emmott** [17002] and **Hannah Barlow** [17001], on 24 Aug 1881 in London. George was born on 28 Sep 1855 in Oldham, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Birkenhead aged 60, and was buried in College Cambridge, M.A., L.L.M.. They had five children: **Mary King, Hannah Elizabeth, George Bevan, John Barlow** and **Margaret**.

9-Mary King Emmott [17003] was born on 22 Oct 1892 in Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 7 Feb 1951 in Reigate, Surrey aged 58.

Mary married **Herbert Crosfield** [17004] [MRIN: 6357], son of **Joseph Crosfield** [17006] and **Sarah Lowe** [17005], on 17 Sep 1921 in Reigate. Herbert was born on 26 Sep 1856 in Reigate, died on 12 Jul 1938 in Reigate aged 81, and was buried in Freeman Of The Borough Of Reigate..

- 9-Hannah Elizabeth Emmott [17007] was born on 30 Dec 1883.
- 9-George Bevan Emmott [17008] was born on 1 Jan 1885 in Wilmslow and died on 22 Feb 1906 in Birkenhead aged 21.
- 9-**John Barlow Emmott [17009]** was born on 9 Aug 1888 in Nantucket, U.S.A. and died on 4 Jun 1915 in Dardanelles, Killed In Action. aged 26.

John married **Doris Lees Ascroft** [17010] [MRIN: 6359], daughter of **James Henry Ascroft** [17012] and **Mabel Gertrude Lees** [17011].

- 9-Margaret Emmott [17013]
- 8-Rachel Barclay Braithwaite [17014] was born on 20 Nov 1859 in London and died on 27 Jul 1946 in Banbury aged 86.
- 8-William Charles Braithwaite [17015] was born on 23 Dec 1862 in London, died on 28 Jan 1922 in Castle House, Banbury aged 59, and was buried in London. B.A. Ll.B. Barrister At Law.

William married **Janet Morland** [17016] [MRIN: 6361], daughter of **Charles Coleby Morland** [17018] and **Jane Fryer** [17017], on 16 Oct 1896 in Croydon. Janet was born on 24 May 1867 in Croydon and died on 10 Oct 1936 in Croydon aged 69. They had four children: **Richard Bevan, Alfred William, Constance** and **Charles Morland**.

9-Richard Bevan Braithwaite [17019] was born on 15 Jan 1900 in Banbury and was buried in Fellow Of Kings College. Sidgewick Lectu.

Richard married **Dorothea Cotter Morison** [17020] [MRIN: 6363], daughter of **Sir Theodore Morison** [17022] and **Margaret Cohen** [17021], on 6 Oct 1925 in Newcastle On Tyne. Dorothea was born on 14 Mar 1898 in India and died on 12 Aug 1918 in London aged 20.

Richard next married **Margaret Mary Masterman** [17023] [MRIN: 6365], daughter of **Rt Hon Charles Frederick G. Masterman** [17025] and **Lucy Blanche Lyttelton** [17024]. They had two children: **Lewis Charles** and **Catherine Lucy**.

10-Lewis Charles Braithwaite [17026]

10-Catherine Lucy Braithwaite [17027]

9-Alfred William Braithwaite [17028] was born on 9 Sep 1901 in Banbury and was buried in M.A., B.Litt. Patrner In Waterhouse & Co.

Alfred married **Mary Millior Barlow** [17029] [MRIN: 6367], daughter of **John Henry Barlow** [17031] and **Mabel Cash** [17030]. They had two children: **Anna Millior** and **Caroline May**.

10-Anna Millior Braithwaite [17032]

10-Caroline May Braithwaite [17033]

9-Constance Braithwaite [17034]

9-Charles Morland Braithwaite [17035] was born on 4 Jan 1907 in Banbury and was buried in A.R.C.M., A.R.P.S. Photographer..

Charles married **Margaret Hope Doncaster** [17036] [MRIN: 6369], daughter of **Charles Mallinson Doncaster** [17038] and **Hilda Priestman** [17037]. They had three children: **Geoffrey Doncaster, Janet Margaret** and **Susan Rachel**.

10-Geoffrey Doncaster Braithwaite [17039]

Geoffrey married **Judith Campbell** [17040] [MRIN: 6371], daughter of **Robert Stewart Campbell** [17042] and **Isabella Frances Nettleton** [17041].

10-Janet Margaret Braithwaite [17043]

10-Susan Rachel Braithwaite [17044]

8-Catharine Lydia Braithwaite [17045] was born on 30 Aug 1864 in London and died on 25 Dec 1957 in Banbury aged 93.

8-George Braithwaite [17046] was born on 5 Mar 1861 in London and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Tokio, Japan aged 70.

George married **Letitia Elizabeth Lesh** [17047] [MRIN: 6373], daughter of **James Lesh** [17049] and **Agnes McBride** [17048], on 14 Feb 1901 in Tokio, Japan. Letitia was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Hollowmire, Ulverston and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Tokio, Japan aged 56. They had one son: **George Burnham**.

9-George Burnham Braithwaite [17050]

George married **Edith Lamb** [17051] [MRIN: 6375], daughter of **Charles Benjamin Lamb** [16948] and **Charlotte Gray** [16947]. They had one daughter: **Edith Elizabeth**.

10-Edith Elizabeth Braithwaite [17052]

Edith married Geoffrey Arthur Peters [17053] [MRIN: 6376], son of Henry Robert

**Peters** [17054] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Timothy Bevan** and **Michael Jeremy**.

- 11-Timothy Bevan Peters [17055]
- 11-Michael Jeremy Peters [17056]

7-Mary Caroline Braithwaite [17057] was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Kendal and died on 7 Jan 1887 in Buckhurst Park, Ascot aged 68.

Mary married Joseph Savory [17058] [MRIN: 6378], son of Adey Bellamy Savory [16311] and Mary Cox [16310], on 26 Oct 1841 in Kendal. Joseph was born on 24 Jul 1808 in London and died on 16 Dec 1879 in Buckhurst Park, Ascot aged 71. They had eight children: Mary Caroline, Joseph, Ernest Lloyd, Anna Braithwaite, Mary, Arnold Wordsworth, Ethelbert Keston and Ronald Herbert.

8-Mary Caroline Savory [17061] was born on 22 Aug 1842 in London and died on 9 Sep 1923 in Buxton aged 81.

Mary married **John Loudon Strain** [17062] [MRIN: 6380], son of **John Strain** [17064] and **Agnes Loudon** [17063], on 12 Jul 1883 in Sunninghill, Ascot. John was born on 16 Mar 1857 in Hamilton, died on 27 Oct 1938 in Buxton aged 81, and was buried in F.R.G.S., A.M.I.C.E..

8-Joseph Savory [17065] was born on 23 Jul 1843 in London, died on 1 Oct 1921 in Buckhurst Park, Ascot aged 78, and was buried in Lord Mayor Of London 1890-1891...

Joseph married **Helen Pemberton Leach** [17066] [MRIN: 6382], daughter of **Lt. Col. Sir George Archibald Leach** [17068] and **Emily Leigh Pemberton** [17067], on 26 Jul 1888 in London. Helen was born on 5 Aug 1863 in London and died on 4 Nov 1939 in Parkstone aged 76

8-Ernest Lloyd Savory [17069] was born on 18 Mar 1845 in London and died on 1 Sep 1924 in Stowmarket aged 79.

Ernest married **Eliza Ann Johnson** [17070] [MRIN: 6384], daughter of **Rev. Paul Johnson** [17072] and **Eliza Bolingbroke** [17071], on 28 Jun 1871 in Overstrand, Norfolk. Eliza was born on 19 Aug 1845 in Sidestrand, Norfolk and died on 23 Oct 1874 in Oxford aged 29. They had three children: **Evelyn Mary, Dorothy Maud** and **Alice Braithwaite**.

9-Evelyn Mary Savory [17076] was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Eastbourne.

Evelyn married **Ebenezer John Macdonald** [17077] [MRIN: 6388], son of **Charles Macdonald** [17079] and **Jane Campbell Thomson** [17078], on 1 Jan 1903 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Ebenezer was born on 3 Feb 1870 in Salto, Argentina and died on 6 May 1926 in Sao Paulo, Brazil aged 56. They had six children: **Ernest Charles Ian, Robert Angus, Evelyn Mary, Ronald Campbell, Norman Pemberton** and **Roderick Houston**.

10-Ernest Charles Ian Macdonald [17080] was born on 12 Jan 1904 in Sao Paulo and was buried in Consulting & Electrical Engineer..

Ernest married **Margaret Agnes McKay** [17081] [MRIN: 6390], daughter of **John McKay** [17083] and **Sarah Caroline Groves** [17082]. They had three children: **Alastair John, Graham Houston** and **Andrew Charles**.

- 11-Alastair John Macdonald [17084]
- 11-Graham Houston Macdonald [17085]
- 11-Andrew Charles Macdonald [17086]
- 10-Robert Angus Macdonald [17087]

Robert married **Joan Godfrey Andrews** [17088] [MRIN: 6392], daughter of **Henry Godfrey Andrews** [17090] and **Dorothy Lacey** [17089]. They had three children: **Robert** 

Donald Geoffrey, Stuart Timothy and Virginia Ailsa.

- 11-Robert Donald Geoffrey Macdonald [17091]
- 11-**Stuart Timothy Macdonald [17092]** was born on 18 Feb 1937 in Esher, Surrey and died on 5 Sep 1958 in London. Killed In A Motor Accident. aged 21.
- 11-Virginia Ailsa Macdonald [17093]
- 10-Evelyn Mary Macdonald [17094]
- 10-Ronald Campbell Macdonald [17095]

Ronald married **Jean Mary Phillips** [17096] [MRIN: 6394], daughter of **Henry Lawrence Phillips** [17098] and **Jeannie Emma Johnson** [17097]. They had three children: **Ronald Douglas Somerled, Stewart Hamish** and **Fiona Mary**.

- 11-Ronald Douglas Somerled Macdonald [17099]
- 11-Stewart Hamish Macdonald [17100]
- 11-Fiona Mary Macdonald [17101]
- 10-Norman Pemberton Macdonald [17102]

Norman married **Kathleen May Braithwaite** [17103] [MRIN: 6396], daughter of **Thomas Henry Braithwaite** [17105] and **May Elizabeth Brewster** [17104]. They had three children: **Henry Norman, Bruce** and **Christopher**.

- 11-Henry Norman Macdonald [17106]
- 11-Bruce Macdonald [17107]
- 11-Christopher Macdonald [17108]
- 10-**Roderick Houston Macdonald [17109]** was born on 12 Jul 1918 in Sao Paulo, Brazil and died on 29 Jun 1942 in Mersa Matruh, N. Africa. Killed In Actio aged 23.
- 9-Dorothy Maud Savory [17110] was born on 1 Aug 1873 in Oxford.

Dorothy married William Loudon Strain [17111] [MRIN: 6398], son of John Strain [17064] and Agnes Loudon [17063], on 18 Jul 1895 in Palgrave, Diss. William was born on 29 Dec 1861 in Waterloo, Lanarkshire and died on 10 Sep 1949 in London aged 87. They had ten children: John Loudon, Dorothy Evelyn, Agnes Winifred, Alice Irene, William Stewart, Ernest Douglas, Jean Braithwaite, Ronald Loudon, Malcolm Kenneth and Alan Gordon.

- 10-**John Loudon Strain [17112]** was born on 20 Aug 1896 in Sao Paulo, Brazil and died on 1 Aug 1917 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed In Action. aged 20.
- 10-Dorothy Evelyn Strain [17113]
- 10-Agnes Winifred Strain [17114]
- 10-Alice Irene Strain [17115]

Alice married **James Millner Vellacott** [17116] [MRIN: 6399], son of **James Spear Vellacott** [17118] and **Elizabeth Morris** [17117]. They had four children: **Elisabeth Dorothy, John Patrick Millner, David Norman Strain** and **Esther Caroline**.

11-Elisabeth Dorothy Vellacott [17119]

Elisabeth married **Geoffrey Vaughan Argyle** [17120] [MRIN: 6401], son of \_\_\_\_\_

F.W.Argyle [17122] and Margaret Sayer Causer [17121]. They had four children: Alastair Vaughan, Duncan Murray, Patrick Graham and Rachel Alice.

- 12-Alastair Vaughan Argyle [17123]
- 12-Duncan Murray Argyle [17124]
- 12-Patrick Graham Argyle [17125]
- 12-Rachel Alice Argyle [17126]
- 11-John Patrick Millner Vellacott [17127]

John married **Gwendolin Joan Batstone** [17128] [MRIN: 6403], daughter of **John Barstone** [17130] and **Gwendolin Lilian Hurst** [17129]. They had two children: **Jennifer Ann** and **Jonathan James**.

- 12-Jennifer Ann Vellacott [17131]
- 12-Jonathan James Vellacott [17132]
- 11-David Norman Strain Vellacott [17133]

David married **Patricia Le Soeuf Coleman** [17134] [MRIN: 6405], daughter of **Robert Baxendel Coleman** [17136] and **Enid Louisa Evans** [17135]. They had two children: **Jacqueline Patricia** and **Ian David Millner**.

- 12-Jacqueline Patricia Vellacott [17137]
- 12-Ian David Millner Vellacott [17138]
- 11-Esther Caroline Vellacott [17139]
- 10-William Stewart Strain [17140]
- 10-Ernest Douglas Strain [17141]

Ernest married **Marjorie Arrowsmith** [17142] [MRIN: 6407], daughter of **Edwin Arrowsmith** [17144] and **Kathleen Eggleston Porter** [17143]. They had one daughter: **Jane Elizabeth**.

- 11-Jane Elizabeth Strain [17145]
- 10-**Jean Braithwaite Strain [17146]** was born on 9 May 1908 in Wimbledon and was buried in Diploma Of Social Studies..

Jean married **Frederick Donald Coggan** [17147] [MRIN: 6409], son of **Cornish Arthur Coggan** [17149] and **Fannie Sarah Chubb** [17148], on 17 Oct 1935 in Wimbledon. Frederick was born on 8 Oct 1909 in London and was buried in Cambridge. D.D. Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had two children: **Dorothy Ann** and **Ruth Evelyn**.

- 11-Dorothy Ann Coggan [17150]
- 11-Ruth Evelyn Coggan [17151]
- 10-**Ronald Loudon Strain [17152]** was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Bognor Regis and died on 4 Aug 1927 in Bude, Cornwall aged 17.
- 10-Malcolm Kenneth Strain [17153]

Malcolm married **Pamela Jane Steel** [17154] [MRIN: 6411], daughter of **Francis George Steel** [17156] and **Norah Violet Hyland** [17155]. They had three children: **Christopher Malcolm**, **Judith Sarah** and **Adrian Scott**.

- 11-Christopher Malcolm Strain [17157]
- 11-Judith Sarah Strain [17158]
- 11-Adrian Scott Strain [17159]
- 10-**Alan Gordon Strain [17160]** was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Wimbledon and died on 10 Aug 1943 in Sutton Military Hospital. Died On Active aged 30.
- 9-Alice Braithwaite Savory [17161] was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Oxford and died on 5 Dec 1940 in Stowmarket aged 66.

Ernest next married **Gertrude Arrowsmith** [17073] [MRIN: 6386], daughter of **Arthur John Arrowsmith** [17075] and **Emma Alderman** [17074], on 2 Nov 1876 in London. Gertrude was born on 13 Aug 1851 in London and died on 31 Jan 1931 in Stowmarket aged 79. They had eight children: **Ernest Braithwaite, Douglas Lloyd, Gertrude Winifred, Mary Caroline, Evangeline Bolingbroke, Hubert Dolobran, Donald Stuart and Edith Margaret Hester.** 

9-Ernest Braithwaite Savory [17162] was born on 5 Sep 1877 in Palgrave, Diss and died on 4 Sep 1958 in Brighton aged 80.

Ernest married **Oenone Margaret Lanchester** [17163] [MRIN: 6413], daughter of **Charles Preston Lanchester** [17165] and **Ida Compton Lundie** [17164], on 26 Aug 1902 in Norwich. Oenone was born on 23 Mar 1881 in Norwich and died on 23 Aug 1960 in Eastbourne aged 79. They had two children: **Oenone Margaret Winifred** and **Joyce Braithwaite**.

- 10-**Oenone Margaret Winifred Savory [17166]** was born on 4 Jul 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 23 Oct 1929 in Eastbourne aged 26.
- 10-Joyce Braithwaite Savory [17167]

Joyce married **Robert Packenham-Walsh** [17168] [MRIN: 6415], son of **Alfred Ridley Packemham-Walsh** [17170] and **Hilda Catherine Dear** [17169]. Robert was born on 19 Aug 1906 in Quetta, India and was buried in B.A. D.M. D.P.M. B.M. B.Ch. L.M.S.S.A.. They had four children: **Mabel, Patrick Robert, Thomas** and **Andrew**.

- 11-Mabel Packenham-Walsh [17171]
- 11-Patrick Robert Packenham-Walsh [17172]
- 11-Thomas Packenham-Walsh [17173]
- 11-Andrew Packenham-Walsh [17174]
- 9-**Douglas Lloyd Savory [17175]** was born on 17 Aug 1878 in Palgrave, Diss and was buried in Chevalier DE La Legion D'honneur. Profes.

Douglas married **Madeline Clendinning** [17176] [MRIN: 6417], daughter of **James Herman Clendinning** [17178] and **Nannie Margaret Hamilton-Burgoyne-Baird** [17177].

- 9-**Gertrude Winifred Savory [17179]** was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Palgrave, Diss and died on 27 Dec 1950 in Ipswich aged 71.
- 9-Mary Caroline Savory [17180] was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Palgrave, Diss.

Mary married **Robert Cuthbert Steele Bailey** [17181] [MRIN: 6419], son of **John Cuthbert Bailey** [17183] and **Sidney Marie Josephine Alcock** [17182], on 4 Jun 1908 in Palgrave, Diss. Robert was born on 9 Nov 1880 in Stoke On Trent and was buried in Hon. Chaplain To The Forces. M.C.. They had two children: **Robin Humfrey** and **Hubert Michael Antony John**.

#### 10-Robin Humfrey Bailey [17184]

Robin married **Joan Mary Janes** [17185] [MRIN: 6421], daughter of **William Hinton Janes** [17187] and **Bessie McLaren** [17186]. They had two children: **Susan Jennifer** and **Josephine Daphne**.

#### 11-Susan Jennifer Bailey [17191]

Susan married **Harvey James Davis** [17192] [MRIN: 6425], son of **James William Davis** [17193] and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Steven Wayne**.

- 12-Steven Wayne Davis [17194]
- 11-Josephine Daphne Bailey [17195]

Robin next married **Margaret Greenwood Barlow** [17188] [MRIN: 6423], daughter of **William George Barlow** [17190] and **Margaret Isabella Prichett** [17189]. They had two children: **Richard Charles Adrian** and **Sarah Caroline**.

- 11-Richard Charles Adrian Bailey [17196]
- 11-Sarah Caroline Bailey [17197]

#### 10-Hubert Michael Antony John Bailey [17198]

Hubert married **Doreen Rosalie Boyd** [17199] [MRIN: 6427], daughter of **Arthur William Boyd** [17201] and **Rose Alma Purkess** [17200]. They had two children: **Robert Michael Humfrey** and **John Richard Hubert**.

- 11-Robert Michael Humfrey Bailey [17202]
- 11-John Richard Hubert Bailey [17203]
- 9-Evangeline Bolingbroke Savory [17204] was born on 17 Jun 1882 in Palgrave, Diss and died on 26 Jan 1944 in Galleywood, Chelmsford aged 61.

Evangeline married **Francis Arthur Roughton** [17205] [MRIN: 6429], son of **Frances Henry Roughton** [17207] and **Harriett Smith** [17206], on 3 Jun 1915 in Palgrave, Diss. Francis was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Bramcote, Nottingham and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Galleywood, Chelmesford aged 77.

9-Hubert Dolobran Savory [17208] was born on 25 Sep 1883 in Palgrave, Diss.

Hubert married **Gwendolen Evans** [17209] [MRIN: 6431], daughter of **Frederick Charles Evans** [17211] and **Emily Bennett** [17210], on 3 Nov 1938 in London. Gwendolen was born on 7 Aug 1900 in Trowbridge and died on 30 Dec 1949 in London aged 49.

9-**Donald Stuart Savory** [17212] was born on 23 Jan 1885 in Palgrave, Diss and was buried in Senior Partner E.B.Savory & Co..

Donald married **Muriel Florence Horder** [17213] [MRIN: 6433], daughter of **Mark Garett Horder** [17215] and **Janet Alma Main** [17214], on 26 Jul 1910 in Diss. Muriel was born on 9 Jan 1880 in Salisbury. They had one son: **Christopher Ernest Lloyd**.

10-Christopher Ernest Lloyd Savory [17219] was born on 27 Jun 1917 in London and died on 7 Jan 1929 in London aged 11.

Donald next married **Rose Marguerite Robinson** [17216] [MRIN: 6435], daughter of **Walter Ward Robinson** [17218] and **Helen Knott** [17217].

- 9-Edith Margaret Hester Savory [17220] was born on 2 Jul 1887 in Palgrave, Diss and died on 19 Sep 1943 in West Bromwich aged 56.
- 8-Anna Braithwaite Savory [17221] was born on 29 Oct 1846 in London and died on 30 Apr

1928 in Partridge Green, Sussex aged 81.

Anna married **Rev. John Henry Johnson** [17222] [MRIN: 6437], son of **Rev. Paul Johnson** [17072] and **Eliza Bolingbroke** [17071], on 20 Jun 1876 in Sunningdale. John was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Bunwell, died on 14 Nov 1938 in Partridge Green, Sussex aged 97, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had three children: **Herbert Braithwaite, Anna Maude** and **John De Monins**.

9-**Herbert Braithwaite Johnson** [17223] was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Brocklesby, Lincolnshire, died on 6 Sep 1960 in Jalisco, Mexico aged 83, and was buried in Sub Tropical Gardens At Ajijic, Mexico..

Herbert married **Georgette Martin Wilkie** [17224] [MRIN: 6438], daughter of **George Wilkie** [17226] and **Hettie Martin** [17225].

9-Anna Maude Johnson [17227] was born on 29 Oct 1879 in Brocklesby, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Dec 1956 in Louth, Lincs aged 77.

Anna married **John Bygott Riggall** [17228] [MRIN: 6440], son of **Frank Riggall** [17230] and **Mary Alice Bygott** [17229], on 3 Jun 1909 in Kirmington, Lincs. John was born on 4 Feb 1884 in Hackthorne, Lincoln. They had two children: **Prudence Jan Mary** and **Helen Eunice**.

10-Prudence Jan Mary Riggall [17231]

10-Helen Eunice Riggall [17232]

Helen married **Harold Walter Masson** [17233] [MRIN: 6442], son of **Walter Masson** [17235] and **Ethel Bilmer** [17234]. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

11-Miss Masson [17236]

9-**John De Monins Johnson [17237]** was born on 17 May 1882 in Kirmington, Lincs, died on 15 Sep 1956 in Oxford aged 74, and was buried in Oxford. M.A. Hon.D.Litt., Hon. Fellow Ex

John married **Margaret Dorothea Cannan** [17238] [MRIN: 6444], daughter of **Charles Cannan** [17240] and **Mary Wedderburn** [17239]. They had two children: **Charles Cannan** and **Paulla Bolingbroke**.

10-Charles Cannan Johnson [17241]

10-Paulla Bolingbroke Johnson [17242]

8-Mary Savory [17243] was born on 11 Sep 1848 in London and died on 23 Sep 1923 in Sutton, Surrey aged 75.

Mary married **Sir George Job Elvey** [17244] [MRIN: 6446], son of **John Elvey** [17246] and **Abigail Hardiman** [17245], on 20 Jun 1882 in Sunninghill, Ascot. George was born on 27 Mar 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, died on 9 Dec 1893 in Windlesham, Surrey aged 77, and was buried in Mus.Doc. Organist At St George's Chapel. They had one son: **George Frederick Handel**.

9-George Frederick Handel Elvey [17247] was born on 29 Jun 1883 in Ascot and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

George married **Nora Christine Gethin** [17248] [MRIN: 6448], daughter of **Daniel Roland Gethin** [17250] and **Sophia Andrews** [17249].

8-Rev. Arnold Wordsworth Savory [17251] was born on 26 May 1850 in London, died on 29 May 1930 in Broadstairs, Kent aged 80, and was buried in Oxford. M.A. Clerk In Holy Orders..

Arnold married **Eliza Robertson Lawson** [17252] [MRIN: 6450], daughter of **Alexander Lawson** [17254] and **Margaret Beverley** [17253], on 5 Jan 1875 in London. Eliza was born

on 28 Dec 1847 in Poole, Dorset and died on 19 Mar 1924 in Scarborough aged 76. They had three children: Islay Mabel Laura Wordsworth, Evelyn Violet Wordsworth and Arnold Kenneth M. C. Wordsworth.

- 9-Islay Mabel Laura Wordsworth Savory [17255] was born on 6 Nov 1875 in Torquay and died on 9 Nov 1937 in Scarborough aged 62.
- 9-Evelyn Violet Wordsworth Savory [17256] was born on 26 Jul 1878 in Bradford and died on 25 Jun 1961 in Scarborough aged 82.
- 9-Arnold Kenneth M. C. Wordsworth Savory [17257] was born on 24 Jun 1882 in Bradford and died on 9 Feb 1959 in West Vancouver, B.C., Canada aged 76.

Arnold married **Bridget Kathleen Newmarch Molineux** [17258] [MRIN: 6452], daughter of **J. Molineux** [17260] and **Mary Newmarch** [17259], on 7 Apr 1912 in Colombo, Ceylon. Bridget was born on 16 Jul 1880 in Hessle. They had four children: **Elizabeth Mary Wordsworth, Kenneth Michael Wordsworth, James Molineux Wordsworth** and **Bevan Wordsworth**.

10-Elizabeth Mary Wordsworth Savory [17261]

Elizabeth married William Isador Byman [17262] [MRIN: 6454].

10-Kenneth Michael Wordsworth Savory [17263]

Kenneth married **Gloria Doye** [17264] [MRIN: 6455], daughter of **Theodore Doye** [17266] and **Queenie Gertrude Tyler** [17265]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Christine Wordsworth, Helen Wordsworth** and **Angela Wordsworth**.

- 11-Elizabeth Christine Wordsworth Savory [17267]
- 11-Helen Wordsworth Savory [17268]
- 11-Angela Wordsworth Savory [17269]
- 10-James Molineux Wordsworth Savory [17270]

James married **Bridget Josephine Teresa Kearney** [17271] [MRIN: 6457], daughter of **Peter Kearney** [17273] and **Bridget Mary Dockery** [17272]. They had one daughter: **Kathleen Bridget**.

- 11-Kathleen Bridget Savory [17274]
- 10-Bevan Wordsworth Savory [17275]

Bevan married **Helena Mary Leach Clegg** [17276] [MRIN: 6459], daughter of **Warren Leach Clegg** [17278] and **Margaret Mitchell** [17277]. They had three children: **John Andrew Wordsworth, Kathleen Margaret** and **Richard Douglas**.

- 11-John Andrew Wordsworth Savory [17279]
- 11-Kathleen Margaret Savory [17280]
- 11-Richard Douglas Savory [17281]

8-Ethelbert Keston Savory [17282] was born on 5 Mar 1852 in London and died on 26 Sep 1917 in Barnstable aged 65.

Ethelbert married **Eliza Lisney** [17283] [MRIN: 6461], daughter of **Edward Lisney** [17284] and **Unknown**.

Ethelbert next married **Harriett Downe** [17285] [MRIN: 6463]. Harriett was born in 1860 and died on 22 Feb 1954 in Barnstaple aged 94. They had six children: **Ethelbert Keston Cecil Lloyd**, **Ethelwyn Griselda M. M. Lloyd**, **Joseph Braithwaite**, **Alan Ballantyne**, **Iris Cecilia** 

#### Lloyd and Gilbert.

9-Ethelbert Keston Cecil Lloyd Savory [17286] died in 1960 in Pretoria, South Africa. Ethelbert married **Dorothy** [17287] [MRIN: 6464].

9-Ethelwyn Griselda M. M. Lloyd Savory [17288]

Ethelwyn married **Mr Jewell** [17289] [MRIN: 6465]. They had three children: **Frank**, **Elizabeth** and **Diana**.

- 10-Frank Jewell [17290]
- 10-Elizabeth Jewell [17291]
- 10-Diana Jewell [17292]
- 9-Joseph Braithwaite Savory [17293]
- 9-Alan Ballantyne Savory [17294]

Alan married Miss Paddy [17295] [MRIN: 6466].

- 9-Iris Cecilia Lloyd Savory [17296]
- 9-Gilbert Savory [17297] died on 11 Oct 1923.
- 8-Ronald Herbert Savory [17298] was born on 28 Jun 1856 in London, died on 6 Nov 1931 in Chertsey, London aged 75, and was buried in D.L. For London..

Ronald married **John Alicia Maria Torry** [17299] [MRIN: 6467], daughter of **John Berry Torry** [17301] and **Maria Theresa Stalman** [17300], on 2 Dec 1879 in Sunningdale, Berks. John was born on 3 Dec 1859 in Sunningdale, Berks and died on 7 Feb 1951 in Chertsey, Surrey aged 91. They had three children: **Ronald Herbert, Alicia Eva Theresa** and **Rudolph Claude**.

9-Ronald Herbert Savory [17302] was born on 8 Oct 1880 in Weybridge, Surrey.

Ronald married **Sophia Elizabeth Jolly** [17303] [MRIN: 6469], daughter of **Robert William Jolly** [17305] and **Eliza Daintree** [17304], on 3 Feb 1912 in Hastings. Sophia was born on 1 Mar 1874 in London. They had one son: **Ronald George Herbert**.

10-Ronald George Herbert Savory [17306] was born on 4 Jul 1914 in Londonderry and was buried in Major R.A.S.C..

Ronald married **Georgina Evelyn Davis** [17307] [MRIN: 6471], daughter of **William Davis** [17309] and **Edith Groser** [17308]. They had two children: **Richard George Howard** and **John Robin Boulnois**.

- 11-Richard George Howard Savory [17313]
- 11-John Robin Boulnois Savory [17314]

Ronald next married **Pamela Craine Sutton** [17310] [MRIN: 6473], daughter of **John Sutton** [17312] and **Fanny Rainford** [17311]. They had two children: **Peter John Stewart** and **Wendy Judith Crane**.

- 11-Peter John Stewart Savory [17315]
- 11-Wendy Judith Crane Savory [17316]
- 9-Alicia Eva Theresa Savory [17317] was born on 4 Mar 1882 in Weybridge, Surrey and died on 4 Oct 1938 in Chertsey, London aged 56.

9-**Rudolph Claude Savory** [17318] was born on 1 Nov 1884 in Weybridge, Surrey, died on 13 Oct 1952 in North Creake, Norfolk aged 67, and was buried in Partner In Foster & Braithwaite..

Rudolph married **Ilse Lydia Bertha Von Heimendahl** [17319] [MRIN: 6475], daughter of **Alexander Von Heimendahl** [17321] and **Berta Niedieck** [17320]. They had two children: **John Niedieck** and **Claude Berry**.

10-**John Niedieck Savory** [17322] was born on 10 Jul 1914 in Chertsey, Surrey and was buried in Partner In Foster & Braithwaite..

John married **Elizabeth Mary Hudson** [17323] [MRIN: 6477], daughter of **William Hudson** [17325] and **Annie Frances Perowne** [17324]. They had three children: **Ilse Gillian, Veronica Mary Alicia** and **Nigel Rudolph**.

- 11-Ilse Gillian Savory [17326]
- 11-Veronica Mary Alicia Savory [17327]
- 11-Nigel Rudolph Savory [17328]
- 10-Claude Berry Savory [17329]

Claude married **Irene Anne Parker** [17330] [MRIN: 6479], daughter of **Luther Parker** [17332] and **Agnes Dunachie Murdoch** [17331]. They had two children: **Michael Berry** and **Ian Ronald**.

- 11-Michael Berry Savory [17333]
- 11-**Ian Ronald Savory [17334]** was born on 20 Oct 1946 in Cambridge and died on 13 Jul 1951 in Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. The Result Of An aged 4.
- 6-**Dorothy Braithwaite [14107]** was born on 2 Sep 1783 in Kendal and died on 24 Sep 1861 in Kendal aged 78.

Dorothy married **Robert Benson** [14108] [MRIN: 5279], son of **George Benson** [14109] and **Deborah Wakefield** [14110], on 13 Oct 1807 in Kendal. Robert was born on 6 Feb 1780 in Kendal and died on 17 Feb 1857 in Parkside, Kendal aged 77. They had ten children: **Deborah**, **George, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Robert Braithwaite, Sarah, Anna Dorothy, Maria** and **William Thomas**.

(Duplicate line. See page 1)

- 6-Alice Braithwaite [15494] was born on 13 Jan 1770 in Kendal and died in Ob.Juv..
- 6-Sarah Braithwaite [15495] was born on 30 Jan 1772 in Kendal and died in Ob.Juv..

Sarah married **Abbatt** [34630] [MRIN: 13208].

5-Rachel Wilson [6421] was born on 18 May 1746 in Kendal and died on 1 Feb 1814 in Kendal aged 67.

Rachel married **Joseph Smith** [6422] [MRIN: 2562], son of **John Smith** [35410] and **Elizabeth** [35411].

5-Elizabeth Wilson [6488] was born on 8 Apr 1753 in Kendal and died on 10 Nov 1821 in Hampstead aged 68.

Elizabeth married **Josiah Messer** [6489] [MRIN: 2597], son of **Josiah Messer** [17907] and **Hannah** [17908], on 11 Aug 1786 in Kendal. Josiah was born on 19 Oct 1753 in Alton, Hants and died on 19 Nov 1830 in Hampstead aged 77. They had seven children: **Hannah, Isaac Wilson, Robert, Sarah, Rachel, Elizabeth** and **Josiah**.

6-Hannah Messer [6502] was born on 31 Jul 1787 in London and died on 16 Sep 1845 in London

aged 58.

- 6-Isaac Wilson Messer [6503] was born on 17 Nov 1793 in London and died on 14 Feb 1818 in London aged 24.
- 6-Robert Messer [6504] was born on 6 Mar 1795 in London and died on 27 Mar 1878 in London aged 83.
- 6-Sarah Messer [6505] was born on 5 May 1796 in London and died on 22 Jul 1867 in London aged 71.
- 6-Rachel Messer [17909] was born on 10 May 1789 in London and died on 29 Jan 1837 in Bristol aged 47.

Rachel married **James Ireland Wright** [17910] [MRIN: 6695], son of **Mathew Wright** [17934] and **Mary Fry** [17933], on 15 Jan 1813 in London. James was born on 6 Mar 1785 in Bristol and died on 26 Feb 1842 in Clifton, Bristol aged 56. They had six children: **Wilson, Mary, Rachel Messer, Elizabeth, James** and **Sarah Hannah**.

- 7-Wilson Wright [17911] was born on 25 Jan 1814 in Bristol and died on 16 Jan 1835 in Bristol aged 20.
- 7-Mary Wright [17912] was born on 26 Sep 1815 in Bristol and died on 27 Apr 1886 in Clifton, Bristol aged 70.

Mary married John Withy [17913] [MRIN: 6696], son of George Withy [17915] and Lydia Harwood [17914], on 14 Jul 1840 in London. John was born on 2 Oct 1809 in Downend, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Dec 1895 in Clifton, Bristol aged 86. They had seven children: Mary Elizabeth, Frances Louisa, Lydia Harwood, Eleanor Rachel, Anna Maria, Emily Harwood and Lydia Caroline.

- 8-Mary Elizabeth Withy [17916] was born on 11 Jul 1846 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 2 Oct 1888 in Bristol aged 42.
- 8-Frances Louisa Withy [17917] was born on 20 Jun 1848.
- 8-Lydia Harwood Withy [17918] was born on 28 Nov 1849 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 24 Dec 1849 in Clifton, Bristol.
- 8-Eleanor Rachel Withy [17919] was born on 8 Dec 1851 in Clifton, Bristol.
- 8-Anna Maria Withy [17920] was born on 16 Apr 1853 in Clifton, Bristol.
- 8-Emily Harwood Withy [17921] was born on 23 Oct 1854 in Clifton, Bristol.
- 8-Lydia Caroline Withy [17922] was born on 18 Mar 1856 in Clifton, Bristol.
- 7-Rachel Messer Wright [17923] was born on 25 Dec 1818 in Bristol and died on 26 Dec 1818 in Bristol.
- 7-Elizabeth Wright [17924] was born on 7 Jun 1822 in Bristol and died on 29 Apr 1829 in Bristol aged 6.
- 7-James Wright [17925] was born on 16 Mar 1826 in Bristol and died on 29 Jan 1905 in Bristol aged 78.

James married **Ann Willington Hitchins** [17926] [MRIN: 6698], daughter of **William Hitchins** [17927] and **Unknown**, on 18 Sep 1851. Ann died on 22 May 1870 in Bristol.

James next married **Lydia Muller** [17928] [MRIN: 6700], daughter of **George Muller** [17929] and **Unknown**. Lydia died on 10 Jan 1890 in Bristol.

7-Sarah Hannah Wright [17930] was born on 24 Jun 1828 in Bristol and died on 7 Nov 1886 in Bristol aged 58.

6-Elizabeth Messer [17931] was born on 28 Nov 1792 in London and died on 31 Jul 1851 in Stoke Newington, London aged 58.

Elizabeth married **Mathew Wright** [17932] [MRIN: 6702], son of **Mathew Wright** [17934] and **Mary Fry** [17933], on 29 Sep 1814 in London. Mathew was born on 5 Sep 1786 in Bristol and died on 13 Apr 1863 in Stoke Newington, London aged 76. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Messer, Josiah Messer, Hannah, Charles, Mathew, George** and **Frederick**.

7-Elizabeth Messer Wright [17935] was born on 26 Nov 1815 and died on 7 May 1892 in London aged 76.

Elizabeth married **John Jewell Penstone** [17936] [MRIN: 6704] on 12 Jan 1861. John was born in Stanford In The Vale, Berks and died on 12 May 1902.

- 7-Josiah Messer Wright [17937] was born on 13 Oct 1816 in London and died on 16 Sep 1868 in Stoke Newington, London aged 51.
- 7-**Hannah Wright [17938]** was born on 5 Jan 1819 in London and died on 23 May 1882 in Staincliffe, Dewsbury aged 63.

Hannah married **Thomas Carr** [17939] [MRIN: 6705] on 5 Apr 1865. Thomas died on 9 Dec 1884 in Staincliffe, Dewsbury.

7-Charles Wright [17940] was born on 9 Oct 1820 in London and died on 24 Oct 1902 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia aged 82.

Charles married **Sarah Mary Smith** [17941] [MRIN: 6706], daughter of **George Smith** [17942] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Kathleen Emily, Nellie, Caroline Mary** and **Charles Ernest**.

- 8-**Kathleen Emily Wright [17943]** was born on 20 Feb 1858 in London and died on 1 Sep 1920 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia aged 62.
- 8-Nellie Wright [17944] was born on 29 Mar 1859 in London and died on 28 Dec 1891 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia aged 32.
- 8-Caroline Mary Wright [17945] was born on 4 Jun 1860 in London and died on 18 Dec 1932 in Croydon, Victoria, Australia aged 72.
- 8-Charles Ernest Wright [17946] was born on 28 Sep 1865 in London and died on 2 Sep 1944 in Box Hill, Victoria, Australia aged 78.
- 7-Mathew Wright [17947] was born on 27 Jan 1823 in Bristol and died on 19 Jul 1905 in Kew, Victoria, Australia aged 82.

Mathew married Isabella Gladstones [17948] [MRIN: 6708], daughter of James Gladstones [17949] and Unknown. They had six children: Mathew James, Isabella Elizabeth, Ada Marion, George Gladstones, John Gladstones and Agnes Emily.

8-Mathew James Wright [17950]	was born on	14 Nov	1852 in	Atherstone	and died	on 6 Jun
1911 in Geelong, Australia aged 58.	,					

Mathew married \_\_\_\_\_ Married?b [17951] [MRIN: 6710]. They had six children: Mathew Herbert, Leo Gladstone, Edith Rota, Archibald Latham, Ernest Everard and Vera Lilian.

- 9-Mathew Herbert Wright [17952]
- 9-Leo Gladstone Wright [17953]
- 9-Edith Rota Wright [17954]

Edith married	<b>Breen</b> [17955] [MRIN: 6711].
9-Archibald Latl	ham Wright [17956]
9-Ernest Everar	d Wright [17957]
9- <b>Vera Lilian W</b> i	right [17958]
Vera married	<b>Bechervaise</b> [17959] [MRIN: 6712].
8- <b>Isabella Elizabet</b> and died on 14 Sep	th Wright [17960] was born on 30 Apr 1854 in Stoke Newington, London 1939 aged 85.
[17963] and Caroli	narles Henry Holmes [17961] [MRIN: 6713], son of James Holmes ne Catherine Walters [17962]. They had eight children: Charles ine, Theodore James, Mathew Frederick, Harold Gordon, Alice Mary, by Jean.
9-Charles Henry	Holmes [17964]
9-Ada Caroline l	Holmes [17965]
9- <b>Theodore Jam</b>	es Holmes [17966]
9-Mathew Frede	rick Holmes [17967]
9-Harold Gordon	n Holmes [17968]
9-Alice Mary Ho	lmes [17969]
9-Aubrey Holme	s [17970]
9- <b>Dorothy Jean l</b>	Holmes [17971]
Dorothy married	Cooper [17972] [MRIN: 6715].
8- <b>Ada Marion Wr</b> died on 12 Oct 1866	<b>ight [17973]</b> was born on 23 Apr 1855 in Stoke Newington, London and 6 aged 11.
8- <b>George Gladstor</b> aged 1.	nes Wright [17974] was born on 11 Oct 1856 in London and died in 1857
8- <b>John Gladstones</b> and died on 8 Dec 1	<b>Wright [17975]</b> was born on 11 Aug 1858 in Stoke Newington, London 897 aged 39.
	Married?a [17976] [MRIN: 6716]. They had four children: Claudine George, Leoni Marion and Nina Nightingale.
9-Claudine Isabe	el Wright [17977]
9-Florence St Ge	orge Wright [17978]
Florence married	Wells [17979] [MRIN: 6717].
9- <b>Leoni Marion</b>	Wright [17980]
Leoni married Mi	r <b>McDermott</b> [17981] [MRIN: 6718].
9- <b>Nina Nightinga</b>	ale Wright [17982]
Nina married	<b>Robinson</b> [17983] [MRIN: 6719].
8-Agnes Emily Wr	right [17984] was born on 10 Jun 1861 in Stoke Newington, London and

died on 4 Mar 1924 in Kew, Victoria, Australia aged 62.

Agnes married George Ecclestone McDowell [17985] [MRIN: 6720].

- 7-**George Wright [17986]** was born on 20 Sep 1829 in London and died on 2 Mar 1831 aged 1.
- 7-Frederick Wright [17987] was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 10 May 1842 aged 10.
- 6-Josiah Messer [17988] was born on 24 Apr 1794 in London and died on 4 Oct 1864 in Ramsgate aged 70.

Josiah married **Catherine Hannam** [17989] [MRIN: 6721], daughter of **Josiah Hannam** [17991] and **Mary Rutty** [17990], on 7 Aug 1817 in Shaftesbury. Catherine was born on 30 May 1793 in Gillingham, Dorset and died on 27 Mar 1885 in Esher, Surrey aged 91. They had nine children: **Josiah, Mary Hannam, Josiah, Catherine, Elizabeth, Edward, Harriet, Isaac** and **Frederick**.

- 7-Josiah Messer [17992] was born on 28 Jun 1818 in London and died on 27 Dec 1818 in London.
- 7-Mary Hannam Messer [17993] was born on 29 Dec 1819 in London and died on 31 Oct 1892 in Shortlands, Kent aged 72.

Mary married **John Thompson Fletcher** [17994] [MRIN: 6723], son of **Joseph Fletcher** [17996] and **Rachel Thompson** [17995], on 31 Jul 1845 in Tottenham. John was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Shadwell, London and died on 31 May 1891 in Upper Norwood, London aged 74. They had five children: **Catherine Mary, Walter John, Isabel Gertrude, Evelyn** and **Harold Seymer**.

- 8-Catherine Mary Fletcher [17997] was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Tottenham, London and died in 1928 in Bromley aged 82.
- 8-Walter John Fletcher [17998] was born on 3 Nov 1848 in Poplar, London and died on 1 Dec 1935 in Southsea, Hants aged 87.

Walter married **Heather Parnell** [17999] [MRIN: 6725], daughter of **Walter George Parnell** [18001] and **Elizabeth Springett** [18000], on 25 Apr 1891 in London. Heather was born on 24 Feb 1874 in London. They had one daughter: **Heather Maud Marion**.

#### 9-Heather Maud Marion Fletcher [18002]

Heather married **Howard Francis Bone** [18003] [MRIN: 6727], son of **Howard Bone** [18005] and **Annie Stewart Wyatt** [18004]. They had one daughter: **Caroline Frances Fletcher**.

- 10-Caroline Frances Fletcher Bone [18006]
- 8-**Isabel Gertrude Fletcher [18007]** was born on 31 Dec 1851 in Poplar, London and died on 27 Feb 1915 in Shortlands, Kent aged 63.
- 8-Evelyn Fletcher [18008] was born on 13 Mar 1857 in Kilburn, London and died in 1933 in Bromley aged 76.
- 8-Harold Seymer Fletcher [18009] was born on 22 Aug 1858 in Kilburn, London and died on 8 Sep 1915 in Shortlands, Kent aged 57.
- 7-Josiah Messer [18010] was born on 8 Apr 1821 in London and died on 11 Jan 1889 in London aged 67.

Josiah married Margaret Coxe McIlvaine [18011] [MRIN: 6729], daughter of Rt. Rev. Charles Petit McIlvaine [18013] and Emily Coxe [18012], on 10 Jun 1868 in Clifton, Cincinatti, Ohio, U.S.A. Margaret was born on 10 May 1834 in Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. and died on 19 Jun 1902 in London aged 68. They had five children: Charles Mcilvaine, Emily Mcilvaine, Margaret Eleanor Mcilvaine, Catherine Mcilvaine and Charles Mcilvaine.

- 8-Charles Mcilvaine Messer [18014] was born on 30 Mar 1869 in London and died on 30 Mar 1869 in London.
- 8-Emily Mcilvaine Messer [18015] was born on 2 Apr 1870 in London and died on 8 Aug 1917 in Surbiton, London aged 47.
- 8-Margaret Eleanor Mcilvaine Messer [18016] was born on 8 Aug 1871 in London.
- 8-Catherine Mcilvaine Messer [18017] was born on 8 Apr 1873 in London and died on 8 Apr 1874 in London aged 1.
- 8-**Charles Mcilvaine Messer [18018]** was born on 11 Oct 1874 in London, died on 26 Jul 1938 in Iffley, Oxford aged 63, and was buried in College, Cambridge. M.A..

Charles married **Mary Bain** [18019] [MRIN: 6731], daughter of **James Bain** [18021] and **Mariana Isabella Farrow** [18020], on 8 Aug 1906 in Crosby, Liverpool. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1877 in Stockton On Tees and died on 16 Sep 1920 in Iffley, Oxford aged 42. They had two children: **James Bain Mcilvaine** and **Charles Heathcoate Wilson**.

9-James Bain Mcilvaine Messer [18022] was born on 14 Jun 1907 in Hong Kong and was buried in Engineer With The Shell Petroleum Compan.

James married **Edith Johnson** [18023] [MRIN: 6733]. They had two children: **Michael Mcilvaine** and **David**.

- 10-Michael Mcilvaine Messer [18024]
- 10-David Messer [18025]
- 9-Charles Heathcoate Wilson Messer [18026] was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Hong Kong and was buried in Cambridge. Ass. Solicitor To Metropolita.

Charles married **Elsebe Grethe Carstensen** [18027] [MRIN: 6734], daughter of **Carl Villhelm Edvard Carstensen** [18029] and **Mary Louise Lorange** [18028], on 11 Sep 1945 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Elsebe was born on 10 Mar 1915 in Copenhagen, Denmark and died on 23 Aug 1949 in Copenhagen, Denmark aged 34. They had two children: **Mary Susan** and **Lawrence Peter**.

- 10-Mary Susan Messer [18030]
- 10-Lawrence Peter Messer [18031]
- 7-Catherine Messer [18032] was born on 26 Dec 1822 in London and died on 28 Mar 1893 in Esher, Surrey aged 70.
- 7-Elizabeth Messer [18033] was born on 22 Nov 1824 in London and died on 19 Mar 1899 in Esher, Surrey aged 74.
- 7-**Edward Messer [18034]** was born on 22 Apr 1826 in London and died on 26 Sep 1866 aged 40
- 7-Harriet Messer [18035] was born on 10 Dec 1828 in London and died on 21 May 1849 aged 20.
- 7-Isaac Messer [18036] was born on 10 Oct 1830 in London and died on 18 Nov 1901 in Surbiton, London aged 71.
- 7-Frederick Messer [18037] was born on 10 Sep 1832 in London and died on 1 Jan 1915 in Surbiton, London aged 82.
- 5-Mary Wilson [5053] was born on 31 Aug 1755 in Kendal and died on 28 Feb 1836 in Tottenham aged 80.

Mary married **George Stacey** [5052] [MRIN: 2073], son of **William Stacey** [18038] and **Rebecca Browne** [18039], on 21 Dec 1781 in Kendal. George was born on 25 Oct 1749 in Alton Hants and died on 17 Jan 1816 in Tottenham aged 66. They had six children: **Deborah, Isaac, Rebecca, George, Rachel** and **Mary**.

6-**Deborah Stacey** [5051] was born on 11 Jul 1793 in London and died on 25 Feb 1877 in Saffron Walden aged 83.

Deborah married **Wyatt George Gibson** [5050] [MRIN: 1451], son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** [5054] and **Elizabeth Wyatt** [5055], on 25 Sep 1817 in Tottenham. Wyatt was born on 28 Jul 1790 in Saffron Walden and died on 5 Sep 1862 in Saffron Walden aged 72. They had one son: **George Stacey**.

7-George Stacey Gibson [3518] was born on 20 Jul 1818 in Saffron Walden and died on 5 Apr 1883 in London aged 64.

George married **Elizabeth Tuke** [3517] [MRIN: 1450], daughter of **Samuel Tuke** [1080] and **Priscilla Hack** [1081], on 16 Sep 1845 in York. Elizabeth was born on 8 Apr 1821 in York and died on 6 Mar 1890 in Tunbridge Wells aged 68. They had one daughter: **Mary Wyatt**.

8-Mary Wyatt Gibson [5049] was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Saffron Walden and died on 18 Mar 1934 in Saffron Walden aged 78.

6-Isaac Stacey [18040] was born on 5 Mar 1783 in London and died on 27 Apr 1846 in Alton aged 63.

6-**Rebecca Stacey** [18041] was born on 13 Jul 1784 in London and died on 7 Mar 1866 in Stamford Hill aged 81.

Rebecca married **Abraham Beaumont** [18042] [MRIN: 6737], son of **Joseph Beaumont** [18043] and **Mary** [18044], on 17 Dec 1806 in London. Abraham was born on 20 Feb 1782 in London and died in 1848 aged 66. They had two children: **George Stacey** and **Maria**.

- 7-George Stacey Beaumont [18045] was born on 20 Oct 1818 in London and died on 17 Jul 1830 in Stoke Newington aged 11.
- 7-Maria Beaumont [18046] was born on 4 Jul 1820 in London and died on 30 May 1887 in Stoke Newington aged 66.
- 6-George Stacey [6022] was born on 27 Sep 1786 in London and died on 12 Feb 1857 in Tottenham aged 70.

George married **Deborah Lloyd** [6021] [MRIN: 2396], daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** [414] and **Rachel Braithwaite** [415], on 10 Apr 1818 in Birmingham. Deborah was born on 5 Oct 1796 in Birmingham and died on 11 Mar 1841 in Tottenham aged 44. They had eight children: **Rachel**, **Mary**, **George**, **Anna Deborah**, **Catharine**, **Sarah**, **Samuel Lloyd** and **Agatha**.

(Duplicate line. See page 124)

7-Rachel Stacey [6023]<sup>13</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1820 in Tottenham and died on 15 Mar 1899 in Edgbaston aged 78.

Rachel married **Arthur Albright** [6024]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 2397], son of **William Albright** [10683] and **Rachel Tanner** [10684], on 14 Sep 1848 in Tottenham. Arthur was born on 12 Mar 1811 in Charlbury and died on 3 Jul 1900 in London aged 89. They had eight children: **Rachel Anna, Mary Deborah, Wilhelmine, William Arthur, George Stacey, John Francis, Maria Catharine** and **Alfred Beaumont**.

8-Rachel Anna Albright [10685]<sup>13</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Edgbaston and died on 30 Nov 1928 in London aged 79.

Rachel married **Wilson King** [10686]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 3933], son of **Josiah King** [10687] and **Mary Earle Holdship** [10688], on 30 Jan 1890 in Longbridge, Worcs. Wilson was born on 26

May 1846 in Allegheny, Penn. and died on 21 Jan 1930 in Edgbaston aged 83. They had one daughter: **Rachel Estelle Albright**.

#### 9-Rachel Estelle Albright King [10689]

Rachel married **Alan Stewart Giles** [10690] [MRIN: 3935], son of **Peter Giles** [10691] and **Elizabeth Mary Dunn** [10692]. They had two children: **Peter Albright King** and **Rachel Margaret**.

#### 10-Peter Albright King Giles [10693]

Peter married **Gertrude Lucille Leola Ronald** [10694] [MRIN: 3937], daughter of **Daniel Allan Ronald** [10704] and **Gertrude Elizabeth Wiengarten** [10705]. They had two children: **Peter Allan Roland** and **Elizabeth Mary King**.

- 11-Peter Allan Roland Giles [10695]
- 11-Elizabeth Mary King Giles [10696]

#### 10-Rachel Margaret Giles [10697]

Rachel married **Ray Bradford Murphy** [10698] [MRIN: 3939], son of **Ray Dickinson** [10702] and **Elizabeth Chapin** [10703]. They had three children: **Rachel Elizabeth, Peter Bradford** and **Abigail Margaret**.

- 11-Rachel Elizabeth Murphy [10699]
- 11-Peter Bradford Murphy [10700]
- 11-Abigail Margaret Murphy [10701]
- 8-Mary Deborah Albright [10706] was born on 26 Dec 1850 in Edgbaston and died on 8 Oct 1936 in London aged 85.

Mary married **Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff** [10707]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 3941], son of **Robert Scott-Moncrieff** [10708] and **Susan Pringle** [10709], on 30 Dec 1890 in Fmh Birmingham. Colin was born on 3 Aug 1836 in Fossoway, Kinross and died on 6 Apr 1916 in London aged 79.

- 8-Wilhelmine Albright [10710] was born on 2 Jul 1852 in Edgbaston and died on 30 Jul 1872 in Edgbaston aged 20.
- 8-William Arthur Albright [10711] was born on 13 Oct 1853 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jul 1942 in Edgbaston aged 88.

William married **Priscilla Sturge** [7418] [MRIN: 2875], daughter of **Joseph Sturge** [7320] and **Hannah Dickinson** [7415], on 11 Sep 1897 in Edgbaston. Priscilla was born on 3 May 1850 in Edgbaston and died on 5 Jul 1946 in Edgbaston aged 96.

8-**George Stacey Albright [10712]** was born on 15 Jun 1855 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Dec 1945 in Ledbury aged 90.

George married **Isabella Margaret Harrison** [10713] [MRIN: 3943], daughter of **Smith Harrison** [10714] and **Jane Lister** [10715], on 29 Nov 1883 in Wanstead. Isabella was born on 9 Jun 1861 in Upton and died on 30 Sep 1927 in Ledbury aged 66. They had two children: **Ursula Margaret** and **Martin Crichley**.

- 9-**Ursula Margaret Albright [10716]** was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Edgbaston and died on 22 Jan 1896 in Edgbaston aged 11.
- 9-Maj. Martin Crichley Albright [10717] was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Edgbaston and died on 8 Nov 1917 in Huj, Palestine. In Action aged 31.

Martin married Barbara Mary Strickland [10718] [MRIN: 3945], daughter of Algernon

**Henry Peter Strickland** [10719] and **Mary Selima Drummond** [10720], on 3 Jan 1916 in Cairo. Barbara was born on 25 Jan 1895 and died on 11 Jan 1939 in Catton Hall, Burton On Trent aged 43.

8-John Francis Albright [10721] was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Edgbaston and died on 30 Dec 1914 in Woking aged 57.

John married **Ellen Charlotte Caroline Johnson** [10722] [MRIN: 3947], daughter of **George William Johnson** [10723] and **Sarah Ann Duck** [10724], on 22 Jan 1896 in Sydney, Australia. Ellen was born on 25 May 1865 in Sandsvale, Sweden and died on 3 Jan 1944 in Woking, Surrey aged 78. They had four children: **Arthur George, Frances Deborah, Rachel Ann** and **William Beaumont**.

#### 9-Arthur George Albright [10725]

Arthur married **Gwendoline Marjorie Robotham** [10726] [MRIN: 3949], daughter of **Norman Bernard Robotham** [10734] and **Gertrude Spiers** [10735].

#### 9-Frances Deborah Albright [10727]

Frances married **Claude Valentine Kerpen** [10728] [MRIN: 3951], son of **John Louis Kerpen** [10730] and **Millicent Maule** [10731]. They had two children: **Anne Deborah** and **Valerie Albright**.

#### 10-Anne Deborah Kerpen [10736]

Anne married **Leonard Howard Snyder** [10737] [MRIN: 3955], son of **Morris Snyder** [10741] and **Evelyn Lerner** [10742]. They had two children: **Deborah Millicent** and **John Howard**.

- 11-Deborah Millicent Snyder [10738]
- 11-John Howard Snyder [10739]
- 10-Valerie Albright Kerpen [10740]

Frances next married **Robert Freyhan** [10729] [MRIN: 3952], son of **Theodor Freyhan** [10732] and **Else Haber** [10733].

- 9-Rachel Ann Albright [10743]
- 9-William Beaumont Albright [10744]

William married **Evelyn May Bromley** [10745] [MRIN: 3957], daughter of **E. Bromley** [10746] and **Elizabeth Lloyd** [10747].

- 8-Maria Catharine Albright [10748] was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Edgbaston and died on 27 May 1945 in Bromsgrove aged 86.
- 8-**Alfred Beaumont Albright [10749]** was born on 21 Aug 1861 in Edgbaston and died on 15 Feb 1932 in Bromsgrove aged 70.

Alfred married **Mabel Agnes Everitt** [10750] [MRIN: 3959], daughter of **Frederick Everitt** [10751] and **Laura Portel** [10752], on 30 Apr 1895 in Cofton Hackett, Worcs. Mabel was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Selly Oak. They had three children: **Geraldine Dinah, Rachel Patience** and **Jocelyn Beaumont**.

- 9-Geraldine Dinah Albright [10753]
- 9-Rachel Patience Albright [10754]
- 9-Jocelyn Beaumont Albright [10755]
- 7-Mary Stacey [6025] was born on 20 Nov 1822 in Tottenham and died on 2 Mar 1885 in

Broughton Grange aged 62.

Mary married **Robert Wilson** [10756] [MRIN: 2399], son of **William Wilson** [6517] and **Hannah Jowitt** [6518], on 14 Dec 1848 in Tottenham. Robert was born on 9 Aug 1825 in Kendal and died on 19 Jun 1905 in Broughton Grange aged 79. They had five children: **Rachel Mary, Robert, George Stacey, William Henry** and **Lloyd**.

- 8-Rachel Mary Wilson [10760] was born on 16 Sep 1849 in Pontefract and died on 2 Mar 1885 in Broughton Grange aged 35.
- 8-**Robert Wilson** [10758] was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Maryport aged 30.

Robert married **Mary Somervell** [10757] [MRIN: 3961], daughter of **Robert Miller Somervell** [8782] and **Anne Wilson** [8783], on 23 Apr 1879 in Windermere. Mary was born on 13 Jun 1850 in Kendal and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Windermere aged 96. They had one daughter: **Ethel Mary**.

- 9-Ethel Mary Wilson [10759] was born on 26 Feb 1880 in Maryport.
- 8-George Stacey Wilson [10761] was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Broughton Grange and died on 16 Mar 1915 in Broughton Grange aged 62.
- 8-William Henry Wilson [10762] was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Broughton Grange and died on 25 Aug 1925 in Keswick aged 71.
- 8-Lloyd Wilson [10763] was born on 28 Oct 1856 in Little Broughton and died on 2 May 1927 in Keswick aged 70.

Lloyd married **Margaret Rendall** [10764] [MRIN: 3962], daughter of **John Rendall** [10765] and **Fanny Desborough** [10766], on 23 May 1882 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Aug 1857 in London and died on 27 Jul 1920 in Keswick aged 62. They had two children: **Brian Desborough Lloyd** and **Olive Lloyd**.

9-Brian Desborough Lloyd Wilson [10768] was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Broughton Cross.

Brian married **Gertrude Isabel Edwards** [10769] [MRIN: 3964], daughter of **Charles Edwards** [10770] and **Anna Maria Skelton** [10771], on 21 Apr 1914 in Bingley. Gertrude was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Bradford and died on 27 May 1961 in Kirkby Lonsdale aged 77. They had three children: **John Desborough Lloyd, Margaret Orma Lloyd** and **Jean Lloyd**.

- 10-John Desborough Lloyd Wilson [10772]
- 10-Margaret Orma Lloyd Wilson [10773]

Margaret married **Robert Frederick Dura Collin** [10774] [MRIN: 3966], son of **Charles Frederick Collin** [10775] and **Cornelie Dura Cornelie Stoop** [10776]. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Dura, Sarah Elizabeth** and **Charles Robert**.

- 11-Margaret Jane Dura Collin [10777]
- 11-Sarah Elizabeth Collin [10778]
- 11-Charles Robert Collin [10779]
- 10-Jean Lloyd Wilson [10780]

Jean married **Harold Gorvett** [10781] [MRIN: 3968], son of **Alfred Gorvett** [10782] and **Cecila Harriet Hillman** [10783]. They had two children: **Peter** and **Michael**.

- 11-Peter Gorvett [10784]
- 11-Michael Gorvett [10785]

9-**Olive Lloyd Wilson [10767]** was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Broughton Cross and died on 13 Apr 1959 in Keswick aged 75.

7-**George Stacey [10390]** was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Tottenham and died on 22 May 1858 in Birmingham aged 34.

George married Mary Janson [10391] [MRIN: 3839], daughter of William Janson [20962] and Eliza Jane Dearman [3428], on 30 Aug 1850 in Winchmore Hill. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Tottenham and died on 22 Dec 1866 in St. Leonards aged 36. They had four children: Eliza Jane, Anna Maria, Eleanor and George.

8-Eliza Jane Stacey [10389] was born on 5 Oct 1851 in Tottenham and died on 27 Mar 1929 in Gloucester aged 77.

Eliza married **John William Lowe** [10388] [MRIN: 3838], son of **William Bevington Lowe** [10385] and **Rachel Jane Lloyd** [6011], on 22 Nov 1883 in Tottenham. John was born on 29 Sep 1855 in Ettington and died on 1 Aug 1918 in Ettington aged 62. They had two children: **Dorothy Mary** and **Jeffret Janson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 116)

- 9-Dorothy Mary Lowe [10392] was born on 30 Sep 1884.
- 9-**Jeffret Janson Lowe** [10393] was born on 12 Jan 1887 in Ettington and died on 9 Sep 1938 in Ettington aged 51.
- 8-Anna Maria Stacey [10786] was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Tottenham and died on 2 Jul 1907 in Balinaboy, Galway aged 53.

Anna married **James Timothy Aloysius Morris** [10787] [MRIN: 3970], son of **Anthony James Morris** [10788] and **Elizabeth Catherine Hanley** [10789], on 17 May 1881 in London. James was born on 16 Jun 1844 in Longford, W. Midlands and died on 25 Jul 1914 in Ballinaboy, Galway aged 70. They had four children: **George Philip, Anthony James, Lieut. Cmdr. Charles Sebastian** and **James Francis**.

9-Lt. Col. George Philip Morris [10790] was born on 12 Mar 1882 in London and died on 11 Jan 1954 in Killarney aged 71.

George married **Norah Elizabeth Webber** [10791] [MRIN: 3972], daughter of **Robert Tankerville Webber** [10792] and **Isabella Frances Wingfield** [10793], on 22 Nov 1911 in Bombay. Norah was born on 8 Nov 1883 in Dumdum, India. They had two children: **Anthony James** and **Mary Ruth**.

#### 10-Lt. Col. Anthony James Morris [10794]

Anthony married Merle Verschoyle-Campbell [10795] [MRIN: 3974], daughter of Robert Davos Bain [10806] and Norah Kathleen Clark [10807]. They had two children: James Anthony Aloysius and Timothy Davos Stacey.

- 11-James Anthony Aloysius Morris [10796]
- 11-Timothy Davos Stacey Morris [10797]
- 10-Mary Ruth Morris [10798]

Mary married **Francis Basil O'brien** [10799] [MRIN: 3976], son of **Francis O'brien** [10808] and **Hilda Wild** [10809].

9-Anthony James Morris [10800] was born on 17 Nov 1883 in London and died on 17 Aug 1943 in Clifden, Galway aged 59.

Anthony married Mary Gorham [10801] [MRIN: 3978], daughter of William Gorham [10802] and Margaret Sweeney [10803]. They had seven children: James William Desmond, Ivor Joseph Lionel, Margaret Mary, Honor Patricia, Anna Frances,

Marie Therese Dorothy and Joan Evelyn.

10-James William Desmond Morris [10804]

James married **Kathleen Bridget McGrath** [10805] [MRIN: 3980], daughter of **Martin McGrath** [10810] and **Bridget Duffy** [10811]. They had five children: **Anthony Ivor Martin, Desmond Patrick Gerard, Cyril Joseph, Eileen Carmel** and **Marie Bridget**.

- 11-Anthony Ivor Martin Morris [10812]
- 11-Desmond Patrick Gerard Morris [10813]
- 11-Cyril Joseph Morris [10814]
- 11-Eileen Carmel Morris [10816]
- 11-Marie Bridget Morris [10815]
- 10-Ivor Joseph Lionel Morris [10817]

Ivor married **Gwendoline May Davidson** [10818] [MRIN: 3982], daughter of **Archibald Davidson** [10819] and **Auiol Cox** [10820]. They had four children: **Elizabeth Ann, Timothy George Melier, Fiona Mary Christine** and **Geoffrey Charles Redman**.

- 11-Elizabeth Ann Morris [10821]
- 11-Timothy George Melier Morris [10822]
- 11-Fiona Mary Christine Morris [10823]
- 11-Geoffrey Charles Redman Morris [10824]
- 10-Margaret Mary Morris [10825]
- 10-Honor Patricia Morris [10826]
- 10-Anna Frances Morris [10827]
- 10-Marie Therese Dorothy Morris [10828]
- 10-Joan Evelyn Morris [10829]

9-Lieut. Cmdr. Charles Sebastian Morris [10830] was born on 24 Mar 1886 in London and died on 31 May 1916 in Battle Of Jutland aged 30.

Lieut. married **Dorothy Frances Reay** [10831] [MRIN: 3984], daughter of **Edward Robert Reay** [10832] and **Julia Frances Arden** [10833], on 30 Jul 1914 in Southsea. Dorothy was born on 6 Feb 1887 in Frolesworth. They had one son: **Charles Patrick**.

- 10-**Charles Patrick Morris** [10834] was born on 28 Dec 1915 in Saltash, Devon and died on 4 Feb 1941 in Killed In Action, Brest, France aged 25.
- 9-Cmdr. James Francis Morris [10835] was born on 29 Jan 1889 in Littlehampton and died on 16 Oct 1951 in Dublin aged 62.

James married **Cecilia Teresa Teritt** [10836] [MRIN: 3986], daughter of **John Territt** [10837] and **Teresa Smith** [10838].

- 8-Eleanor Stacey [10839] was born on 30 Mar 1856 in London and died on 17 Sep 1916 in London aged 60.
- 8-George Stacey [10840] was born on 2 Dec 1858 in Birmingham and died on 23 Feb 1903 in

London aged 44.

7-**Anna Deborah Stacey [6026]** was born on 26 Aug 1825 in Tottenham and died on 30 Nov 1845 in Tottenham aged 20.

7-Catharine Stacey [6027] was born on 4 Nov 1826 in Tottenham and died on 10 Apr 1914 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston aged 87.

Catharine married **John Edward Wilson** [6028] [MRIN: 148], son of **William Wilson** [6517] and **Hannah Jowitt** [6518], on 3 Dec 1857 in Tottenham. John was born on 23 May 1834 in Kendal and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston aged 72. They had eight children: **John William, George Edward, Theodore Stacey, Henry Lloyd, Catharine, Alfred, Mary Louisa** and **Anna Deborah**.

8-**John William Wilson [10841]** was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Edgbaston and died on 18 Jun 1932 in Colwall, Malvern aged 73.

John married **Florence Jane Harrison** [10842] [MRIN: 3988], daughter of **Smith Harrison** [10714] and **Jane Lister** [10715], on 26 Apr 1883 in Wanstead. Florence was born on 26 Aug 1859 in Upton and died on 13 Feb 1911 in London aged 51.

John next married **Isabella Bannatyne** [10843] [MRIN: 3989], daughter of **Andrew Bannatyne** [10844] and **Jane Cooke** [10845], on 2 Dec 1919 in Little Malvern. Isabella was born on 18 Feb 1875.

8-**George Edward Wilson [211]** was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster aged 67.

George married **Henrietta Rachel Pease** [210] [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Henry Pease** [117] and **Mary Lloyd** [119], on 8 Oct 1884 in Darlington. Henrietta was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London aged 44. They had six children: **Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher** and **Rachel Evelyn**.

(Duplicate line. See page 95)

8-**Dr. Theodore Stacey Wilson [10846]** was born on 24 Mar 1861 in Edgbaston and died on 30 Jul 1949 in Edgbaston aged 88.

Theodore married **Ada Annie Grace De Pothonier** [10847] [MRIN: 3991], daughter of **Henry De Pothonier** [10848] and **Jane Catherine Duncan** [10849], on 13 Apr 1903 in Marple. Ada was born on 10 Dec 1866 in London and died on 1 Oct 1914 in Tunbridge Wells aged 47. They had one daughter: **Joan Blanche Stacey**.

#### 9-Joan Blanche Stacey Wilson [10853]

Theodore next married **Winifred Adams Pattison** [10850] [MRIN: 3992], daughter of **Ernest Pattison** [10851] and **Annie Adams** [10852]. Winifred was born on 8 Oct 1872 in Leicester and died on 7 Oct 1927 in Edgbaston aged 54.

8-**Henry Lloyd Wilson [10854]** was born on 5 Jul 1862 in Edgbaston and died on 26 May 1941 in Stourbridge aged 78.

Henry married **Theodora Mary Harris** [10855] [MRIN: 1139] on 9 Oct 1890 in Leighton Buzzard. Theodora was born on 4 Mar 1865 in Leighton Buzzard and died on 28 Mar 1947 in Stourbridge aged 82. They had six children: **Mary Fletcher, Ruth Allason, Anthony Langdale, Deborah Margaret, Michael Henry** and **Theodora Naomi**.

#### 9-Mary Fletcher Wilson [2699]

Mary married **George Lloyd Hodgkin** [2698] [MRIN: 1138], son of **Thomas Hodgkin** [1711] and **Lucy Anna Fox** [1710]. George was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Northumberland and died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad aged 37. They had three children: **Allan Lloyd, Robert Allason** and **George Keith Howard**.

(Duplicate line. See page 157)

Mary next married **Arthur Lionel Forster Smith** [10856] [MRIN: 1140]. Arthur was born on 19 Aug 1880 in Baden.

#### 9-Ruth Allason Wilson [10877]

Ruth married **Egerton St. John Pettifor Catchpool** [10878] [MRIN: 3998], son of **Thomas Kingham Catchpool** [10879] and **Florence Emma Pettifor** [10880]. They had five children: **Ruth Mary Pettifor, John Francis, Joan Alason, Theodora Heather** and **Carol Meredith**.

#### 10-Ruth Mary Pettifor Catchpool [10881]

Ruth married **Kenneth Bryson Roberts** [10882] [MRIN: 4000], son of **William Charles Roberts** [10897] and **Mary Arabella Pleace** [10898]. They had four children: **Daniel John, Peter Simon, Alason Clare** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

- 11-Daniel John Roberts [10883]
- 11-Peter Simon Roberts [10884]
- 11-Alason Clare Roberts [10885]
- 11-Benjamin Hugh Roberts [10886]

#### 10-Dr. John Francis Catchpool [10887]

John married **Adriana Calles Eller** [10888] [MRIN: 4002], daughter of **Joseph Jordan Eller** [10899] and **Artemesia Calles** [10900]. They had one son: **Christopher Jordan**.

#### 11-Christopher Jordan Catchpool [10889]

10-**Joan Alason Catchpool [10890]** was born on 14 Oct 1926 in Welwyn Garden and died on 20 Sep 1950 in Reading aged 23.

#### 10-Theodora Heather Catchpool [10891]

Theodora married **John Arthur Moir** [10892] [MRIN: 4004], son of **John Arthur Moir** [10901] and **Elizabeth Brown** [10902]. They had three children: **John Wilson, Robert Michael** and **James Bond**.

- 11-John Wilson Moir [10893]
- 11-**Robert Michael Moir [10894]** was born on 14 May 1959 in Miami and died on 8 Aug 1960 in Miami aged 1.
- 11-James Bond Moir [10895]
- 10-Carol Meredith Catchpool [10896]

#### 9-Anthony Langdale Wilson [10903]

Anthony married **Gertrude Mary Wilmot** [10904] [MRIN: 4006], daughter of **Samuel Mullett Wilmot** [10905] and **Mary Ann** [10906]. They had three children: **Anthony David, Jillian Mary** and **Elizabeth Susan**.

#### 10-Anthony David Wilson [10907]

Anthony married **Madge Gillian Walker** [10908] [MRIN: 4008], daughter of **Keith Stanley Walker** [10915] and **Edith Louisa Elson** [10916]. They had four children: **Timothy Ross, Sarah Helen, Teresa Mary** and **Roger Geoffrey**.

- 11-Timothy Ross Wilson [10909]
- 11-Sarah Helen Wilson [10910]

- 11-Teresa Mary Wilson [10911]
- 11-Roger Geoffrey Wilson [10912]
- 10-Jillian Mary Wilson [10913]
- 10-Elizabeth Susan Wilson [10914]
- 9-Deborah Margaret Wilson [10917]

Deborah married **Richard Martin Barrow** [10918] [MRIN: 4010], son of **Louis Barrow** [10919] and **Harriet Anne Martin** [10920]. They had four children: **Jane Margaret, John Richard, Candia Elizabeth** and **Phyllida Harriet**.

#### 10-Jane Margaret Barrow [10921]

Jane married **David Wilmot Livingstone** [10922] [MRIN: 4012], son of **George Blair Livingstone** [10926] and **Beatrice Wilmot** [10927]. They had three children: **Judith Deborah**, **Teresa Jane** and **James Blair**.

- 11-Judith Deborah Livingstone [10923]
- 11-Teresa Jane Livingstone [10924]
- 11-James Blair Livingstone [10925]
- 10-John Richard Barrow [10928]

John married **Phoebe Isabel Allen** [10929] [MRIN: 4014], daughter of **Ronald Edward Taylor Allen** [10930] and **Isabel E. Otter-Barry** [10931]. They had three children: **Edward John, Anna Phoebe** and **Harriet Isabel**.

- 11-Edward John Barrow [10932]
- 11-Anna Phoebe Barrow [10933]
- 11-Harriet Isabel Barrow [10934]
- 10-Candia Elizabeth Barrow [10935]

Candia married **Adrian Benjamin Barman** [10936] [MRIN: 4016], son of **Henry Louis Barman** [10937] and **Penelope Spencer** [10938]. They had three children: **Anthea Florence, Louis James** and **Rachel Penelope**.

- 11-Anthea Florence Barman [10939]
- 11-Louis James Barman [10940]
- 11-Rachel Penelope Barman [10941]
- 10-Phyllida Harriet Barrow [10942]

#### 9-Michael Henry Wilson [10943]

Michael married **Betty Barne** [10944] [MRIN: 4018], daughter of **Wiiliam Bradley Gossett Barne** [10945] and **Dorothy Isabel Malcolm** [10946]. They had three children: **Diana Mary, Christopher Michael** and **Robin**.

- 10-Diana Mary Wilson [10947]
- 10-Christopher Michael Wilson [10948]
- 10-**Robin Wilson [10949]**

#### 9-Theodora Naomi Wilson [10950]

Theodora married **George Keith Talbot** [10951] [MRIN: 4020], son of **Ebenezer Talbot** [10952] and **Muriel Florence Chivers** [10953]. They had three children: **Joanna, Barbara Naomi** and **Veronica Bridget**.

#### 10-Joanna Talbot [10954]

Joanna married **Harold Eckert** [10955] [MRIN: 4022], son of **John Eckert** [10963] and **Rachel** [10964]. They had three children: **Sarah Judith, Charles David** and **Jonathan Dean**.

- 11-Sarah Judith Eckert [10956]
- 11-Charles David Eckert [10958]
- 11-Jonathan Dean Eckert [10957]

#### 10-Barbara Naomi Talbot [10959]

Barbara married **John Gordon Bryan** [10960] [MRIN: 4024], son of **Andrew Michael Bryan** [10965] and **Henrietta Paterson** [10966]. They had one son: \_\_\_\_\_\_.

- 11- **Bryan [10961]**
- 10-Veronica Bridget Talbot [10962]

8-Catharine Wilson [2718] was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield aged 82.

Catharine married **Thomas Edward Hodgkin** [2696] [MRIN: 1136], son of **Thomas Hodgkin** [1711] and **Lucy Anna Fox** [1710], on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham. Thomas was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benweldene and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Stocksfield aged 48. They had one son: **Tristram**.

(Duplicate line. See page 155)

9-Tristram Hodgkin [2719] was born on 5 May 1901 and died on 8 May 1901.

8-**Alfred Wilson [1576]** was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Edgbaston and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston aged 58.

Alfred married **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease** [1561] [MRIN: 760], daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** [148] and **Mary Fox** [149], on 29 Nov 1898 in Guisborough. Agnes was born on 14 Apr 1870 in London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham aged 84. They had seven children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

(Duplicate line. See page 81)

#### 9-Alfred Peter Wilson [1577]

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell** [1578] [MRIN: 768], daughter of **Edward Parker Bedwell** [9586] and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs** [9587].

#### 9-Catherine Claudia Wilson [1579]

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein** [1580] [MRIN: 770], son of **William Charles Eppstein** [9588] and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton** [9589]. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton, Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

10-John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein [1581]

10-Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein [1582] was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading and died

on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned) aged 20.

#### 10-Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein [1583]

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle** [9590] [MRIN: 772], daughter of **George Herbert Searle** [9591] and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams** [9592].

#### 9-Marjorie Mary Wilson [1584]

9-**Joy Wilson [1585]** was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Mar 1980 aged 73.

Joy married **John Peregrine Francis Lloyd** [1586] [MRIN: 773], son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** [5979] and **Florence Louise Armstrong** [5980], on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 and died on 9 Dec 1985 aged 78. They had three children: **Anthony John Eliot, Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

(Duplicate line. See page 133)

#### 10-Anthony John Eliot Lloyd [1587]

Anthony married **Helen Jean** [9593] [MRIN: 775]. They had two children: **Simon John Eliot** and **Fiona Caroline**.

- 11-Simon John Eliot Lloyd [9595]
- 11-Fiona Caroline Lloyd [9594]
- 10-Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd [1588]

Kerin married Wendy Susan Lee [9596] [MRIN: 776].

#### 10-Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd [1589]

Diana married **Lars Sederholme** [9597] [MRIN: 777]. They had three children: **Anniker, Annelisa** and **Tina**.

- 11-Anniker Sederholme [9600]
- 11-Annelisa Sederholme [9599]
- 11-Tina Sederholme [9598]

#### 9-Deborah Pease Wilson [1590]

Deborah married **Arthur Noel Hilary Armstrong** [1591] [MRIN: 778], son of **William Alexander Armstrong** [9601] and **Emily Mary Cripps** [9602]. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard, Orfilia Bridget Mary, Moreen Teresa Catherine, Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

- 10-Christopher John Richard Armstrong [1592]
- 10-**Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong [1593]** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea and died on 20 Jul 1954 aged 17.
- 10-Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong [1594]
- 10-Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong [1595]
- 10-Agnes Nicolette Armstrong [9603]
- 9-Noel John Wilson [1596]

#### 9-Edith Violet Wilson [1597]

Edith married **Michael Buffery** [1598] [MRIN: 780], son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** [9604] and **Lucy Newton** [9605]. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

- 10-Philip Michael Buffery [1599]
- 10-Anna Lucia Buffery [1600]
- 8-Mary Louisa Wilson [10989] was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Edgbaston and died on 22 Sep 1943 in Edgbaston aged 75.
- 8-Anna Deborah Wilson [10967] was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Edgbaston and died on 15 Nov 1952 in Stourbridge aged 84.

Anna married **Allan Tangye** [10968] [MRIN: 4026], son of **George Tangye** [10969] and **Mary Catherine Weston** [10970], on 5 Dec 1901 in Fmh Birmingham. Allan was born on 5 Jun 1870 in Birmingham and died on 17 Aug 1950 in Stourbridge aged 80. They had five children: **Mary Cecilia, Barbara Catherine, Joseph William, Christopher George** and **Lucy Agatha**.

#### 9-Mary Cecilia Tangye [10971]

Mary married **Rudolph Kynoch Clark** [10972] [MRIN: 4028], son of **Frank Lowson Clark** [10990] and **Edith Kynoch** [10991]. They had two children: **Nigel Ian Kynoch** and **Miranda Kynoch**.

- 10-Nigel Ian Kynoch Clark [10973]
- 10-Miranda Kynoch Clark [10974]
- 9-Barbara Catherine Tangye [10975]

Barbara married **Henry Ferguson Smith** [10976] [MRIN: 4030], son of **Charles Stewart Smith** [10992] and **Anna Gulielma Macaulay** [10993]. They had three children: **Colin Ferguson**, **Alison Caroline Ferguson** and **Martin Ferguson**.

- 10-Colin Ferguson Smith [10977]
- 10-Alison Caroline Ferguson Smith [10978]
- 10-Martin Ferguson Smith [10979]
- 9-Joseph William Tangye [10980]

Joseph married **Barbara Elisabeth Robson** [10981] [MRIN: 4032], daughter of **George Blenkinsop Robson** [10994] and **Mary Aldersey Steele** [10995]. They had three children: **Julia Mary, Catharine Elizabeth** and **James Allan**.

#### 10-Julia Mary Tangye [10982]

Julia married **Hugh Williams** [10998] [MRIN: 4034], son of **Keith Williams** [10999] and **Gladys Bennett** [11000]. They had two children: **Julian Mark Tangye** and **Richard James Tangye**.

- 11-Julian Mark Tangye Williams [11001]
- 11-Richard James Tangye Williams [11002]
- 10-Catharine Elizabeth Tangye [10983]
- 10-James Allan Tangye [10984]

#### 9-Christopher George Tangye [10985]

Christopher married Constance Cadbury [10986] [MRIN: 4035].

#### 9-Lucy Agatha Tangye [10987]

Lucy married **John Cadbury** [10988] [MRIN: 4036], son of **William Aldington Cadbury** [10996] and **Emmeline Hannah Wilson** [10997].

7-Sarah Stacey [6031] was born on 4 Apr 1829 in Tottenham and died on 16 Jan 1832 in Tottenham aged 2.

7-Samuel Lloyd Stacey [6029] was born on 2 Oct 1830 in Tottenham and died on 5 May 1923 in London aged 92.

Samuel married Mary Barclay [6030] [MRIN: 1023], daughter of John Barclay [4099] and Mary Moate [11840], on 12 May 1854 in Tottenham. Mary was born on 29 Mar 1827 in Alton and died on 7 Jan 1898 in Tottenham aged 70. They had eight children: Henry George, John Barclay, Ernest Lloyd, Mary Deborah, Wilson, Adelaide Maria, Helen Beatrice and Robert Hugh.

8-**Henry George Stacey [2375]** was born on 24 Feb 1855 in London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk aged 87.

Henry married **Mary Josephine Howard** [2374] [MRIN: 1022], daughter of **Joseph Howard** [5974] and **Ellen Waterhouse** [2373], on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne aged 73.

(Duplicate line. See page 202)

8-**John Barclay Stacey** [11010] was born on 5 Feb 1857 in London and died on 6 Apr 1933 in London aged 76.

John married someone. They had two children: **Dorothy Muriel** and **Constance Mary Barclay**.

#### 9-Dorothy Muriel Stacey [11011]

Dorothy married **Kenneth Charles Harvey** [11012] [MRIN: 4041], son of **Charles Harvey** [11033] and **Edith Pulman Stevenson** [11034]. They had one son: **David Michael Barclay**.

10-David Michael Barclay Harvey [11013]

#### 9-Constance Mary Barclay Stacey [11014]

Constance married **Ferencz Bolgar** [11015] [MRIN: 4043]. They had two children: **Francesca Lydia Lorraine** and **Nicolette Linda**.

10-Francesca Lydia Lorraine Bolgar [11016]

10-Nicolette Linda Bolgar [11017]

8-Ernest Lloyd Stacey [11018] was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Stamford Hill and died on 18 May 1933 in Dolobran, Abergele, Wales aged 74.

Ernest married **Edith Johnson** [11019] [MRIN: 4044], daughter of **Charles Henry Johnson** [11020] and **Rosa Hewlett** [11021], on 23 Apr 1891 in Macclesfield. Edith was born on 3 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 5 Feb 1945 in Dolobran aged 79. They had seven children: **Charles Lloyd, Ernest George Hewlett, Edith Mary, Kenneth Barclay, Alfred Theodore, Emily Kathleen and <b>Dorothy Mabel**.

#### 9-Charles Lloyd Stacey [11022]

Charles married **Doris M. Waddington** [11023] [MRIN: 4046], daughter of **Henry Waddington** [11024] and **Unknown**. Doris was born on 6 Apr 1887 in York and died on 30

May 1954 in New York aged 67. They had three children: **Peter Lloyd, Charmain Deborah** and **Paula Mary**.

#### 10-Peter Lloyd Stacey [11025]

Peter married **Paulina Shell** [11026] [MRIN: 4048], daughter of **John Shell** [11035] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Paula Ann** and **Patricia Alice**.

- 11-Paula Ann Stacey [11027]
- 11-Patricia Alice Stacey [11028]
- 10-Charmain Deborah Stacey [11029]

Charmain married **Louis R. Mosbrooker** [11030] [MRIN: 4050], son of **Michael Mosbrooker** [11036] and **Katherine** [11037].

10-Paula Mary Stacey [11031]

Paula married Charles Atkin [11032] [MRIN: 4052].

9-Ernest George Hewlett Stacey [11038] was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Huddersfield and died on 14 Aug 1916 in Devonport Military Hospital aged 21.

#### 9-Edith Mary Stacey [11039]

Edith married **Lionel Edgar Oxborrow** [11040] [MRIN: 4053], son of **Frederick Oxborrow** [11041] and **Celia Coppin** [11042]. They had five children: **Brenda Edith, Barbara Mary, Bernard Hewlett, Jeffrey Lloyd** and **Judith Celia**.

- 10-Brenda Edith Oxborrow [11043]
- 10-Barbara Mary Oxborrow [11044]
- 10-Bernard Hewlett Oxborrow [11045]

Bernard married **Dorothy Joan Edgell** [11046] [MRIN: 4055]. They had two children: **Michael Lloyd** and **Susan Mary**.

- 11-Michael Lloyd Oxborrow [11047]
- 11-Susan Mary Oxborrow [11048]
- 10-Jeffrey Lloyd Oxborrow [11050]
- 10-Judith Celia Oxborrow [11049]
- 9-Kenneth Barclay Stacey [11051]

Kenneth married **Ethel Keighley** [11052] [MRIN: 4056]. They had one son: **John Trevor**.

- 10-John Trevor Stacey [11053]
- 9-Alfred Theodore Stacey [11054]

Alfred married **Dorothy Verna Woodward** [11055] [MRIN: 4057], daughter of **Frederick Augustus Woodward** [11056] and **Mary Anne Olde** [11057]. They had three children: **Carol Ann, Verna Elizabeth** and **Kerry Jean**.

- 10-Carol Ann Stacey [11058]
- 10-Verna Elizabeth Stacey [11059]
- 10-Kerry Jean Stacey [11060]

#### 9-Emily Kathleen Stacey [11061]

Emily married **Guy Cockburn** [11062] [MRIN: 4059], son of **John Cockburn** [11063] and **Alice Daykin** [11064]. They had four children: **Patricia Mary, Rosalie Sylvia, Bryan Lloyd** and **Edith Elaine**.

#### 10-Patricia Mary Cockburn [11065]

Patricia married Ian C. Skidmore [11066] [MRIN: 4061], son of John Skidmore [11079] and Alice Chapman [11080]. They had three children: Margaret Ann, Gillian Mary and Alison Kay.

- 11-Margaret Ann Skidmore [11067]
- 11-Gillian Mary Skidmore [11068]
- 11-Alison Kay Skidmore [11069]

#### 10-Rosalie Sylvia Cockburn [11070]

Rosalie married **Maurice Collin** [11071] [MRIN: 4063], son of **Wilfred Collin** [11081] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Richard John** and **Peter Joseph**.

- 11-Richard John Collin [11072]
- 11-Peter Joseph Collin [11073]
- 10-Bryan Lloyd Cockburn [11077]
- 10-Edith Elaine Cockburn [11074]

Edith married **Jeffrey Welford** [11075] [MRIN: 4065]. They had one son: **Andrew Robert**.

- 11-Andrew Robert Welford [11076]
- 9-Dorothy Mabel Stacey [11078]
- 8-Mary Deborah Stacey [11082] was born on 12 May 1860 in Tottenham and died on 3 Feb 1944 in London aged 83.
- 8-Wilson Stacey [11083] was born on 24 Sep 1862 in London and died on 16 Sep 1949 in Worthing aged 86.

Wilson married **Barbara Avice Gunson** [11084] [MRIN: 4066], daughter of **Richard Edward Gunson** [11085] and **Caroline Ada Hunt** [11086], on 8 Jul 1914 in St. Johns, British Columbia. Barbara was born on 8 Jun 1885 in Walthamstow. They had one son: **Christopher Samuel**.

#### 9-Christopher Samuel Stacey [11087]

Christopher married **Gladys Rita Ellis** [11088] [MRIN: 4068], daughter of **Christopher Henry Ellis** [11102] and **Gladys Mary Bloomfield** [11103].

- 8-Adelaide Maria Stacey [11089] was born on 19 Feb 1864 in Clapton and died on 11 Dec 1938 in London aged 74.
- 8-Helen Beatrice Stacey [11090] was born on 29 Sep 1865 in Tottenham and died on 23 Jul 1957 in London aged 91.
- 8-**Robert Hugh Stacey [11091]** was born on 21 Jul 1967 in Tottenham and died on 14 Nov 1947 aged -19.

Robert married **Edith Mary Shiell** [11092] [MRIN: 4070], daughter of **Robert Pirie Shiell** [11093] and **Mary Elizabeth Bowater** [11094], on 1 May 1901 in Northwood, London. Edith

was born on 28 Aug 1875 in London and died on 8 Nov 1960 in Salisbury aged 85. They had three children: **Joan Mary, Philip Hugh** and **Robert Geoffrey Lloyd**.

9-Joan Mary Stacey [11095]

9-Philip Hugh Stacey [11096]

Philip married **Mary Halton** [11097] [MRIN: 4072], daughter of **Henry Halton** [11104] and **Mary Helena Shaw** [11105]. They had three children: **John Hugh, Anne Mary Beatrice** and **Edith Rachel**.

10-John Hugh Stacey [11098]

10-Anne Mary Beatrice Stacey [11099]

Anne married **Basil John Alexander Hargreaves** [11106] [MRIN: 4074], son of **Reginald Hargreaves** [11107] and **Unknown**.

10-Edith Rachel Stacey [11100]

9-Robert Geoffrey Lloyd Stacey [11101] was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Chesham, Bucks and died on 17 Dec 1939 in Catterick, On Actice Service aged 26.

7-**Agatha Stacey [6032]** was born on 30 Apr 1836 in Tottenham and died on 2 Sep 1909 in Edgbaston aged 73.

George next married **Mary Moate** [11840] [MRIN: 24410] on 17 Dec 1846 in Tottenham. Mary was born in Tottenham and died on 10 May 1876 in Tottenham.

6-Rachel Stacey [18048] was born on 11 Sep 1788 in London and died in Feb 1849 in Tottenham aged 60.

6-Mary Stacey [18049] was born on 5 Feb 1792 in London and died on 10 May 1876 in London aged 84.

5-Sarah Wilson [6490] was born on 11 Jun 1759 in Kendal and died on 1 Jul 1843 in Plymouth aged 84.

Sarah married **John Abbot** [6491] [MRIN: 2598], son of **Samuel Abbot** [35412] and **Hannah** [35413].

5-Margaret Wilson [6492] was born on 8 Feb 1761 in Kendal and died on 2 Jun 1840 in Newcastle aged 79.

Margaret married **Hadwen Bragg** [4746] [MRIN: 1958], son of **John Bragg** [18050] and **Margaret Hadwen** [18051], on 9 Nov 1790 in Kendal. Hadwen was born on 17 Sep 1763 in Whitehaven and died on 5 Sep 1820 in Newcastle aged 56. They had six children: **Rachel, John Hadwen, Mary, Charles, Hadwen** and **Sarah**.

6-Rachel Bragg [4745] was born on 25 Aug 1791 in Newcastle and died on 16 Jul 1863 in Waterford, Ireland aged 71.

Rachel married **Jonathan Priestman** [4744] [MRIN: 577], son of **David Priestman** [18052] and **Elizabeth Taylor** [18053], on 12 Aug 1814 in Newcastle. Jonathan was born on 28 Apr 1786 in Malton and died on 13 Feb 1863 in Benwell Grange, Newcastle aged 76. They had nine children: **Elizabeth, Margaret, Hadwen Bragg, Anna Maria, Mary, Rachel, David, Jonathan** and **Emily Esthet**.

7-Elizabeth Priestman [4740] was born on 23 Jun 1815 in Summerfield, Northumberland and died on 10 Sep 1841 in Learnington aged 26.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. John Bright** [3641] [MRIN: 1520], son of **Jacob Bright** [4741] and **Martha Wood** [4742], on 27 Nov 1839 in Fmh North Shields. John was born on 16 Nov 1811 in Greenbank, Rochdale and died on 27 Mar 1889 in Rochdale aged 77. They had one

daughter: Helen Priestman.

8-**Helen Priestman Bright [4747]** was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Rochdale and died on 12 Jan 1927 in Street, Somerset aged 86.

Helen married William Stephens Clark [4748] [MRIN: 855], son of James Clark [4749] and Eleanor Stephens [18054], on 24 Jul 1866 in Rochdale. William was born on 22 Feb 1839 in Street and died on 20 Nov 1925 in Street aged 86. They had six children: John Bright, Roger, Esther Bright, Alice, Margaret and Hilda.

9-John Bright Clark [1782] was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Street and died on 6 Apr 1933 in Street aged 65.

John married **Caroline Susan Pease** [730] [MRIN: 447], daughter of **Thomas Pease** [101] and **Susanna Ann Fry** [716], in 1904. Caroline was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Westbury On Trym and died on 31 Jul 1908 in Street aged 41. They had one son: **John Anthony**.

#### 10-John Anthony Clark [1783]

John married Eileen Cousins [1784] [MRIN: 856], daughter of Charles Cousins [18056] and Jessie Catherine Bull [18057]. They had five children: Caroline, John Cyrus, Lancelot Pease, Joanna Bickmore and Thomas Aldam.

#### 11-Caroline Clark [1789]

Caroline married **Dr. Michael Pym** [1790] [MRIN: 857]. They had three children: **Hugh Ruthven**, **Roger Wentworth** and **Alexander Stephen**.

- 12-Hugh Ruthven Pym [1793]
- 12-Roger Wentworth Pym [1792]
- 12-Alexander Stephen Pym [1791]
- 11-John Cyrus Clark [1788]
- 11-Lancelot Pease Clark [1787]
- 11-Joanna Bickmore Clark [1786]
- 11-Thomas Aldam Clark [1785]

John next married **Evelyn Vallentin Pechey** [18055] [MRIN: 6742]. Evelyn was born on 5 Nov 1866 in Leytonstone.

9-Roger Clark [18058] was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Street, Somerset and died on 28 Aug 1961 in Street, Somerset aged 90.

Roger married **Sarah Bancroft** [18059] [MRIN: 6744], daughter of **William Poole Bancroft** [18061] and **Emma Cooper** [18060], on 18 Jun 1900 in Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A. Sarah was born on 24 Aug 1877 in Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.. They had seven children: **William Bancroft, Priscilla Bright, Hadwen Priestman, Stephen, Nathan Middleton, Eleanor** and **Mary Priestman**.

10-William Bancroft Clark [18062] was born on 1 Mar 1902 in Street, Somerset and was buried in Shoe Manufacturer..

William married **Catharina Petronella Smuts** [18063] [MRIN: 6746], daughter of **Field Marshal Jan Christian Smuts** [18065] and **Sibella Margaretha Krige** [18064], on 28 Dec 1928 in Pretoria, S. Africa. Catharina was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Pretoria, S. Africa and was buried in College, Cambridge.. They had seven children: **Jacob Daniel, Giles, Jan Smuts, Richard Bancroft, Petronella, Sibella Margaretha** and **Sarah Bancroft**.

11-Jacob Daniel Clark [18066] was born on 29 Nov 1931 in Street, Somerset and was

buried in B.A. Shoe Manufacturer..

Jacob married **Pauline Owen Hughes** [18067] [MRIN: 6748], daughter of **Harry Owen Hughes** [18069] and **Frances Isobel Oakley** [18068]. They had two children: **Gloria Jane** and **Alice Helena**.

- 12-Gloria Jane Clark [18070]
- 12-Alice Helena Clark [18071]
- 11-Giles Clark [18072] was born on 15 Jan 1933 in Street, Somerset and died on 2 Jan 1935 in Street, Somerset aged 1.
- 11-Jan Smuts Clark [18073]
- 11-Richard Bancroft Clark [18074]
- 11-Petronella Clark [18075]
- 11-Sibella Margaretha Clark [18076]
- 11-Sarah Bancroft Clark [18077]

10-**Priscilla Bright Clark [18078]** was born on 3 Mar 1906 in Street, Somerset and was buried in University College, London. B.A., Mrcs..

Priscilla married **Kenneth Robert Hope Johnston** [18079] [MRIN: 6750], son of **John Alexander Hope Johnston** [18081] and **Kate Winsome Gammon** [18080], on 18 Dec 1937 in Street, Somerset. Kenneth was born on 18 Jun 1905 in Tonbridge and was buried in Cambridge, & Harvard, M.A.(Cantab), Q.C. They had four children: **William Bancroft, Catherine Bright, Lucy Margaret** and **Mary Priestman**.

- 11-William Bancroft Johnston [18082]
- 11-Catherine Bright Johnston [18083]
- 11-Lucy Margaret Johnston [18084]
- 11-Mary Priestman Johnston [18085]
- 10-Hadwen Priestman Clark [18086] was born on 19 Dec 1908 in Street, Somerset and died on 3 Apr 1924 in Oxford aged 15.
- 10-**Stephen Clark [18087]** was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Street, Somerset and was buried in King's College, Cambridge. B.A..

Stephen married **Marianna Irene Hanka Goldmann** [18088] [MRIN: 6752], daughter of **Henryk Goldmann** [18090] and **Irene Peltzer** [18089]. They had four children: **Lydia**, **Harriet**, **Alice** and **Henry Gratton**.

- 11-Lydia Clark [18091]
- 11-Harriet Clark [18092]
- 11-Alice Clark [18093]
- 11-Henry Gratton Clark [18094]
- 10-Nathan Middleton Clark [18095]
- 10-Eleanor Clark [18096]

Eleanor married **Giles Henry Robertson** [18097] [MRIN: 6754], son of **Doanald Struan Robertson** [18099] and **Petica Coursolles Jones** [18098]. Giles was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Cambridge and was buried in Oxford. Lecturer In Fine Art Edinburgh U. They had five children: **James, Sarah Caroline, Roger Clark, Charles Donald** and **Robert Baldwin**.

- 11-James Robertson [18100]
- 11-Sarah Caroline Robertson [18101]
- 11-Roger Clark Robertson [18102]
- 11-Charles Donald Robertson [18103]
- 11-Robert Baldwin Robertson [18104]
- 10-Mary Priestman Clark [18105]

Mary married **Percy Albert Lovell** [18106] [MRIN: 6756], son of **Martin Luther Lovell** [18108] and **Lilian Mary Bawn** [18107]. Percy was born on 13 Apr 1919 in Warmley, Bristol and was buried in Director Of Music, Bootham School.. They had four children: **William, Jonathan Priestman, Benjamin** and **Martin**.

- 11-William Lovell [18109]
- 11-Jonathan Priestman Lovell [18110]
- 11-Benjamin Lovell [18111]
- 11-Martin Lovell [18112]

9-Esther Bright Clark [18113] was born on 28 Feb 1873 in Street, Somerset, died on 12 Jul 1935 in Clifton, Bristol aged 62, and was buried in And Durham University. B.Litt..

Esther married **Samuel Thompson Clothier** [18114] [MRIN: 6758], son of **John William Columbus Clothier** [18116] and **Catherine Thompson** [18115], on 12 Aug 1897 in Street, Somerset. Samuel was born on 11 Jun 1857 in Street, Somerset and died on 7 Apr 1933 in Street, Somerset aged 75. They had one son: **Peter Thompson**.

10-**Peter Thompson Clothier [18117]** was born on 28 Mar 1910 in Street, Somerset and was buried in Shoe Manufactuer..

Peter married Violet Owen Hughes [18118] [MRIN: 6760], daughter of John Owen Hughes [18120] and Susan Ellen Dunn [18119]. They had four children: Anthony Thomas, Gabriel Owen, Elaine and John Conway.

- 11-Anthony Thomas Clothier [18121]
- 11-Gabriel Owen Clothier [18122]
- 11-Elaine Clothier [18123]
- 11-John Conway Clothier [18124]

9-Alice Clark [18125] was born on 1 Aug 1874 in Street and died on 11 May 1934 in Street aged 59.

9-Margaret Clark [18126] was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Street, Somerset and died on 24 Jan 1962 in Street, Somerset aged 83.

Margaret married **Arthur Bevington Gillett** [18127] [MRIN: 6762], son of **George Gillett** [18129] and **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree** [18128], on 11 May 1909 in Street, Somerset. Arthur was born on 16 Dec 1875 in London and died on 4 Jun 1954 aged 78. They had four

children: Jan Bevington, Anthony Walter, Arthur Nicholas and Helen Bright.

10-**Jan Bevington Gillett [18130]** was born on 28 May 1911 in Oxford and was buried in Working At Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew..

Jan married **Gertrude Spector** [18131] [MRIN: 6764], daughter of **Simon Spector** [18133] and **Sarah Lapsker** [18132]. They had four children: **Simon, Rachel Richenda, Mathew** and **Peter Bevington**.

- 11-Simon Gillett [18134]
- 11-Rachel Richenda Gillett [18135]
- 11-Mathew Gillett [18136]
- 11-Peter Bevington Gillett [18137]

10-Anthony Walter Gillett [18138] was born on 16 Jul 1912 in Oxford and was buried in Engineer..

Anthony married **Mary Diana Maltby** [18139] [MRIN: 6766], daughter of **Samuel Edwin Maltby** [18141] and **Marjorie Cooper** [18140]. They had three children: **Anna Marjorie, Charles Thomas** and **Jan**.

- 11-Anna Marjorie Gillett [18145]
- 11-Charles Thomas Gillett [18146]
- 11-Jan Gillett [18147]

Anthony next married **Jean Margaret Turner** [18142] [MRIN: 6768], daughter of **Laurence Beddome Turner** [18144] and **Katharine Mary Morgan** [18143]. They had two children: **Timothy Laurence** and **Harriett Jane**.

- 11-Timothy Laurence Gillett [18148]
- 11-Harriett Jane Gillett [18149]

10-**Arthur Nicholas Gillett [18150]** was born on 14 Dec 1914 in Oxford and was buried in Carnegie Physical Training College.

Arthur married **Ruth Candia Cadbury** [18151] [MRIN: 6770], daughter of **Henry Tyler Cadbury** [18153] and **Lucy Bellows** [18152]. They had six children: **David Bright, Martin Bevis, Jean Elizabeth, Katharine Jane, Candia Margaret** and **Jonathan**.

- 11-David Bright Gillett [18154]
- 11-Martin Bevis Gillett [18155]
- 11-Jean Elizabeth Gillett [18156]
- 11-Katharine Jane Gillett [18157]
- 11-Candia Margaret Gillett [18158]
- 11-Jonathan Gillett [18159]
- 10-Helen Bright Gillett [18160]

Helen married **Arthur Hugh Gordon** [18161] [MRIN: 6772], son of **Cosmo Alexander Gordon** [18163] and **Frances Graham** [18162]. Arthur was born on 19 Apr 1916 in London and was buried in Staff Of National Institute For Medical. They had five children: **Jenephor, Margaret Penelope, Richard Ian Robert, Susan** and **Alexander William**.

- 11-Jenephor Gordon [18164]
- 11-Margaret Penelope Gordon [18165]
- 11-Richard Ian Robert Gordon [18166]
- 11-**Susan Gordon [18167]** was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Mill Hill, G.L. and died on 25 Feb 1953 in Mill Hill, G.L..
- 11-Alexander William Gordon [18168]
- 9-Hilda Clark [18169] was born on 12 Jan 1881 in Street and died on 24 Feb 1955 in Street aged 74.
- 7-Margaret Priestman [6493] was born on 25 Oct 1817 in Newcastle and died on 17 Mar 1905 in Bristol aged 87.

Margaret married **Daniel Wheeler** [6494] [MRIN: 2599], son of **Daniel Wheeler** [18170] and **Jane Brady** [18171], on 1 Jul 1846 in Newcastle. Daniel was born on 6 Oct 1812 in Bolsover and died on 24 Jun 1848 in Clevedon aged 35.

Margaret next married **Arthur Tanner** [6495] [MRIN: 2600], son of **William Thomas Tanner** [18172] and **Mary Gregory** [18173], in 1855. Arthur was born on 30 Nov 1817 in Sidcot and died on 22 Mar 1869 in Sidcot aged 51.

7-Hadwen Bragg Priestman [6496] was born on 15 Jul 1820 in Newcastle and died on 13 Apr 1884 in Cannes, France aged 63.

Hadwen married **Emily Jane Slagg** [6497] [MRIN: 2601], daughter of **John Slagg** [18174] and **Jane Crighton** [18175], on 15 Feb 1860 in Manchester. Emily was born on 8 Apr 1839 in Manchester and died on 10 Apr 1891 in Plymouth aged 52.

- 7-Anna Maria Priestman [6498] was born on 23 Mar 1828 and died in 1914 aged 86.
- 7-Mary Priestman [6499] was born on 9 Sep 1830 and died in 1914 aged 84.
- 7-Rachel Priestman [18176] was born on 17 Sep 1823 in Newcastle and died on 14 Oct 1842 in Newcastle aged 19.
- 7-**David Priestman [18177]** was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1825 in Newcastle.
- 7-**Jonathan Priestman** [18178]<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63.

Jonathan married **Lucy Ann Richardson** [18179]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 6777], daughter of **Jonathan Richardson** [1009] and **Ann Robson** [1010], on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Lucy was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

8-**Frances Priestman** [18180]<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey** [18181]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 6778], son of **Edwin Pumphrey** [18183] and **Hannah Harris** [18182], on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxon. and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

9-**Charles Ernest Pumphrey** [**18184**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell** [18185] [MRIN: 6780], daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** [18187] and **Ethel Chataway** [18186], on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

10-**Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey [18188]** was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Jonathan married Violet Frances Bosanquet [14509] [MRIN: 6782], daughter of Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet [14490] and Ellen Sophia Hodgkin [14489]. They had three children: Christoher Jonathan, Candia Mary and Richard Charles Moberly.

10-Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey [18193] was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Sudan Civil Service..

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield** [18194] [MRIN: 6784], daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** [18196] and **Winfred Buxton** [18195]. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin** and **Theresa**.

#### 11-Charlotte Pumphrey [18197]

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater** [18198] [MRIN: 6786], son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** [18200] and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian** [18199]. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

- 12-Emma Bridgewater [18201]
- 11-Martin Pumphrey [18202]
- 11-Theresa Pumphrey [18203]
- 10-Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey [18204]

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld** [18205] [MRIN: 6788], daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** [18207] and **Octavia Johnston Douglas** [18206]. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

- 11-Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey [18208]
- 11-Philipa Mary Pumphrey [18209]
- 10-Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey [18210]

Lilla married **Robert James Buxton** [18211] [MRIN: 6790], son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** [22739] and **Katharine Tayspel Round** [33676]. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Alyson Mary** and **Richard Moberly**.

#### 11-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton [18214]

Victoria married **David James Faulkner** [18215] [MRIN: 6792], son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** [18217] and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott** [18216]. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

- 12-John Douglas Faulkner [18218]
- 12-Katharine Rose Faulkner [18219]
- 12-Thomas Patrick Faulkner [33735]

- 12-Matthew James Faulkner [33736]
- 12-Robert David Faulkner [33737]
- 11-Lavinia Hermione Buxton [18220]

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe** [33738] [MRIN: 13959], son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** [33739] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

- 12-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe [33740]** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.
- 12-Alexander Lambert Thorpe [33741]
- 12-Marcus Somerled Thorpe [33742]
- 11-Lettice Katharine Buxton [18221]
- 11-James Anthony Fowell Buxton [18222]

James married Margaret Elizabeth Russell [33743] [MRIN: 13961], daughter of Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell [33744] and Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades [33745]. They had four children: Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret and Charles Robert James.

- 12-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton [33746]
- 12-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton [33747]
- 12-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton [33748]
- 12-Charles Robert James Buxton [33749]
- 11-Rosamond Alyson Mary Buxton [18223]

Rosamond married **Venerable Anthony C. Foottit** [33750] [MRIN: 13962]. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

- 12-James Hugh Percival Foottit [33751]
- 12-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit [33752]
- 12-Georgina Rose Foottit [33753]
- 11-Richard Moberly Buxton [18224]

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock** [33754] [MRIN: 13963], daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** [33755] and **Mary Grace Pitfield** [33756]. They had three children: **David Mark Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

- 12-David Mark Reford Buxton [33757]
- 12-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton [33758]
- 12-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton [33759]
- 10-John Laurence Pumphrey [18225]

John married Jean Buchanan-Riddell [18226] [MRIN: 6794], daughter of Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell [18228] and Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton [18227]. They had four children: Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice and Jonathan Henry.

- 11-Mathew James Pumphrey [18229]
- 11-Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey [18230]
- 11-Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey [18231]
- 11-Jonathan Henry Pumphrey [18232]
- 10-Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey [18233]

Lettice married John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie [18234] [MRIN: 6796], son of Richard Hamilton-Baillie [18236] and Maud Hadley [18235]. They had five children: Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert and Katharine Maud.

- 11-Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie [18237]
- 11-Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie [18238]
- 11-**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie [18239]** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.
- 11-Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie [18240]
- 11-Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie [18241]

9-**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey** [18242]<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl** [18243] [MRIN: 6798], son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** [18245] and **Florence Emma Knight** [18244], on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice, Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

10-**Henry Rice Nicholl [18246]** was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson** [18247] [MRIN: 6800], daughter of **Robert Dickinson** [18249] and **Lila Joicey** [18248]. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances, Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

11-Elizabeth Frances Nicholl [18250]

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John** [18251] [MRIN: 6802], son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** [18253] and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy** [18252]. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

- 12-Nicola Rosemary St. John [18254]
- 11-Charles John Rice Nicholl [18255]
- 11-Edward Rice Nicholl [18256]
- 10-**Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl [18257]** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hants aged 21.
- 10-Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl [18258]

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer** [18259] [MRIN: 6804], daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** [18261] and **Claire Bonham-Carter** [18260].

9-Dorothy Frances Pumphrey [18262]<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson** [18263] [MRIN: 6806], son of **Gerald Henson** [18265] and **Rosalie Silzer** [18264], on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence, Peter Hadwen, John David, Margaret Frances** and **Anne Barbara**.

10-**Richard Laurence Henson [18266]** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey** [18267] [MRIN: 6808], daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** [18269] and **Dorothy Cuyler** [18268]. They had three children: **David Charles, Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

- 11-David Charles Henson [18270]
- 11-Simon Richard Henson [18271]
- 11-Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson [18272]
- 10-Peter Hadwen Henson [18273]
- 10-Maj. John David Henson [18274]

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton** [18275] [MRIN: 6810], daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** [18277] and **Doris Hargreaves Speight** [18276]. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

- 11-Anthony Edward Henson [18278]
- 11-Jane Frances Henson [18279]
- 10-Margaret Frances Henson [18280]

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett** [18281] [MRIN: 6812], son of **John Henry Collett** [18283] and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster** [18282].

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias** [18284] [MRIN: 6814]. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios, Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

- 11-Michael Demetrios Issaias [18285]
- 11-Barbara Helen Frances Issaias [18286]
- 11-Timothy John Issaias [18287]
- 10-Anne Barbara Henson [18288]
- 9-**John Laurence Pumphrey** [**18289**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.
- 9-Alice Mary Pumphrey [18290] was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon** [18291] [MRIN: 6815], son of **William Dudgeon** [18293] and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson** [18292], on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

10-**Patrick Laurence Dudgeon [18294]** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. aged 23.

## 10-Brian Christopher Dudgeon [18295]

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart** [18296] [MRIN: 6817], daughter of **Thomas Biggart** [18298] and **Mary Gladys** [18297]. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

- 11-Philippa Mary Dudgeon [18299]
- 11-Alice Catherine Dudgeon [18300]

8-Francis Priestman [18301]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Francis married Cecil Marguerite Shiell [18302]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 6819], daughter of William R. Shiell [18304] and Mary Amelia Lee [18303], on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: Faith Hadwyn, Francis Noel, Jonathan Lee, Zaida Nell and Betty Mai Shiell.

9-**Faith Hadwyn Priestman** [18305]<sup>2</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Patrick Hogarth Wilson** [18306] [MRIN: 6821], son of **John Wilson** [18308] and **Louisa Hilliard** [18307], on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

## 10-Patricia Marguerite Wilson [18309]

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre** [18310] [MRIN: 6823], son of **Gregory Eyre** [18312] and **Louisa Butler Stewart** [18311]. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith** 

- 11-Penelope Jane Eyre [18313]
- 11-Alison Faith Eyre [18314]
- 10-**Prudence Lee Wilson [18315]** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.
- 10-Garth Francis Priestman [18316]

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb** [18317] [MRIN: 6825], daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** [18319] and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde** [18318]. They had four children: **Neville Christine, Diana Lee, Sarah Frances** and **Master**.

- 11-Neville Christine Priestman [18320]
- 11-Diana Lee Priestman [18321]
- 11-Sarah Frances Priestman [18322]
- 11-Master Priestman [18323]
- 10-**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson [18324]** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.
- 10-Pauline Erica Faith Wilson [18325]

Pauline married Willem Bernard Dresselhuys [18326] [MRIN: 6827].

9-Francis Noel Priestman [18327]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and

died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

9-**Jonathan Lee Priestman [18328**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and was buried in M.A., M.C., D.L..

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long** [18329] [MRIN: 6828], daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** [18331] and **Helen Margaret Cumming** [18330].

#### 9-Zaida Nell Priestman [18332]

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe** [18333] [MRIN: 6830], son of **George Savile Foljambe** [18335] and **Dora Margaret Warre** [18334]. They had three children: **Diana Cecil, Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

### 10-Diana Cecil Foljambe [18336]

10-**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe [18337]** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

Death Notes: Result of a sailing accident

10-George Michael Foljambe [18338]

#### 9-Betty Mai Shiell Priestman [18339]

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell** [18340] [MRIN: 6832], son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** [18342] and **Maud Edith Phibbs** [18341].

- 8-Rachel Elizabeth Priestman [18343]<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.
- 8-**Lucy Priestman** [18344]<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.
- 8-**Lewis Priestman** [18345]<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Lewis married **Frances Willis** [18346]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 6834], daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** [1034] and **Amelia Richardson** [1033], on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

8-**Katharine Priestman** [18347]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married James Albert Bridges [18348] [MRIN: 6835].

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart** [18349] [MRIN: 6836], son of **James Stewart** [18351] and **Lucy Parker** [18350], on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

- 7-Emily Esthet Priestman [35704] was born on 11 Feb 1834 and died on 19 Dec 1834.
- 6-**John Hadwen Bragg [6500]** was born on 29 May 1797 in Newcastle and died on 4 Dec 1876 in York aged 79.
- 6-Mary Bragg [6501] was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Newcastle and died on 3 Dec 1828 in Newcastle aged 30.
- 6-**Charles Bragg [18352]** was born on 11 Dec 1801 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 17 Oct 1874 in Lintz Green, Newcastle On Tyne aged 72.

Charles married **Susannah Hancock Balkwill** [18353] [MRIN: 6838], daughter of **Benjamin Balkwill** [18355] and **Elizabeth Hancock** [18354], on 7 Aug 1835 in Plymouth. Susannah was born

on 9 Oct 1803 in Plymouth and died on 1 Feb 1880 in Plymouth aged 76. They had four children: Charles Wilson, Elizabeth Balkwill, Margaret and Susan Anna.

7-Charles Wilson Bragg [18356] was born on 28 May 1836 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 7 Jun 1859 in Drowned aged 23.

7-Elizabeth Balkwill Bragg [18357] was born on 11 Nov 1837 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 12 Oct 1884 in York aged 46.

Elizabeth married **John Phillips** [18358] [MRIN: 6840], son of **John Phillips** [18360] and **Mary Paine** [18359], on 7 Oct 1869 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. John was born on 6 Aug 1842 in Tottenham and died on 22 Dec 1895 in Buckland Abbey, Yelverton aged 53. They had two children: **Mary Susan** and **Charles John**.

8-Mary Susan Phillips [18361] was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Plymouth.

Mary married **John Harley Gough** [18362] [MRIN: 6842], son of **Henry Smith Gough** [18364] and **Elizabeth Harley** [18363], on 14 Aug 1896 in Plymouth. John was born on 27 May 1862 in Edgbaston, died on 20 May 1933 in Paignton aged 70, and was buried in MD., B.SC. Frcs., Lrcp. Physician To Tor. They had five children: **John Henry Harley, Nestor Phillips, Francis Hugh, Robert Bryan** and **Charles Wilson Cyril**.

9-John Henry Harley Gough [18365] was born on 30 Nov 1897 in Torquay, Devon and was buried in St Thomas' Hospital, London. MA., Mrcs..

John married Constance Phyllis McBride [18366] [MRIN: 6844], daughter of John Best McBride [18368] and Mary Constance Bignall [18367]. They had three children: Mary Rowan, John Andrew and Peter James Barford.

### 10-Mary Rowan Gough [18369]

Mary married **Edward Josselyn Richard Hill** [18370] [MRIN: 6846], son of **Richard Hill** [18371] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Rowan Mary**, \_\_\_\_\_ and **Victoria Wendy**.

- 11-Rowan Mary Hill [18372]
- 11-\_\_\_\_ Hill [18373]
- 11-Victoria Wendy Hill [18374]
- 10-John Andrew Gough [18375]
- 10-Peter James Barford Gough [18376]
- 9-Nestor Phillips Gough [18377] was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Feb 1942 in Paignton, Devon aged 41.
- 9-Francis Hugh Gough [18378]
- 9-**Robert Bryan Gough [18379]** was born on 24 Apr 1906 in Torquay, Devon and was buried in Warberry Road, Torquay..
- 9-Charles Wilson Cyril Gough [18380] was born on 22 Apr 1910 in Torquay, Devon and was buried in B.Ch., Mrcs., Lrcp., Dmre., Major R.A.M..

Charles married Clara Lee [18381] [MRIN: 6848], daughter of William Burgess [18383] and Emmeline Gertrude Fowler [18382]. They had one son: William Lacey.

- 10-William Lacey Gough [18384]
- 8-Charles John Phillips [18385] was born on 9 Aug 1876 in Plymouth and died in 1876 in (Died In Infancy).

7-Margaret Bragg [18386] was born on 25 Apr 1839 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 27 Apr 1919 in Winscombe, Somerset aged 80.

7-**Susan Anna Bragg [18387]** was born on 4 Mar 1841 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 26 Jul 1924 in Torquay, Devon aged 83.

6-Hadwen Bragg [18388] was born on 11 Jun 1795 in Newcastle and died on 20 Oct 1795 in Newcastle.

6-Sarah Bragg [18389] was born on 23 Feb 1793 in Newcastle and died on 16 Aug 1794 in Newcastle aged 1.

5-John Wilson [4466] was born on 30 Apr 1748 in Kendal and died on 3 Feb 1801 in Kendal aged 52.

John married **Sarah Dillworth** [4467] [MRIN: 1857], daughter of **William Dillworth** [17643] and **Esther Storrs** [17644], on 8 Sep 1779 in Yealand. Sarah was born on 13 May 1754 in Yealand and died on 1 Jul 1788 in Kendal aged 34. They had six children: **Isaac, William, Isaac, Esther, Rachel** and **Dillworth**.

6-Isaac Wilson [4464] was born on 24 Dec 1784 in Kendal and died on 23 Dec 1844 in Kendal aged 59.

Isaac married **Mary Jowitt** [4465] [MRIN: 1856], daughter of **John Jowitt** [9224] and **Susannah Dickinson** [9225], on 14 Apr 1808 in Leeds. Mary was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Leeds and died on 2 May 1846 in Kendal aged 60. They had eight children: **John Jowitt, Isaac, Susanna, Sarah, Isaac, Robert, Mary** and **Anne**.

7-**John Jowitt Wilson [4462]** was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Kendal and died on 16 Feb 1875 in Kendal aged 65.

John married Hannah Maria Whitwell [4463] [MRIN: 104], daughter of Isaac Whitwell [4468] and Hannah Maria Fisher [4469], on 12 Apr 1832 in Kendal. Hannah was born on 4 Jul 1810 in Kendal and died on 21 Jul 1875 in Kendal aged 65. They had 12 children: Isaac Whitwell, Anna Maria, Sarah, John Frederick, Henry, Katherine, Mary Susan, Arnold, Forster, Rachel Esther, Edith and Francis.

(Duplicate line. See page 44)

7-Isaac Wilson [549] was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 77.

Isaac married **Anna Dorothy Benson** [3583] [MRIN: 342], daughter of **Robert Benson** [14108] and **Dorothy Braithwaite** [14107], on 9 Jun 1847 in Kendal. Anna was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn aged 82. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Dora Beatrice, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore** and **Sarah Maria**.

(Duplicate line. See page 18)

7-Susanna Wilson [16236] was born on 3 Nov 1815 in Kendal and died on 12 Mar 1894 in Kendal aged 78.

Susanna married **Charles Lloyd Braithwaite** [16235] [MRIN: 6061], son of **Isaac Braithwaite** [1662] and **Anna Lloyd** [1663], on 3 Jul 1838 in Kendal. Charles was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Kendal and died on 13 Jan 1893 in Kendal aged 81. They had three children: **Charles Lloyd, Isaac** and **Anna Mary**.

(Duplicate line. See page 232)

7-Sarah Wilson [17652] was born on 6 Aug 1811 in Kendal and died on 17 Mar 1830 in Kendal aged 18.

7-Isaac Wilson [17653] was born on 8 Aug 1813 in Kendal and died on 19 Dec 1819 in Kendal

aged 6.

7-**Robert Wilson [17654]** was born on 26 Jul 1817 in Kendal and died in Sep 1818 in Kendal aged 1.

7-Mary Wilson [8493] was born on 25 Jun 1819 in Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1887 in Kendal aged 68.

Mary married **John Harris** [8492] [MRIN: 2625], son of **William Harris** [17655] and **Unknown**, on 11 Apr 1844 in Kendal. John was born on 16 Jul 1812 in Kendal and died on 20 Jul 1869 in Kendal aged 57. They had five children: **Bertha, Mary Elizabeth, John Wilson, John Wilson** and **Ernest Wilson**.

8-**Bertha Harris** [6600] was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington and died on 1 May 1916 in London aged 60.

Bertha married **Henry Whitwell** [4480] [MRIN: 1865], son of **William Whitwell** [4470] and **Sarah Routh** [4471], on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal. Henry was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe aged 71. They had four children: **Ernest Henry, Raymond, Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

(Duplicate line. See page 43)

8-Mary Elizabeth Harris [17656] was born on 2 Oct 1845 in Darlington and died on 30 Aug 1852 in Schauffhausen, Switzerland aged 6.

8-John Wilson Harris [17657] was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Darlington and died on 22 Jun 1852 in Redcar.

8-John Wilson Harris [17658] was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Darlington and died on 1 Jul 1857 in Kendal aged 3.

8-Ernest Wilson Harris [17659] was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Darlington and died on 16 Feb 1852 in Darlington.

7-Anne Wilson [8783] was born on 5 May 1824 in Kendal and died on 19 Apr 1905 in Windermere aged 80.

Anne married **Robert Miller Somervell** [8782] [MRIN: 3336], son of **John Somervell** [17660] and **Margaret Wilson** [17661], on 29 Aug 1849 in Kendal. Robert was born on 23 Apr 1821 in Islington, London and died on 30 Dec 1899 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere aged 78. They had nine children: **Mary, Colin, Robert, Anne Louisa, Frederick Gelderd, Clifton, Gordon, Amy Margaret** and **Arthur**.

8-Mary Somervell [10757] was born on 13 Jun 1850 in Kendal and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Windermere aged 96.

Mary married **Robert Wilson** [10758] [MRIN: 3961], son of **Robert Wilson** [10756] and **Mary Stacey** [6025], on 23 Apr 1879 in Windermere. Robert was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Maryport aged 30. They had one daughter: **Ethel Mary**.

(Duplicate line. See page 267)

8-Colin Somervell [8781] was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal aged 73.

Colin married **Edith Wilson** [8780] [MRIN: 3335], daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** [4462] and **Hannah Maria Whitwell** [4463], on 28 Feb 1883 in Darlington. Edith was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal aged 89. They had four children: **Arnold Colin, Vincent Colin, Leonard Colin** and **Edith Marjorie Colin**.

(Duplicate line. See page 58)

8-Robert Somervell [17662] was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Kendal, died on 13 Oct 1933 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 82, and was buried in Bursar At Harrow.

Robert married **Octavia Paulina Churchill** [17663] [MRIN: 6599], daughter of **John Churchill** [17688] and **Emma Dorothea Stokes** [17687], on 2 Jan 1883 in Meole Brace, Shrewsbury. Octavia was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Belgaum, India and died on 31 Jul 1937 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 80. They had two children: **David Churchill** and **Donald Bradley**.

9-David Churchill Somervell [17664] was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Liverpool and was buried in Master At Tonbridge School. Author Of "A.

David married **Dorothea Grace Harford** [17665] [MRIN: 6600], daughter of **Dundas Harford** [17667] and **Enid Howell** [17666]. They had two children: **Robert** and **Mary**.

10-**Robert Somervell [17668]** was born on 12 Jun 1920 in Tonbridge and was buried in Director K. Shoes..

Robert married **Maureen Veronica Vansittart Mackay** [17669] [MRIN: 6602], daughter of **Eric Vansittart Mackay** [17671] and **Margaret Irene Bowles** [17670]. They had four children: **David Robert, Philip Donald, Colin Mackay** and **Anthony Patrick**.

- 11-David Robert Somervell [17672]
- 11-Philip Donald Somervell [17673]
- 11-Colin Mackay Somervell [17674]
- 11-Anthony Patrick Somervell [17675]
- 10-Mary Somervell [17676]
- 9-**Donald Bradley Somervell [17677]** was born on 24 Aug 1889 in Harrow, died on 18 Nov 1960 in Ewelme, Oxon aged 71, and was buried in College, Oxford. Barrister At Law. Pc. K.

Donald married **Laelia Helen Buchan-Hepburn** [17678] [MRIN: 6604], daughter of **Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn** [17680] and **Edith Agnes Karslake** [17679], on 30 Jul 1933 in London. Laelia was born on 1 Jul 1897 in Edinburgh and died on 17 Jul 1945 in Ewelme, Oxford aged 48.

- 8-Anne Louisa Somervell [17681] was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Windermere and died on 2 Oct 1936 in Windermere aged 83.
- 8-**Frederick Gelderd Somervell [17682]** was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Windermere and died on 30 Mar 1936 in Oxford aged 81.

Frederick married **Mary Agnes Airey** [17683] [MRIN: 6606], daughter of **John Airey** [17685] and **Bessie Gelderd** [17684], on 17 Feb 1876 in Burnside, Kendal. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1854 in Newlands, Westmorland and died on 25 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal aged 22. They had one daughter: **Maud Mary Somerville**.

9-Maud Mary Somerville Gelderd [17689] was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal.

Maud married **Edward Curphey Paton** [17690] [MRIN: 6610], son of **George Paton** [17692] and **Ellen Mylrea Farrant** [17691], on 19 Jun 1912 in Great Haseley, Oxon. Edward was born on 6 Dec 1867 in Ramsey, Isle Of MAN, died on 16 Mar 1958 in Ramsay, Isle Of MAN aged 90, and was buried in Sussex College, Cambridge, & Cuddesdon.

Frederick next married **Emma Churchill** [17686] [MRIN: 6608], daughter of **John Churchill** [17688] and **Emma Dorothea Stokes** [17687], on 29 Dec 1881 in Reigate. Emma was born on 12 Jun 1853 in India and died on 25 Jul 1925 in Oxford aged 72. They had four children: **Margaret Mary Gelderd, Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd, Irene Florence Gelderd** and **Rupert Churchill Gelderd**.

9-Margaret Mary Gelderd Somervell [17693] was born on 1 Oct 1882.

9-Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd Somervell [17694] was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 11 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle. Killed In Action. aged 29.

#### 9-Irene Florence Gelderd Somervell [17695]

Irene married **Ronald Marsham Argles** [17696] [MRIN: 6612], son of **George Marsham Argles** [17698] and **Mary Anne Harrison** [17697]. Ronald was born on 6 Oct 1880 in York and died on 27 Mar 1956 in Leek aged 75. They had two children: **Charles Marsham** and **Martin Somervell**.

10-Charles Marsham Argles [17699] was born on 29 May 1923 in Kendal and was buried in Air Pilot..

Charles married **Teresa Helen Fenton** [17700] [MRIN: 6614], daughter of **H. G. Fenton** [17702] and **W. T. R. Fenton** [17701]. They had two children: **Master1** and **Master2**.

- 11-Master1 Argles [17703]
- 11-Master2 Argles [17704]

10-Martin Somervell Argles [17705] was born on 20 May 1925 in Witherslack, Westmorland and was buried in Repton & Magdalen College, Oxford.

Martin married **Jill Edith Toogood** [17706] [MRIN: 6616], daughter of **Edward Sherman Toogood** [17708] and **Eveline Ernestine Poland** [17707]. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

- 11-Miss Argles [17709]
- 9-**Rupert Churchill Gelderd Somervell [17710]** was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Great Haseley, Oxon and was buried in Civil Servant. (Board Of Trade) C.B..

Rupert married **Olive Winifred Naylor** [17711] [MRIN: 6618], daughter of **Alfred Naylor** [17713] and **Maud Margaret Steel** [17712], on 24 Apr 1918 in London. Olive was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Braughing, Herts and died on 31 May 1957 in Tunbridge Wells aged 64. They had one daughter: **Joanna Gelderd**.

## 10-Joanna Gelderd Somervell [17717]

Joanna married **John Beatty Price** [17718] [MRIN: 6622], son of **Ernest Price** [17720] and **Maisie McKeown** [17719].

Rupert next married **Effie C. Inskipp** [17714] [MRIN: 6620], daughter of **George Edgar Baker** [17716] and **Louie Crompton** [17715].

8-**Clifton Somervell [17721]** was born on 8 Nov 1857 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 1 Jun 1937 in Kendal aged 79.

Clifton married **Helen Somervell** [17722] [MRIN: 6624], daughter of **John Somervell** [13964] and **Rachel Wilson** [13965], on 28 Jan 1891 in Kendal. Helen was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal.

- 8-**Gordon Somervell [17723]** was born on 3 Nov 1859 in Southport and died on 17 Oct 1924 in Windermere aged 64.
- 8-Amy Margaret Somervell [17724] was born on 17 Nov 1861 in Windermere and died on 4 Oct 1937 in Windermere aged 75.
- 8-**Arthur Somervell [17725]** was born on 5 Jun 1863 in Windermere, died on 2 May 1937 in London aged 73, and was buried in Uppingham & Kings College, Cambridge. B..

Arthur married **Edith Lance Collet** [17726] [MRIN: 6625], daughter of **James Collet** [17728] and **Edith Anna Humphreys** [17727], on 5 Aug 1890 in Bickley. Edith was born on 6

Sep 1861 in India and died on 19 Jan 1944 in Staple Cross aged 82. They had four children: Viola Helen Antonia, Katharine Margaret, Ronald Arthur and Hubert Arthur.

9-Viola Helen Antonia Somervell [17729] was born on 14 Dec 1893 in London and was buried of Music..

Viola married **Noel Johnson Tuck** [17730] [MRIN: 6627], son of **Francis Johnson Tuck** [17732] and **Ethel Mary Woodroffe** [17731], on 27 Jul 1918 in London. Noel was born on 7 Jan 1892 in London and was buried in Capt. The Royal Norfolk Regt. Rtd.. They had three children: **Margaret Johnson, Audrey Johnson** and **Antony Johnson**.

### 10-Margaret Johnson Tuck [17733]

Margaret married **Richard Wood** [17734] [MRIN: 6629], son of **Percival Wood** [17736] and **Eleanor De Zoote** [17735]. Richard was born on 15 Sep 1910 in Crawley and was buried in Singer & Musician.. They had two children: **Jonathon Richard** and **Nicholas Arthur**.

### 11-Jonathon Richard Wood [17740]

#### 11-Nicholas Arthur Wood [17741]

Margaret next married **Michael Yates** [17737] [MRIN: 6631], son of **James Yates** [17739] and **Amy Cowpe** [17738].

10-Audrey Johnson Tuck [17742] was born on 7 Jul 1921 in Belfast and was buried in London..

Audrey married **John Kenneth Rideout** [17743] [MRIN: 6633], son of **James Broughton Rideout** [17745] and **Margaret Cannan** [17744], on 24 Feb 1945 in Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey. John was born on 2 Feb 1912 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died in Feb 1950 in Hong Kong aged 38, and was buried in New South Wales, Autralia..

## 10-Antony Johnson Tuck [17746]

9-Katharine Margaret Somervell [17747] was born on 17 Jan 1895 in London and was buried in Ballet 1919-1920..

Katharine married **David Liddon Howard** [17748] [MRIN: 6635], son of **Alexander Howard** [17750] and **Florence Barlow** [17749], on 12 May 1921 in London. David was born on 24 May 1896 in Woodford and died on 10 Aug 1958 in Hawkhurst, Kent aged 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane, Robin Somervell** and **Colin Somervell**.

## 10-Elizabeth Jane Howard [17751]

Elizabeth married **Sir Peter Markham Scott Cbe, Dsc, Frs, Fzs** [17752] [MRIN: 6637], son of **Robert Falcon Scott** [17754] and **Lady Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce Baroness Kennet** [17753]. Peter was born on 14 Sep 1909 and was buried on 29 Aug 1989 in Lieut Commander R.N.V.R., M.B.E., D.S.C.. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rachel**.

## 11-Nicola Rachel Scott [17758]

Nicola married **Stephen Andrew Romilly Michael Asquith** [34431] [MRIN: 13789], son of **Michael Henry Asquith** [34435] and **Diana Battye** [34436]. They had three children: **Daniel, Emily** and **Lucy**.

- 12-Daniel Asquith [34432]
- 12-Emily Asquith [34433]
- 12-Lucy Asquith [34434]

Elizabeth next married **James M. Godolphin Douglas-Henry** [17755] [MRIN: 6639], son of **James Douglas-Henry** [17757] and **Norma Margaret Mitchell-Innes** [17756].

#### 10-Robin Somervell Howard [17759]

Robin married **Hope Fooshee** [17760] [MRIN: 6641], daughter of **Grove Fooshee** [17762] and **Claire Barrows** [17761]. They had one son: **Robin Claire**.

### 11-Robin Claire Howard [17766]

Robin next married **Nadia Anne De Lichtenberg** [17763] [MRIN: 6643], daughter of **William Adolf De Lichtenberg** [17765] and **Ruth Elizabeth Turnour Riley** [17764]. They had four children: **Mark Alexander, James William, Anne Catherine** and **Ruth Natalie**.

- 11-Mark Alexander Howard [17767]
- 11-James William Howard [17768]
- 11-Anne Catherine Howard [17769]
- 11-Ruth Natalie Howard [17770]
- 10-Colin Somervell Howard [17771]
- 9-Ronald Arthur Somervell [17772] was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London and was buried in Shoe Manufacturer..

Ronald married **Frances Roona Blake** [17773] [MRIN: 6645], daughter of **Hubert Vincent Blake** [17775] and **Agnes Mary Fox** [17774]. They had two children: **Martin Hubert** and **Katharine Theresa**.

- 10-Martin Hubert Somervell [17776]
- 10-Katharine Theresa Somervell [17777]
- 9-**Hubert Arthur Somervell [17778]** was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London, died on 7 Feb 1962 in London aged 61, and was buried in Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A..

Hubert married **Mary Myvanwy Beresford** [17779] [MRIN: 6647], daughter of **John Jervis Beresford** [17781] and **Margery Moreton** [17780], on 14 Feb 1925 in London. Mary was born on 9 Dec 1898 in Malvern and died on 6 Apr 1952 in Torquay, Devon aged 53. They had three children: **Patrick Ronald Beresford, Roland William Gordon** and **Frances Mary Angela**.

- 10-Patrick Ronald Beresford Somervell [17785]
- 10-Roland William Gordon Somervell [17786]

Roland married **H. Gytha M. Fuller** [17787] [MRIN: 6651], daughter of **Cuthbert Graham Fuller** [17789] and **Sophia Vladimirovna Shahoffskaya** [17788]. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Alexandra**.

- 11-Andrew Somervell [17790]
- 11-Alexandra Somervell [17791]
- 10-Frances Mary Angela Somervell [17792]

Frances married **Rolf Ronald Schroder** [17793] [MRIN: 6653], son of **John Henry Schroder** [17795] and **Gertrude Elizabeth Voss** [17794]. They had two children: **Nicholas Henry Hubert** and **Caroline Antonia**.

- 11-Nicholas Henry Hubert Schroder [17796]
- 11-Caroline Antonia Schroder [17797]

Hubert next married **Patricia Ainley** [17782] [MRIN: 6649], daughter of **Henry Ainley** [17784] and **Eleanor Coles Titus** [17783].

6-William Wilson [6517] was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Kendal and died on 5 Aug 1840 in Kendal aged 54.

William married **Hannah Jowitt** [6518] [MRIN: 2400], daughter of **John Jowitt** [9224] and **Susannah Dickinson** [9225], on 12 Oct 1815 in Leeds. Hannah was born on 28 Mar 1793 in Leeds and died on 13 Aug 1875 in Kendal aged 82. They had ten children: **Rachel, Robert, John Edward, William, William, Hannah, Joseph, Forster, Elizabeth** and **Henry**.

7-Rachel Wilson [13965] was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Kendal and died on 12 Jan 1889 in Kendal aged 65.

Rachel married **John Somervell** [13964] [MRIN: 5231], son of **John Somervell** [17660] and **Margaret Wilson** [17661], on 6 Oct 1847 in Kendal. John was born on 20 Nov 1814 in London and died on 8 Apr 1887 in Kendal aged 72. They had four children: **William Henry, Helen, Rachel Anna** and **John**.

8-William Henry Somervell [8573] was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal aged 74.

William married **Florence Howard** [8574] [MRIN: 3225], daughter of **Theodore Howard** [6054] and **Susan Maria Jowitt** [6055], on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley. Florence was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal aged 73. They had three children: **Theodore Howard, Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

(Duplicate line. See page 2)

9-**Theodore Howard Somervell [8309]** was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal and died in 1975 in Kendal? aged 85.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson** [8308] [MRIN: 3224], daughter of **James Hope Simpson** [8299] and **Mary Wilson Wilson** [8298]. They had three children: **James Lionel, David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

## 10-James Lionel Somervell [8310]

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton** [8311] [MRIN: 3226], daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** [8575] and **Guendolen Sturge** [8576]. They had three children: **Hugh Lionel, Helen Mary** and **Thomas Richmond**.

- 11-Hugh Lionel Somervell [8312]
- 11-Helen Mary Somervell [8313]
- 11-Thomas Richmond Somervell [8314]
- 10-David Howard Somervell [8315]

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant** [8316] [MRIN: 3228], daughter of **Frederick Marchant** [8577] and **Violet Inez Lightfoot** [8578]. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark, Susan, Ann** and **Judith**.

- 11-Jonathan Mark Somervell [8317]
- 11-Susan Somervell [8319]
- 11-Ann Somervell [8318]
- 11-Judith Somervell [8320]
- 10-William Hugh Somervell [8321] was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17

Feb 1947 in Cambridge aged 11.

9-Joyce Rachel Somervell [13966] was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal and died in 1973 aged 81.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann** [13967] [MRIN: 5232], son of **Charles Corry Mann** [13969] and **Annie Marie Cornford** [13968], on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London aged 69. They had seven children: **John, William Somervell, Pauline Joy, Charles Robin, Helen, Suzette** and **Susan**.

10-**John Mann [13970]** was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 4.

10-William Somervell Mann [13971] was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and was buried in B.A., Mus.B. Music Critic..

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler** [13972] [MRIN: 5234], daughter of **Theodor Sohler** [13974] and **Edith Maria Hermann** [13973]. They had four children: **Domenique Joy, Susan Elizabeth, Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

- 11-Domenique Joy Mann [13975]
- 11-Susan Elizabeth Mann [13976]
- 11-Madeleine Mann [13977]
- 11-Mirabelle Mary Mann [13978]

10-Pauline Joy Mann [13979] was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and was buried of Music..

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar** [13980] [MRIN: 5236], son of **Max Del Mar** [13982] and \_\_\_\_\_\_ **Vera** [13981], on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and was buried in Conductor Of B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra.. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene Del** and **Robin Howard Del**.

- 11-Jonathan Rene Del Mar [13983]
- 11-Robin Howard Del Mar [13984]
- 10-Charles Robin Mann [13985]

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore** [13986] [MRIN: 5238], daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** [13988] and **Mary Harris** [13987]. They had two children: **John Cornford** and **Richard Henry**.

- 11-John Cornford Mann [13989]
- 11-Richard Henry Mann [13990]
- 10-Helen Mann [13991]

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp** [13992] [MRIN: 5240], son of **Samuel John Clapp** [13994] and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby** [13993]. John was born on 4 May 1929 in Loughton, Essex and was buried in Dip. Arch.(Hons), A.R.I.B.A. Architect.. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond, Alistair Drummond, Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

- 11-Gerald Drummond Clapp [13995]
- 11-Alistair Drummond Clapp [13996]
- 11-Sara Katharine Clapp [13997]

Sara married **Michael Autton** [13998] [MRIN: 5242]. They had two children: **James** and **Mathew**.

- 12-James Autton [13999]
- 12-Mathew Autton [14000]
- 11-Bridget Clapp [14001]
- 10-Suzette Mann [14002] was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
- 10-Susan Mann [14003]

Susan married **David Robin Leyland** [14004] [MRIN: 5243]. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew, Adam, Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

- 11-Stephen Bartholomew Leyland [14005]
- 11-Adam Leyland [14006]
- 11-Rupert Somervell Leyland [14007]
- 11-Daniel Richard Leyland [14008]

9-**Leslie William Somervell [14009]** was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London aged 62.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque** [14010] [MRIN: 5244], daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** [14011] and **Mary Rose Fenwick** [14012].

8-Helen Somervell [17722] was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal.

Helen married **Clifton Somervell** [17721] [MRIN: 6624], son of **Robert Miller Somervell** [8782] and **Anne Wilson** [8783], on 28 Jan 1891 in Kendal. Clifton was born on 8 Nov 1857 in Clifton, Bristol and died on 1 Jun 1937 in Kendal aged 79.

(Duplicate line. See page 295)

8-Rachel Anna Somervell [17833] was born on 19 Jun 1853 in Kendal and died on 1 Mar 1893 in Bromsgrove, Birmingham aged 39.

Rachel married **John William Hoyland** [17834] [MRIN: 6668], son of **William Wheeler Hoyland** [17836] and **Anna Maria Dymond** [17835], on 20 Oct 1886 in Kendal. John was born on 3 Oct 1855 in Manchester and died on 16 Feb 1927 in Selly Oak, W. Mid aged 71. They had two children: **John Somervell** and **Geoffrey**.

9-**John Somervell Hoyland [17837]** was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, died on 30 Oct 1957 in Rednal, Birmingham aged 69, and was buried in Cambridge. M.A. F.R.H.S. Tutor & Lecture.

John married **Helen Doncaster** [17838] [MRIN: 6670], daughter of **Samuel Doncaster** [17840] and **Emma Gertrude Barber** [17839], on 20 Oct 1913 in Hoshangabad, India. Helen was born on 6 Aug 1886 in Sheffield and died on 8 Jan 1919 in Hoshangabad, India aged 32. They had three children: **John Doncaster, Denys** and **Peter David**.

- 10-**John Doncaster Hoyland** [17844] was born on 2 Mar 1915 in Hoshangabad, India and died on 24 Aug 1934 in Switzerland, Killed On Mont Blanc. aged 19.
- 10-**Denys Hoyland** [17845] was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Hoshangabad, India and died on 13 Sep 1944 in Italy, On Active Service. On The Gothic aged 27.

Denys married Doreen Williams [17846] [MRIN: 6674], daughter of William Harry

Williams [17848] and Frances Maud Archer [17847]. They had two children: John and William Denys.

- 11-John Hoyland [17849]
- 11-William Denys Hoyland [17850]

10-**Peter David Hoyland [17851]** was born on 31 Dec 1918 in Hoshangabad, India and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Hoshangabad, India.

John next married **Jessie Mary Marais** [17841] [MRIN: 6672], daughter of **Francois Paulus Marais** [17843] and **Jane Wright Gillison** [17842]. They had three children: **Michael David, Rachel Barbara** and **Francis Somervell**.

#### 10-Michael David Hoyland [17852]

Michael married **Margaret Nicol Fraser** [17853] [MRIN: 6676], daughter of **Donald Cameron Fraser** [17855] and **Janet Macbride Currie** [17854]. They had three children: **Denys Fraser, Kathryn Jane** and **Graham Francis**.

- 11-Denys Fraser Hoyland [17856]
- 11-Kathryn Jane Hoyland [17857]
- 11-Graham Francis Hoyland [17858]
- 10-Rachel Barbara Hoyland [17859]

Rachel married **Gordon Gilliatt** [17860] [MRIN: 6678], son of **Edwin Christopher Gilliatt** [17862] and **Doris Ethel Hemmines** [17861]. They had three children: **Ian David, Bridget Susan** and **Joanna Rachel**.

- 11-Ian David Gilliatt [17863]
- 11-Bridget Susan Gilliatt [17864]
- 11-Joanna Rachel Gilliatt [17865]

10-Francis Somervell Hoyland [17866] was born on 26 Sep 1930 in Birmingham and was buried in School Of Art. Artist..

Francis married **Philippa Whittington** [17867] [MRIN: 6680], daughter of **Philip Raymond Whittington** [17869] and **Annie Sybil Balme** [17868]. They had two children: **David** and **John**.

- 11-David Hoyland [17870]
- 11-John Hoyland [17871]

9-Geoffrey Hoyland [17872] was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Birmingham and was buried in Cambridge. M.A..

Geoffrey married **Elsie Dorothea Cadbury** [17873] [MRIN: 6682], daughter of **George Cadbury** [17875] and **Elizabeth Mary Taylor** [17874]. They had one son: **Hugh James**.

## 10-Hugh James Hoyland [17876]

Hugh married Gillian Elizabeth Jane Whittaker [17877] [MRIN: 6684], daughter of Herbert Whittaker [17879] and Ruth Wilhelmina Jeffreys [17878]. They had four children: Richard Hugh, Philip John, Annabel Elizabeth and Sally Francis.

11-Richard Hugh Hoyland [17880]

- 11-Philip John Hoyland [17881]
- 11-Annabel Elizabeth Hoyland [17882]
- 11-Sally Francis Hoyland [17883]

8-John Somervell [17884] was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Kendal, died on 28 Oct 1943 in Kendal aged 86, and was buried in Kendal. Author Of "Isaac & Rachel Wilson.

John married **Sarah Emily Crosfield** [17885] [MRIN: 6686], daughter of **Edwood Crosfield** [17887] and **Ellen Dymond** [17886], on 24 Aug 1882 in Hawkeshead, Cumb. Sarah was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Liverpool and died on 8 Feb 1945 in Kendal aged 83. They had four children: **John Malcolm, Austin, Rachel Ursula** and **Helen Crosfield**.

9-**John Malcolm Somervell [17888]** was born on 1 Sep 1883 in Kendal, died on 8 Jul 1962 in Broom Close, Kendal aged 78, and was buried in High Sheriff Westmorland 1946-47.

John married **Kathleen Anderson Fothergill** [17889] [MRIN: 6688], daughter of **John Anderson Entwisle** [17891] and **Mary Thompson** [17890], on 10 Oct 1941 in Kendal. Kathleen was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Accrington and died on 19 Sep 1957 in Kendal aged 62.

9-Austin Somervell [17892] was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Arnside, Westmorland and died on 16 Apr 1947 in Field Head, Windermere aged 59.

Austin married Mary Diana Skelton Haward [17893] [MRIN: 6690], daughter of Cecil William Haward [17895] and Diana Skelton [17894]. They had one son: John Austin.

#### 10-John Austin Somervell [17896]

John married **Margaret Ann Flavelle** [17897] [MRIN: 6692], daughter of **E. H. Flavelle** [17898] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Donna Margaret** and **John Mathew**.

- 11-Donna Margaret Somervell [17899]
- 11-John Mathew Somervell [17900]
- 9-Rachel Ursula Somervell [17901]
- 9-**Helen Crosfield Somervell [17902]** was born on 4 Aug 1894 in Broome Close, Kendal and died on 22 Nov 1928 in St Leonards aged 34.
- 7-**Robert Wilson [10756]** was born on 9 Aug 1825 in Kendal and died on 19 Jun 1905 in Broughton Grange aged 79.

Robert married **Mary Stacey** [6025] [MRIN: 2399], daughter of **George Stacey** [6022] and **Deborah Lloyd** [6021], on 14 Dec 1848 in Tottenham. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1822 in Tottenham and died on 2 Mar 1885 in Broughton Grange aged 62. They had five children: **Rachel Mary, Robert, George Stacey, William Henry** and **Lloyd**.

(Duplicate line. See page 267)

7-**John Edward Wilson [6028]** was born on 23 May 1834 in Kendal and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston aged 72.

John married **Catharine Stacey** [6027] [MRIN: 148], daughter of **George Stacey** [6022] and **Deborah Lloyd** [6021], on 3 Dec 1857 in Tottenham. Catharine was born on 4 Nov 1826 in Tottenham and died on 10 Apr 1914 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston aged 87. They had eight children: **John William, George Edward, Theodore Stacey, Henry Lloyd, Catharine, Alfred, Mary Louisa** and **Anna Deborah**.

(Duplicate line. See page 270)

7-William Wilson [16304] was born on 16 Jun 1821 in Kendal and died on 11 Jan 1890 in Kendal aged 68.

William married **Hannah Crewdson** [16305] [MRIN: 6091], daughter of **Thomas Crewdson** [16306] and **Margaret Bragg** [16307], on 26 Jul 1845 in Kendal. Hannah was born on 20 Jun 1822 in Manchester and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Kendal aged 65. They had six children: **Thomas Crewdson, William, Arthur, Anna Mary, William** and **Theodore**.

8-**Thomas Crewdson Wilson [16246]** was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Kendal and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall aged 61.

Thomas married **Anna Mary Braithwaite** [16245] [MRIN: 6066], daughter of **Charles Lloyd Braithwaite** [16235] and **Susanna Wilson** [16236], on 2 May 1877 in Kendal. Anna was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Kendal and died on 13 Sep 1896 in Kendal aged 46. They had four children: **Charles Braithwaite**, **William Ernest**, **Kathleen Mary** and **Harold Crewdson**.

(Duplicate line. See page 232)

- 8-William Wilson [17805] was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Kendal and died on 18 May 1848 in Kendal.
- 8-**Arthur Wilson [17806]** was born on 14 Apr 1850 in Kendal and died on 21 Dec 1932 in Manchester aged 82.
- 8-Anna Mary Wilson [17807] was born on 6 Jun 1851 in Kendal and died on 3 Nov 1932 in Bath aged 81.
- 8-William Wilson [8504] was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Kendal and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Boscombe aged 77.

William married **Catherine Sarah Goodman** [8505] [MRIN: 2627], daughter of **John Goodman** [17808] and **Jane Duncombe Lines** [17809], on 25 Mar 1885 in Hankow, China. Catherine was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Blackheath, London and died on 9 Jun 1897 in Blackheath aged 38. They had seven children: **Cecil William, Theodore Goodman, Catherine Rachel, Nellie Crewdson, Robert Henry, Amy Gertrude** and **Margaret Irene**.

9-Cecil William Wilson [6602] was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Cecil married **Mary Dorothy Whitwell** [6601] [MRIN: 2626], daughter of **Henry Whitwell** [4480] and **Bertha Harris** [6600], on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Mary was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

(Duplicate line. See page 43)

9-Theodore Goodman Wilson [17813] was born on 30 Dec 1857 in Kendal.

Theodore married **Mildred Agnes Easton** [17817] [MRIN: 6660], daughter of **Edward William Easton** [17818] and **Sarah Woolly** [17819], on 8 Nov 1916 in Ripponden, Halifax. Mildred was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Cleckheaton and died on 3 Nov 1959 in Tunbridge Wells aged 74.

- 9-Catherine Rachel Wilson [17814]
- 9-Nellie Crewdson Wilson [17815] was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Tunbridge Wells aged 68.
- 9-Robert Henry Wilson [17816] was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 12 Dec 1893 in Hangchon-Fu, China.
- 9-Amy Gertrude Wilson [17820]
- 9-Margaret Irene Wilson [17821]

William next married **Elizabeth Hanbury** [17810] [MRIN: 6658], daughter of **Cornelius Hanbury** [17811] and **Sarah Jane Janson** [17812]. Elizabeth was born on 13 May 1854 in Stoke Newington.

8-**Theodore Wilson [17822]** was born on 20 Jun 1854 in Kendal and died on 15 Oct 1933 in Kendal aged 79.

Theodore married **Mary Bethia Groves** [17823] [MRIN: 6662], daughter of **Frank Anthony Groves** [17825] and **Harriet Reeve** [17824], on 14 Oct 1891 in Bristol. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Coonoor, India and died on 19 Apr 1899 in Kendal aged 41. They had one daughter: **Theodora Muriel**.

#### 9-Theodora Muriel Wilson [17829]

Theodora married **Russell Elliott** [17830] [MRIN: 6666], son of **George Elliott** [17832] and **Susan Willis** [17831]. Russell was born on 21 Sep 1861 in Luton and died on 18 Nov 1950 in Kendal aged 89.

Theodore next married **Ellen Mary Goodman** [17826] [MRIN: 6664], daughter of **John Goodman** [17828] and **Jane Duncombe Lines** [17827]. Ellen was born on 19 Apr 1852 in London and died on 19 Aug 1931 in Kendal aged 79.

- 7-William Wilson [17798] was born on 17 Aug 1816 in Kendal and died on 26 Feb 1817 in Kendal.
- 7-**Hannah Wilson [17799]** was born on 1 Dec 1817 in Kendal and died on 31 Jul 1846 in Yealand Conyers aged 28.

Hannah married **John Waithman** [17800] [MRIN: 6655], son of **Joseph Waithman** [36349] and **Grace Spence** [36350], on 8 Feb 1844 in Kendal. John was born on 10 Nov 1800 in Yealand Conyers and died on 2 Nov 1849 in Yealand Conyers aged 48. They had one son: **John Wilson**.

- 8-John Wilson Waithman [17803] was born on 29 Jun 1846 in Yealand Conyers and died on 19 Jan 1893 in Pilling, Lancs aged 46.
- 7-**Joseph Wilson [17804]** was born on 8 Apr 1819 in Kendal and died on 16 Mar 1821 in Kendal aged 1.
- 7-Forster Wilson [17903] was born on 16 May 1824 in Kendal and died on 14 Jun 1824 in Kendal.
- 7-Elizabeth Wilson [17904] was born on 8 Apr 1827 in Kendal and died on 20 May 1910 in Saltcoats, Ayrshire aged 83.
- 7-Henry Wilson [17905] was born on 5 Jul 1828 in Kendal and died on 23 Jun 1829 in Kendal.
- 6-Isaac Wilson [17645] was born on 6 Aug 1780 in Kendal and died on 18 Sep 1780 in Kendal.
- 6-Esther Wilson [17646] was born on 18 Nov 1781 in Kendal and died on 12 Dec 1856 in High Wycombe aged 75.

Esther married **John Wilkinson** [17647] [MRIN: 6595] on 12 Nov 1806 in Kendal. John died on 24 Dec 1846 in High Wycombe. They had one daughter: **Sarah Wilson**.

- 7-Sarah Wilson Wilkinson [17648] was born in 1816 in Kendal and died in 1829 in Kendal aged 13.
- 6-Rachel Wilson [17649] was born on 7 Jun 1783 in Kendal and died in Mar 1873 in Tottenham aged 89.

Rachel married **Josiah Forster** [17650] [MRIN: 6596], son of **William Forster** [35668] and **Elizabeth Hayward** [35669], on 6 Jul 1808 in Kendal. Josiah was born on 2 Jul 1787 in Tottenham and died on 27 Jun 1870 in Tottenham aged 82. They had one daughter: **Sarah Wilson**.

- 7-Sarah Wilson Forster [17651] was born on 25 Nov 1813 in Southgate and died in 1814 aged 1.
- 6-**Dillworth Wilson** [17906] was born on 5 May 1788 in Kendal and died on 17 Jun 1788 in Kendal.
- 5-Anthony Wilson [35408] was born on 15 Aug 1750 in Kendal and was buried on 20 Sep 1768 in Kendal.
- 5-Isaac Wilson [35409] was born on 28 Dec 1757 in Kendal and was buried on 23 Apr 1758 in Kendal.
- 4-**Deborah Wilson** [4373]<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1722 and died on 14 May 1781 in Settle aged 59.

Deborah married **William Birkbeck** [4374]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 1815], son of **William Birkbeck** [4387] and **Sarah Armistead** [4388], on 2 Mar 1744 in Kendal. William was born on 30 Jun 1705 in Settle and died on 15 Sep 1772 in Settle aged 67. They had seven children: **William, John, Thomas, Richard, Thomas, James** and **Deborah**.

5-William Birkbeck [4375] was born on 18 Oct 1745 in Settle and died on 24 Nov 1805 in Settle aged 60.

William married **Sarah Braithwaite** [4376] [MRIN: 1818], daughter of **George Braithwaite** [4377] and **Alice Foster** [4378], on 1 Jul 1771 in Kendal. Sarah was born on 16 May 1750 in Kendal and died on 1 Jun 1790 in Settle aged 40. They had five children: **William, Alice, George, Isacc** and **Foster**.

6-William Birkbeck [4379]<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1772 in Settle and died on 7 Jan 1838 in Linton, Skipton aged 65.

William married **Rachel Gough** [4380]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 1819], daughter of **Nathan Gough** [5014] and **Susanna Wilson** [5015], in 1796 in Preston Patrick. Rachel was born on 29 Jan 1770 in Kendal and died on 20 May 1846 in Burnley aged 76. They had five children: **William, Thomas, Sarah, Elizabeth** and **Susanna**.

- 7-William Birkbeck [35003] was born in Aug 1803 in Settle and died in Sep 1814 in Southgate aged 11.
- 7-**Thomas Birkbeck** [**35004**] was born on 7 Nov 1808 in Settle and died on 26 Feb 1863 in Taunton aged 54.

Thomas married **Anne Carr** [35005] [MRIN: 23446], daughter of **Rev. John Carr** [35006] and **Unknown**, on 1 Jul 1840 in Giggleswick. Anne was born on 24 Oct 1820 in Durham. They had four children: **William John, Rachel Susannah, Rosetta Anne** and **Emmeline Carr**.

- 8-William John Birkbeck [35007] was born on 24 Jun 1846 in Stackhouse, Settle.
- 8-Rachel Susannah Birkbeck [35008] was born on 20 Jul 1844 in Stackhouse, Settle.

Rachel married **Rev. Richard Addison** [35009] [MRIN: 23449], son of **William Thomas Addison** [35010] and **Eliza Walker** [35011], on 22 Jun 1865 in Taunton. Richard was born on 6 Mar 1832 in Aldborough Hatch, Essex. They had two children: **Mary Rachel** and **Edith**.

- 9-Mary Rachel Addison [35012] was born on 11 May 1866 in Pernambuco.
- 9-Edith Addison [35013] was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Pernambuco.
- 8-Rosetta Anne Birkbeck [35014] was born on 4 Jan 1848 in Settle.
- 8-Emmeline Carr Birkbeck [35015] was born on 8 Jun 1851 in Sidmouth.
- 7-Sarah Birkbeck [35016] was born on 29 Jun 1806 in Settle and died on 18 Jul 1869 in Ashfield, Settle aged 63.

Sarah married **George Stansfield** [35017] [MRIN: 23455], son of **Robert Stansfield** [35018] and **Unknown**. George died on 3 Mar 1869 in Ashfield, Settle. They had seven children: **George, Harold Eugene, Kenneth Adrian, Berthold Robert, Elizabeth, Rachel Wilhelmina** and **Sarah Georgina**.

8-George Stansfield [35019] was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Halifax.

George married **Hannah Foster** [35020] [MRIN: 23457], daughter of **John Foster** [35021] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **George Reginald** and **Mabel**.

- 9-George Reginald Stansfield [35022] was born on 19 Aug 1870 in Keighley.
- 9-Mabel Stansfield [35023] was born on 8 Feb 1868 in Keighley.
- 8-Harold Eugene Stansfield [35024] was born on 5 Dec 1843 in Burnley.
- 8-Kenneth Adrian Stansfield [35025] was born on 11 Oct 1845 in Burnley.
- 8-Berthold Robert Stansfield [35026] was born on 22 Apr 1849 in Burnley.
- 8-Elizabeth Stansfield [35027] was born on 11 Nov 1837 in Halifax.
- 8-Rachel Wilhelmina Stansfield [35028] was born on 7 Dec 1839 in Settle.

Rachel married **John Birkbeck** [35037] [MRIN: 23465], son of **John Birkbeck** [35039] and **Lydia Stansfield** [35040], on 3 Oct 1867 in Settle. John was born on 1 Jul 1842 in Settle. They had one daughter: **Mary Inez**.

- 9-Mary Inez Birkbeck [35038] was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Settle.
- 8-Sarah Georgina Stansfield [35029] was born on 18 Oct 1841 in Settle.

Sarah married **Charles Henry Charlesworth** [35030] [MRIN: 23466], son of **Thomas Charlesworth** [35031] and **Unknown**, on 25 Apr 1865 in Settle. Charles was born on 22 Feb 1833 in Headingley, Leeds. They had four children: **Thomas Beedham, Charles Percy, George Kenneth** and **Mary**.

- 9-Thomas Beedham Charlesworth [35032] was born on 24 May 1866 in Stackhouse, Settle.
- 9-Charles Percy Charlesworth [35033] was born on 24 May 1866 in Stackhouse, Settle.
- 9-George Kenneth Charlesworth [35034] was born on 2 Jun 1868 in Stackhouse, Settle.
- 9-Mary Charlesworth [35035] was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Marshfield, Settle.
- 7-Elizabeth Birkbeck [35036] was born on 5 Apr 1811 in Settle and died on 7 Jul 1835 aged 24.
- 7-Susanna Birkbeck [32461]<sup>2</sup> was born in 1801 and died in 1898 aged 97.

Susanna married **Edward William Wakefield** [32460]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 21651], son of **John Wakefield** [32456] and **Mary Beakbane** [32455], on 3 Jul 1822. Edward was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal and died on 6 Feb 1858 aged 58. They had four children: **William, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward** and **George Henry**.

(Duplicate line. See page 30)

6-Alice Birkbeck [4383] was born on 10 Jan 1774 in Settle and died on 25 Jun 1850 in Halstead, Essex aged 76.

Alice married **Benjamin Hornor** [4384] [MRIN: 1821], son of **Edward Hornor** [35143] and **Jane Empson** [35144], on 16 Oct 1805 in Settle. Benjamin was born on 5 Aug 1771 and died on 25 Mar 1836 in Fulford Grange, York aged 64. They had three children: **Edward, Charles Birkbeck** and **Sarah Jane**.

7-**Edward Hornor** [35145] was born on 3 Jun 1811 in York and died on 16 Jun 1868 in The Howe, Halstead aged 57.

Edward married **Ann Moline** [35146] [MRIN: 23576], daughter of **Robert Moline** [35147] and **Elizabeth Gorham** [35148], on 24 Aug 1842 in Uxbridge. Ann was born on 12 Jan 1821 in Stonehouse, Kent. They had eight children: **Francis Birkbeck, Lewis, Allan Moline, Charles Ernest, Alice, Edith Anne, Florence** and **Beatrice**.

- 8-Francis Birkbeck Hornor [35151] was born on 2 Jul 1843 in Uxbridge and died on 16 Oct 1860 in London aged 17.
- 8-**Lewis Hornor** [**35152**] was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Rome.
- 8-Allan Moline Hornor [35153] was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Halstead, Essex.
- 8-Charles Ernest Hornor [35154] was born on 28 Dec 1849 in Halstead, Essex.
- 8-Alice Hornor [35155] was born on 10 Sep 1846 in Halstead, Essex.

Alice married **John Robert Vaizey** [35156] [MRIN: 23583], son of **John Vaizey** [35157] and **Ann Bousfield** [35158]. They had three children: **Robert Edward, Arthur Francis** and **John Leonard**.

- 9-Robert Edward Vaizey [35159] was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Halstead, Essex.
- 9-Arthur Francis Vaizey [35160] was born on 19 May 1870 in Halstead, Essex.
- 9-John Leonard Vaizey [35161] was born on 2 Aug 1871 in Halstead, Essex.
- 8-Edith Anne Hornor [35162] was born on 3 Nov 1851 in Halstead, Essex.
- 8-Florence Hornor [35163] was born on 24 Oct 1853 in Halstead, Essex.
- 8-Beatrice Hornor [35164] was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Pau, France.
- 7-Charles Birkbeck Hornor [35165] was born on 8 Feb 1817 in York and died on 31 Oct 1858 aged 41.
- 7-Sarah Jane Hornor [35166] was born on 9 Sep 1808 in York and died on 30 Apr 1827 aged 18
- 6-**Dr. George Birkbeck [4381]** was born on 10 Jan 1776 in Settle and died on 1 Dec 1841 in London aged 65.

George married **Catherine Lloyd** [4382] [MRIN: 1820], daughter of **Sampson Lloyd** [416] and **Rachel Barnes** [417], on 15 May 1805 in Berdswell, Warwicks. Catherine died on 17 Apr 1806 in Finsbury Square. They had one son: **William Lloyd**.

7-**Prof. William Lloyd Birkbeck** [17431] was born on 27 Mar 1806 in Finsbury Square, London.

George next married **Anna Margaret Gardner** [34635] [MRIN: 23559], daughter of **Henry Gardner** [34674] and **Unknown**. They had five children: **George Henry, Charles, Thomas Brougham, Anna Margaret** and **(No Given Name)**.

7-George Henry Birkbeck [34768] was born on 19 Jan 1820 in London.

George married **Margaret Jane Jackson** [34822] [MRIN: 23561]. They had seven children: **George, James Braidwood, Thomas Brougham, Henry, Arthur, Frank** and **Anna Margaret**.

- 8-George Birkbeck [34856] was born on 5 Apr 1857 in London.
- 8-James Braidwood Birkbeck [34857] was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Henley On Thames.

- 8-Thomas Brougham Birkbeck [35131] was born on 3 May 1860 in London.
- 8-Henry Birkbeck [35132] was born on 10 Feb 1862 in London.
- 8-Arthur Birkbeck [35133] was born on 20 May 1864 in London.
- 8-Frank Birkbeck [35134] was born on 30 Nov 1867 in Chester.
- 8-Anna Margaret Birkbeck [35135] was born on 8 Mar 1866 in Chester.
- 7-Charles Birkbeck [35136] was born in 1823 in London.
- 7-Thomas Brougham Birkbeck [35137] was born on 10 Jun 1828 in London.
- 7-Anna Margaret Birkbeck [35138] was born on 5 May 1818 in London and died on 15 Mar 1863 in London aged 44.

Anna married Lieut. Colonel Mednyanzsky [35139] [MRIN: 23571].

- 7-Birkbeck
- 6-Isacc Birkbeck [35141] was born on 6 Mar 1779 in Settle and died on 7 Mar 1783 in Settle aged 4.
- 6-Foster Birkbeck [35142] was born on 6 Sep 1783 in Settle and died on 27 Apr 1787 in Settle aged 3.
- 5-John Birkbeck [4370] was born on 9 Aug 1747 in Settle and died in 1808 in Upton aged 61.

John married **Martha Gurney** [4372] [MRIN: 1702], daughter of **Henry Gurney** [3850] and **Elizabeth Bartlett** [3851], on 2 Aug 1780 in Lamas, Norfolk. Martha was born on 21 Sep 1751 in Norwich and died on 11 Dec 1822 in Lyme Regis aged 71. They had two children: **Henry** and **Jane**.

6-**Henry Birkbeck [4098]** was born on 2 Aug 1787 in Lyme Regis and died on 25 Oct 1848 in Keswick, Norfolk aged 61.

Henry married **Jane Gurney** [4090] [MRIN: 1699], daughter of **Joseph Gurney** [444] and **Jane Chapman** [445], on 10 Mar 1820 in Wymondham. Jane was born on 23 Mar 1789 in Norwich and died on 21 Feb 1821 aged 31. They had one son: **Henry**.

7-Henry Birkbeck [4399] was born on 10 Feb 1821 in Fakenham and died in 1895 aged 74.

Henry married Mary Ann Hamond [4400] [MRIN: 1829], daughter of Anthony Hamond [4401] and Mary Anne Musters [19415], in 1849. Mary was born in 1828 and died in 1862 aged 34. They had six children: Mary Anne, Henry, Alice Jane, William Edmund, Katharine Emily and Edward Lewis.

8-Mary Anne Birkbeck [4420] was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1938 aged 87.

Mary married **Samuel Gurney Buxton** [4184] [MRIN: 1738], son of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.** [4167] and **Catherine Gurney** [4168], on 7 Jun 1886. Samuel was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 aged 70. They had two children: **Richard Gurney** and **Alice Gurney**.

9-Richard Gurney Buxton [4198] was born in 1887 and died in 1972 aged 85.

Richard married Primrose Ralli [9073] [MRIN: 1742].

9-Alice Gurney Buxton [4199] was born in 1889.

Alice married Archie Kavanagh [11837] [MRIN: 4392].

8-Henry Birkbeck [4408] was born on 12 May 1853 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 11 Feb

1930 in Westacre High House aged 76.

Henry married **Ysabel Caroline Elwes** [4409] [MRIN: 1835], daughter of **Robert Elwes** [9007] and **Mary Frances Lucas** [9008], on 24 Feb 1881 in Congham. Ysabel was born on 7 Aug 1859 in Congham and died on 6 Feb 1934 in Westacre Abbey House aged 74. They had six children: **Gillian Mary, Henry Anthony, Gervase William, Judith, Christopher Robert** and **Ysabel**.

9-Gillian Mary Birkbeck [4413] was born on 25 Oct 1883 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 15 May 1909 in Kobe, Japan aged 25.

Gillian married **Joseph Gurney Barclay** [4414] [MRIN: 1837], son of **Robert Barclay** [4415] and **Unknown**, on 25 May 1905 in Westacre. Joseph was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon and died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood aged 97. They had one son: **Sir Roderick**.

## 10-Sir Roderick Barclay [19397]

Sir married **Jean Cecil Gladstone** [19426] [MRIN: 7301], daughter of **Sir Hugh Gladstone** [19501] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Susan Elizabeth, Gillian Jean, Davina Cecil** and **Joseph Gurney**.

### 11-Susan Elizabeth Barclay [19396]

Susan married **Christopher Charles Harley** [19395] [MRIN: 7300], son of **Ralph Harley** [19392] and **? Gwyer** [19393]. They had four children: **Edward Mortimer, John Ralph, Adrian Robert** and **Philip William**.

### 12-Edward Mortimer Harley [19435]

Edward married Alice Victoria Mather [19436] [MRIN: 7316].

- 12-Dr. John Ralph Harley [19437]
- 12-Adrian Robert Harley [19438]
- 12-Philip William Harley [19439]
- 11-Gillian Jean Barclay [19427]

Gillian married **David Keown-Boyd** [19430] [MRIN: 7315]. They had four children: **William Alexander, Robert David, Henrietta Gillian** and **Victoria Geraldine**.

- 12-William Alexander Keown-Boyd [19431]
- 12-Robert David Keown-Boyd [19432]
- 12-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd [19433]
- 12-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd [19434]
- 11-Davina Cecil Barclay [19428]

Davina married **Andrew Eustace Palmer** [19440] [MRIN: 7317]. They had three children: **Rodney James Andrew, Michael George Joseph** and **Juliet Frances Jean**.

- 12-Rodney James Andrew Palmer [19441]
- 12-Michael George Joseph Palmer [19442]
- 12-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer [19443]
- 11-Joseph Gurney Barclay [19429]

Joseph married **Joanna Mary Brindley** [19444] [MRIN: 7318]. They had three children: **Harriet Gillian, Rosanna Ellen** and **Roderick Anthony**.

- 12-Harriet Gillian Barclay [19445]
- 12-Rosanna Ellen Barclay [19446]
- 12-Roderick Anthony Barclay [19447]

9-Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck [4410] was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Bixley and died on 16 Aug 1956 in London aged 71.

Henry married **Sybil Harley** [19385] [MRIN: 7296], daughter of **Robert William Harley** [19386] and **Patience Anne Rodney** [19387], on 17 Feb 1912 in St James', Sussex Gardens, London. Sybil was born on 5 Oct 1883 in Brampton Bryan, Hereford, died on 2 Apr 1948 in Nakuru, Kenya aged 64, and was buried in Nakuru. They had six children: **Jane, Deborah, Patience, John, William** and **Henry**.

10-Jane Birkbeck [19398] was born on 23 Jul 1914 in South Wootton and died on 9 Feb 1989 in Brampton, Cumbria aged 74.

Jane married **Maj. John Curtis Barnett** [19517] [MRIN: 7353] on 3 Aug 1940 in Molo, Kenya. John was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Halton, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Threepwood, Ayrshire aged 68. They had four children: **Sarah Jane, Ruth Anne, Caroline** and **Gillian**.

#### 11-Sarah Jane Barnett [19518]

Sarah married **Charles Mitchell** [19522] [MRIN: 7354]. They had two children: **Paul Andrew** and **Ruth Gillian Janecaroline Sarah**.

- 12-Paul Andrew Mitchell [19523]
- 12-Ruth Gillian Janecaroline Sarah Mitchell [19524]
- 11-Ruth Anne Barnett [19519]

Ruth married **Timothy Wilfred Fison** [19525] [MRIN: 7355]. They had one son: **Damien**.

- 12-Damien Fison [19526]
- 11-Caroline Barnett [19520]

Caroline married **John Aidan Frank Warlow** [19527] [MRIN: 7356]. They had two children: **Christopher Mark** and **Rebecca Claire**.

- 12-Christopher Mark Warlow [19528]
- 12-Rebecca Claire Warlow [19529]
- 11-Gillian Barnett [19521]

Gillian married **James Henry Denison-Pender** [19530] [MRIN: 7357]. They had two children: **Jamie Alexander** and **Nicholas John**.

- 12-Jamie Alexander Denison-Pender [19531]
- 12-Nicholas John Denison-Pender [19532]
- 10-Deborah Birkbeck [19399]

Deborah married **Maj. Bruce Bingham Kennedy** [19554] [MRIN: 7367], son of **Col. Sir Norman Kennedy** [19555] and **Unknown**. Bruce was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Monkwood,

Ayr and died on 10 Jan 1981 in Doonholme, Ayr aged 60. They had four children: **Peter Norman Bingham, Marion Bingham, James Stephen Bingham** and **John Anthony Bingham**.

### 11-Peter Norman Bingham Kennedy [19556]

Peter married **Priscilla Ann Graham** [19560] [MRIN: 7369]. They had four children: **Sarah Margaret, Annabel Deborah, Caroline Anne** and **Rosanna Jane**.

- 12-Sarah Margaret Kennedy [19561]
- 12-Annabel Deborah Kennedy [19562]
- 12-Caroline Anne Kennedy [19563]
- 12-Rosanna Jane Kennedy [19564]
- 11-Marion Bingham Kennedy [19557]

Marion married **David Muir Galloway Galbraith** [19565] [MRIN: 7370]. They had four children: **Fiona Jane Kennedy, William James Kennedy, Mary Ida Galloway** and **Alice Sylvia Kennedy**.

- 12-Fiona Jane Kennedy Galbraith [19566]
- 12-William James Kennedy Galbraith [19567]
- 12-Mary Ida Galloway Galbraith [19568]
- 12-Alice Sylvia Kennedy Galbraith [19569]
- 11-James Stephen Bingham Kennedy [19558]

James married **Judith Anne Vivien Beresford Peirce** [19570] [MRIN: 7371]. They had two children: **Claire Louise** and **Thomas James Peirce**.

- 12-Claire Louise Kennedy [19571]
- 12-Thomas James Peirce Kennedy [19572]
- 11-John Anthony Bingham Kennedy [19559]

John married **Patricia Alice Cowan** [19573] [MRIN: 7372]. They had two children: **Andrew Bruce** and **James Alexander**.

- 12-Andrew Bruce Kennedy [19574]
- 12-James Alexander Kennedy [19575]

10-Patience Birkbeck [19400] was born on 29 Jan 1913 in London and died on 6 Jul 1984 in Bishops Stortford aged 71.

Patience married **William Wilson Mackinlay** [19502] [MRIN: 7348], son of **J. T. C. Mackinlay** [19503] and **Unknown**, on 5 Jul 1937 in Westacre. William was born on 20 Jan 1898 in Glasgow and died on 28 Aug 1983 in Campbeltown aged 85. They had three children: **Bridget Anne, Robert Wallace** and **Patience Elizabeth**.

11-Bridget Anne Mackinlay [19504]

Bridget married **Christopher J. W. Brooks** [19505] [MRIN: 7350]. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Andrew William Wykeham**.

12-Emma Louise Brooks [19506]

## 12-Andrew William Wykeham Brooks [19507]

### 11-Robert Wallace Mackinlay [19508]

Robert married **Elizabeth Hodges** [19509] [MRIN: 7351]. They had two children: **Katriona Annabel** and **James Robert William**.

- 12-Katriona Annabel Mackinlay [19510]
- 12-James Robert William Mackinlay [19511]

### 11-Patience Elizabeth Mackinlay [19512]

Patience married **Richard A. Waller** [19513] [MRIN: 7352]. They had three children: **Edward Anthony William, Fiona Mary Kathryn** and **Richard James Naunton**.

- 12-Edward Anthony William Waller [19514]
- 12-Fiona Mary Kathryn Waller [19515]
- 12-Richard James Naunton Waller [19516]

10-**John Birkbeck** [19401] was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Westacre Abbey and died on 6 Sep 1942 in Wrexham, In Raf aged 22.

### 10-Maj. William Birkbeck [19402]

William married Hon. Mary Crossley [19576] [MRIN: 7302], daughter of Somerleyton Lord Somerleyton [19577] and Unknown. They had four children: Anthony William Saville, Victoria Mary, Priscilla Bridget and Rosetta Sybil.

### 11-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck [19403]

Anthony married Hon. Davina Mary Bewicke-Copley [19578] [MRIN: 7374].

### 11-Victoria Mary Birkbeck [19579]

Victoria married Adauto De Souza Sandos [19582] [MRIN: 7375].

### 11-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck [19580]

Priscilla married John Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff [19583] [MRIN: 7376].

## 11-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck [19581]

Rosetta married Iain Russell [19584] [MRIN: 7377].

10-**Capt. Henry Birkbeck** [19533] was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Westacre and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Westacre, Norfolk aged 87.

Henry married **Nadine Mary Gore-Langton** [19534] [MRIN: 7358], daughter of **Maj. Francis Wilfred Gore-Langton** [19535] and **Unknown**, on 9 Dec 1939 in St Marks, N. Audley St. London. Nadine was born on 9 Mar 1917 in London and died on 31 Jan 2010 in High House, Westacre, Norfolk aged 92. They had five children: **Fiona Mary, Jean Audrey, Diana Vivienne, Catharine Susan** and **Henry Charles**.

#### 11-Fiona Mary Birkbeck [19536]

Fiona married **John Patrick Latta** [19541] [MRIN: 7360], son of **James Douglas Latta** [19542] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary, William Patrick** and **Alexander Edward**.

- 12-Helen Rosemary Latta [19543]
- 12-William Patrick Latta [19544]

## 12-Alexander Edward Latta [19545]

### 11-Jean Audrey Birkbeck [19537]

### 11-Diana Vivienne Birkbeck [19538]

Diana married **Gregor Stratton Dunwoodie** [19546] [MRIN: 7362], son of **J. S. Dunwoodie** [19547] and **Unknown**.

#### 11-Catharine Susan Birkbeck [19539]

Catharine married **Peter Fitsimmons** [19548] [MRIN: 7364].

## 11-Henry Charles Birkbeck [19540]

Henry married **Garlinda Jane Llewellyn** [19549] [MRIN: 7365], daughter of **Maj. A. D. G. Llewellyn** [19550] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Alexander Henry, Ross John** and **Roselle Nadine**.

- 12-Alexander Henry Birkbeck [19551]
- 12-Ross John Birkbeck [19552]
- 12-Roselle Nadine Birkbeck [19553]

9-Gervase William Birkbeck [4411] was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 20 Apr 1917 in Gaza, Palestine As Prisoner Of War aged 31.

9-**Judith Birkbeck** [9133] was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Bixley and died on 3 Jan 1966 in Guildford, Surrey aged 78.

Judith married **Rev. John Gordon Thornton** [19448] [MRIN: 7319] on 17 Apr 1917 in Sloane Street. Rev. was born on 23 Dec 1884 in Nottingham and died on 3 Feb 1969 in Heacham, Norfolk aged 84. They had two children: **John** and **Godfrey Gervase**.

#### 10-John Thornton [19449]

John married **Jennifer Barbara Stevenson** [19594] [MRIN: 7380]. They had three children: **Katherine Louise**, **Edward John** and **Robert Walter**.

## 11-Katherine Louise Thorton [19595]

Katherine married **Timothy James Stapleton Harris** [19598] [MRIN: 7381].

- 11-Edward John Thornton [19596]
- 11-Robert Walter Thornton [19597]

10-Godfrey Gervase Thornton [19450] was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Woolaton Rectory, Notts. and died on 18 Jul 1980 in Norwich aged 55.

Godfrey married **Barbara Elizabeth Saxon** [19451] [MRIN: 7320]. They had four children: **Charlotte Elizabeth, Anita Clare, Valerie Jane** and **Christopher Gervase**.

## 11-Charlotte Elizabeth Thornton [19585]

Charlotte married **Ernest John Wootten** [19589] [MRIN: 7378]. They had one son: **William John**.

### 12-William John Wootten [19590]

#### 11-Anita Clare Thornton [19586]

Anita married **Michael Finbar O'callaghan** [19591] [MRIN: 7379]. They had two children: **Joseph Michael** and **Jennifer Elizabeth**.

- 12-Joseph Michael O'callaghan [19592]
- 12-Jennifer Elizabeth O'callaghan [19593]
- 11-Valerie Jane Thornton [19587]
- 11-Christopher Gervase Thornton [19588]
- 9-Christopher Robert Birkbeck [4412] was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Keswick Old Hall and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Cromer aged 83.

Christopher married **Rosamund Alice Barclay** [19404] [MRIN: 7303] on 1 Jul 1927 in Colney. Rosamund was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norfolk aged 83. They had three children: **Jennifer June, Caroline Claire** and **Diana Dawn**.

## 10-Jennifer June Birkbeck [19599]

Jennifer married **James Thomas Durrant Shaw** [19602] [MRIN: 7382]. They had two children: **Amanda Anne** and **Simon Durrant**.

- 11-Amanda Anne Shaw [19603]
- 11-Simon Durrant Shaw [19604]
- 10-Caroline Claire Birkbeck [19600]

Caroline married Peter Geoffrey Holmes [19605] [MRIN: 7383].

- 10-Diana Dawn Birkbeck [19601]
- 9-Ysabel Birkbeck [9134] was born on 16 Jun 1890 and died on 22 Mar 1973 in Mortonhall House, Edinburgh aged 82.

Ysabel married **Neil Barclay Hunter** [19606] [MRIN: 7384], son of **Hugh Barclay Hunter** [19607] and **Unknown**, on 26 Nov 1923 in Khartoum, Sudan. Neil was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Clifton and died on 13 Jan 1957 in Wimbledon aged 65. They had one son: **Neil Christopher**.

- 10-Neil Christopher Hunter [19608]
- 8-**Alice Jane Birkbeck [4421]** was born on 4 Sep 1854 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1924 aged 70.
- 8-William Edmund Birkbeck [4418] was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 31 Jan 1870 aged 13.
- 8-Katharine Emily Birkbeck [4422] was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1910 aged 53.
- 8-Edward Lewis Birkbeck [4419] was born on 16 Jun 1860 and died in 1901 aged 41.

Edward married **Emily Augusta Seymour** [4416] [MRIN: 1840], daughter of **Admiral Henry George Seymour** [4417] and **Sophia Margaret Hoste** [22122], in 1891. Emily was born in 1867 and died in 1960 aged 93. They had three children: **Oliver, Angela** and **George**.

9-Oliver Birkbeck [8989] was born in 1893 and died in 1952 aged 59.

Oliver married **Lady Wilhelmina Joan Mary Fitzclarence** [8990] [MRIN: 3405]. They had three children: **Edward Harold, John Oliver Charles** and **Mary**.

10-**Edward Harold Birkbeck [8991]** was born on 2 May 1929 and died on 9 Feb 2005 in Dumfries aged 75.

Edward married Sarah Ann Brook [9074] [MRIN: 3406], daughter of Capt. Edward

William Brook [37852] and Unknown. They had three children: Nicola Susan, Elizabeth Mary and George Charles Edward.

- 11-Nicola Susan Birkbeck [9076]
- 11-Elizabeth Mary Birkbeck [9075]
- 11-George Charles Edward Birkbeck [37853]
- 10-John Oliver Charles Birkbeck [8992]

John married **Hermione Anne Dawes** [9138] [MRIN: 3407], daughter of **D'arcy Dawes** [9139] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Lucy Claire, Oliver Benjamin** and **Rosanna Mary**.

- 11-Lucy Claire Birkbeck [9141]
- 11-Oliver Benjamin Birkbeck [9140]
- 11-Rosanna Mary Birkbeck [9142]
- 10-Mary Birkbeck [8993]
- 9-Angela Birkbeck [8995] was born in 1899 and died in 1995 aged 96.

Angela married **Air Vice Marshal Francis Percival Don** [8996] [MRIN: 3408], son of **Robert Bogle Don** [27821] and **Lucy Flora Campbell** [22102], on 11 Mar 1930 in Elmham, Norfolk. Francis was born on 27 Feb 1886 in Broughty Ferry, Angus and died on 18 Sep 1964 aged 78. They had two children: **Robin (Robert) Seymour** and **Andrew George**.

#### 10-Robin (Robert) Seymour Don [8997]

Robin married **Judith Henrietta Holmes** [8998] [MRIN: 3409], daughter of **Geoffrey Nicholas Holmes** [9077] and **Kathleen N. Ash** [38802]. They had four children: **Charlotte, Joanna Mary, Fiona** and **Henrietta**.

#### 11-Charlotte Don [8999]

Charlotte married **Timothy James Arthur Laing** [9063] [MRIN: 3411], son of **Robert Douglas Grant** (**Robin**) **Laing** [22063] and **Patricia C Thomas** [38791]. They had four children: **Rose, Louisa, David** and **Geordie**.

- 12-Rose Laing [22058]
- 12-Louisa Laing [22059]
- 12-David Laing [22060]
- 12-Geordie Laing [22061]
- 11-Joanna Mary Don [9000]

Joanna married Col. Thomas Michael Fitzalan-Howard [9078] [MRIN: 3412], son of Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard [9146] and Jane Margaret Newman [9147].

11-Fiona Don [9001]

Fiona married James Randolph Gibson-Fleming [22067] [MRIN: 11338], son of William Harry Gibson-Fleming [38801] and Selina Littlehales Baker [38800].

11-Henrietta Don [9002]

Henrietta married Mark P. Burdon [22062] [MRIN: 11339], son of Burdon [38804] and

Maitland [38803].

10-Andrew George Don [9003]

Andrew married Diana Dykes [9004] [MRIN: 3413].

9-George Birkbeck [8994] was born in 1894 and died in 1915 aged 21.

Henry next married **Etheldreda Isabella Browne-Ffolkes** [4402] [MRIN: 1830], daughter of **M. W. Browne Ffolkes** [9005] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Martin, Geoffrey** and **Margaret**.

- 8-Martin Birkbeck [4403] was born in 1873 and died in 1939 aged 66.
- 8-Geoffrey Birkbeck [4404] was born in 1875 and died in 1954 aged 79.

Geoffrey married **Dora Wilson** [4405] [MRIN: 1833], daughter of **J. C. Wilson** [4406] and **Unknown**.

8-Margaret Birkbeck [4407] was born in 1877 and died in 1954 in Or 1909 aged 77.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Lucy Barclay** [4097] [MRIN: 1701], daughter of **Robert Barclay** [4089] and **Anne Ford** [4088], on 31 Jul 1823 in Westminster, London. Elizabeth was born in 1800 and died in 1874 aged 74. They had eight children: **John, Jane, Emma, Lucy, William, Elizabeth, Robert** and **Edward**.

- 7-**John Birkbeck** [4423] was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Mangreen Hall and died on 22 Mar 1845 in Keswick, Norfolk aged 18.
- 7-Jane Birkbeck [4433] was born on 14 May 1828 in Mangreen Hall and died in 1888 aged 60.

Jane married **Henry Edmund Gurney** [4434] [MRIN: 1847], son of **Samuel Gurney** [3649] and **Elizabeth Shepphard** [4140], on 14 Dec 1847 in Tasburgh. Henry was born on 25 Sep 1821 and died in 1905 aged 84. They had eight children: **Elizabeth Lucy, Henry, Margaret Jane, Emma Georgina, Richenda Juliet, Mary Margaret, Marian** and **Harriet Louise**.

8-Elizabeth Lucy Gurney [12027] was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **Godfrey Bedford** [12034] [MRIN: 4464].

- 8-Henry Gurney [12028] was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich.
- 8-Margaret Jane Gurney [4460] was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 aged 87.

Margaret married **John Henry Gurney** [9175] [MRIN: 4468], son of **John Henry Gurney** [6890] and **Mary Jary** [6889], in 1876. John was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton and died on 9 Nov 1922 aged 74. They had two children: **Gerard Hudson** and **Agatha**.

- 9-Gerard Hudson Gurney [37888]
- 9-Agatha Gurney [37889] was born in 1881 and died in 1937 aged 56.

Agatha married **Col. Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise 1st Bt.** [37890] [MRIN: 25664], son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** [38973] and **Mabel Coope** [38974], on 28 Jun 1906. Edward was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 12 May 1942 aged 59. They had one daughter: **Violet Agatha**.

10-Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise [37891] was born on 24 May 1907 and died on 27 May 1994 aged 87.

Violet married **Cmdr. Hubert Wyndham Barry** [37892] [MRIN: 25665] on 19 Aug 1936. Hubert was born on 6 Oct 1898 and died in 1992 aged 94. They had four children: **William Edward, Rosemary, Susan** and **James Hubert**.

## 11-William Edward Barry [37893]

William married **Juliet Alexandra Sarah Musker** [37897] [MRIN: 25666], daughter of **Jamess Herbert Lonsdale Musker** [37899] and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Catherine Jane**.

12-Catherine Jane Barry [37898]

#### 11-Rosemary Barry [37894]

Rosemary married **Alastair Pinckard Leslie** [37900] [MRIN: 25667]. They had three children: **Fiona, David John** and **Ann**.

- 12-Fiona Leslie [37901]
- 12-David John Leslie [37902]
- 12-Ann Leslie [37903]

### 11-Susan Barry [37895]

Susan married **Simon Mark Arthur 4th Baron Glenarthur** [37904] [MRIN: 25668], son of **Matthew Arthur 3rd Baron Glenarthur** [37906] and **Margaret Risk Howie** [37907]. They had one son: **Edward Alexander**.

- 12-Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur [37905]
- 11-James Hubert Barry [37896]
- 8-Emma Georgina Gurney [12029] was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Norfolk.

Emma married Edmund P. Larken [12035] [MRIN: 4465].

8-Richenda Juliet Gurney [12030] was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey.

Richenda married Sir William Joshua Paul [12036] [MRIN: 4466].

- 8-Mary Margaret Gurney [12031] was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.
- 8-Marian Gurney [12032] was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey.

Marian married **Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice** [12037] [MRIN: 4467], son of **Francis William Rice 5th Baron Dynevor** [38828] and **Eliza Amelia Knox** [38829]. They had one daughter: **Muryell Gladys**.

## 9-Muryell Gladys Rice [33524]

Muryell married **Patrick Alfred Buxton** [33522] [MRIN: 22400], son of **Alfred Buxton** [4244] and **Violet Jex-Blake** [4245]. Patrick was born on 24 Mar 1892 and died on 13 Dec 1955 aged 63. They had six children: **Martin Patrick, Andrew Patrick, Helen Muryell, Marian Elizabeth, Rachel Katharine** and **Lucy Bertha**.

10-**Martin Patrick Buxton [33525]** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 aged 46.

Martin married **Jacqueline Marcell Stokes** [33531] [MRIN: 22402], daughter of **Percival James Stokes** [33532] and **Unknown**, on 16 May 1949. Jacqueline died on 17 Feb 1968. They had four children: **Eleanor Ruth, Rachel Phyllida, Alice Richenda** and **James Patrick**.

## 11-Eleanor Ruth Buxton [33533]

Eleanor married **Paul Hudson Standford** [33537] [MRIN: 22409]. They had one son: **Richard**.

## 12-Richard Standford [33538]

### 11-Rachel Phyllida Buxton [33534]

Rachel married **Leslie William Huson** [33539] [MRIN: 22410]. They had two children: **Tom** and **Ruth**.

- 12-**Tom Huson** [33541]
- 12-Ruth Huson [33542]

Rachel next married John Pether [33540] [MRIN: 22414].

#### 11-Alice Richenda Buxton [33535]

Alice married **Charles Walsh** [33543] [MRIN: 22411]. They had three children: **Patrick, Kitty** and **Brendan**.

- 12-Patrick Walsh [33544]
- 12-Kitty Walsh [33545]
- 12-Brendan Walsh [33546]

### 11-James Patrick Buxton [33536]

James married **Liane Frances Jones** [33547] [MRIN: 22412]. They had one daughter: **Angharad Grace Jones**.

### 12-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton [33548]

10-Andrew Patrick Buxton [33526] was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 aged 28.

Andrew married **Kathleen Audrey Stanfield** [33549] [MRIN: 22403]. They had two children: **Robin David** and **Sarah Margaret**.

## 11-Robin David Buxton [33550]

Robin married **Elizabeth Holmes** [33552] [MRIN: 22421]. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Christopher**.

- 12-Andrew Buxton [33553]
- 12-Christopher Buxton [33554]
- 11-Sarah Margaret Buxton [33551]

## 10-Helen Muryell Buxton [33527]

Helen married **Arthur Robert Donald Wright** [33555] [MRIN: 22404], son of **Charles North Wright** [33556] and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Simon Nicholas, Patrick Stephen, Hannah Elizabeth, Charlotte Helen** and **Lesley Rachel**.

### 11-Simon Nicholas Wright [33557]

Simon married Margaret Woodliff [33562] [MRIN: 22426]. They had one son: Ruari.

- 12-Ruari Wright [33563]
- 11-Patrick Stephen Wright [33558]

Patrick married **Claire Lawton** [33564] [MRIN: 22427]. They had three children: **Edward Fenton, Nicholas Patrick** and **Richard**.

- 12-Edward Fenton Wright [33565]
- 12-Nicholas Patrick Wright [33566]
- 12-Richard Wright [33567]
- 11-Hannah Elizabeth Wright [33559]

Hannah married Ian Patrick Downie [33568] [MRIN: 22428].

#### 11-Charlotte Helen Wright [33560]

Charlotte married **George Reynolds Cannon** [33569] [MRIN: 22429]. They had two children: **Patrick George** and **Samual Claude**.

- 12-Patrick George Cannon [33570]
- 12-Samual Claude Cannon [33571]
- 11-Lesley Rachel Wright [33561]

Lesley married Nicholas Knight [33572] [MRIN: 22430].

10-Marian Elizabeth Buxton [33528] was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 aged 57.

Marian married Michael Nicholson [33573] [MRIN: 22405], son of Archibald Frederick Nicholson [33574] and Unknown. They had four children: Catherine Muryell, Elizabeth Frances, Rosamond Lillian and Teresa Marian.

### 11-Catherine Muryell Nicholson [33575]

Catherine married **Derek Hedges** [33579] [MRIN: 22438].

### 11-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson [33576]

Elizabeth married James Milligan [33580] [MRIN: 22439].

## 11-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson [33577]

Rosamond married Mark Savege [33581] [MRIN: 22440].

## 11-Teresa Marian Nicholson [33578]

Teresa married Gavin Milligan [33582] [MRIN: 22441].

#### 10-Rachel Katharine Buxton [33529]

Rachel married **Christopher Herzig** [33583] [MRIN: 22406], son of **Leopold Adolph Herzig** [33584] and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Stephen Christopher**, **Francis Patrick**, **Edmund Martin**, **Hugh John** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

## 11-Stephen Christopher Herzig [33585]

Stephen married Anita Mostert [33590] [MRIN: 22443].

## 11-Francis Patrick Herzig [33586]

Francis married **Petra Rogers** [33591] [MRIN: 22444], daughter of **Prof. Ambrose Rogers** [33592] and **Unknown**.

## 11-Edmund Martin Herzig [33587]

Edmund married Ana Novakovic [33593] [MRIN: 22445].

## 11-Hugh John Herzig [33588]

Hugh married Isobel Oriane Clare De Salis [33594] [MRIN: 22446], daughter of Maj.

Charles John De Salis [33595] and Unknown.

11-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig [33589]

Harriet married **Peter Carty** [33596] [MRIN: 22447].

10-Lucy Bertha Buxton [33530]

Lucy married **Sir Geoffrey Chandler** [33597] [MRIN: 22407], son of **Dr. Frederick George Chandler** [33598] and **Unknown**.

- 8-Harriet Louise Gurney [12033] was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.
- 7-Emma Birkbeck [4435] was born on 5 Dec 1829 in Keswick Old Hall and died in 1899 in Keswick Old Hall aged 70.

Emma married **George V. Bunsen** [4436] [MRIN: 1848], son of **Christian Charles Josias Bunsen Baron Bunsen** [35171] and **Unknown**, on 21 Dec 1854. George was born in 1824 and died in 1896 aged 72. They had 11 children: **Marie, Ida, Berta, Emma, Hildegard, Ella, Carl, Else, Arnold, Waldemar** and **Lothar**.

- 8-Marie Bunsen [4447] was born on 16 Jan 1860.
- 8-Ida Bunsen [4446] was born on 15 Apr 1861 and died on 2 Jul 1881 aged 20.
- 8-Berta Bunsen [4445] was born on 15 Aug 1862.

Berta married **E. F. Henderson** [35172] [MRIN: 9739].

- 8-Emma Bunsen [4444] was born on 2 Jul 1867.
- 8-Hildegard Bunsen [4443] was born on 10 Aug 1869.
- 8-Ella Bunsen [4442] was born in Oct 1855 and died in Feb 1859 aged 3.
- 8-Carl Bunsen [4441] was born on 24 Dec 1856 and died on 28 Mar 1890 aged 33.
- 8-Else Bunsen [4440] was born on 21 Feb 1866.
- 8-Arnold Bunsen [4439] was born in 1864 and died in Aug 1866 aged 2.
- 8-Waldemar Bunsen [4438] was born in Jun 1872.
- 8-Lothar Bunsen [4437] was born on 31 Oct 1858.

Lothar married **Mary Kinloch** [35173] [MRIN: 9731], daughter of **Sir Alexander Kinloch 10th Bt.** [35174] and **Lucy Charlotte Anstruther** [35175].

- 7-Lucy Birkbeck [4448] was born on 19 Dec 1830 and died in 1897 aged 67.
- 7-William Birkbeck [4424] was born on 3 Aug 1832 and died in 1897 aged 65.

William married **Elizabeth Margaret Cator** [4425] [MRIN: 1841], daughter of **Albermarle Cator** [35167] and **Elizabeth Margaret Blakeney** [35168], in 1858. Elizabeth was born in 1842 in Woodbastwick and died on 2 Mar 1859 aged 17. They had one son: **William John**.

8-William John Birkbeck [4426] was born in 1859 and died in 1916 aged 57.

William married Rose C. Gurney [9064] [MRIN: 1843], daughter of Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney Kcvo [12042] and Katherine Sarah Hamond [12066]. They had three children: Benedict, Elizabeth and Michael.

9-Maj. Benedict Birkbeck [9065] was born in 1886 and died in 1934 aged 48.

Benedict married Jacqueline Harriet Alexander [9066] [MRIN: 3433].

Benedict next married **Penelope Gladys Mayers** [9067] [MRIN: 3434].

9-Elizabeth Birkbeck [9068] was born in 1887 and died in 1952 aged 65.

Elizabeth married Maj. H. B. Adderley Lord Norton [9069] [MRIN: 3435].

9-Michael Birkbeck [9070] was born in 1889 and died in 1952 in Spain aged 63.

Michael married Lettice Elliot [9071] [MRIN: 3436].

Michael next married Gladys Hicks [9072] [MRIN: 3437].

William next married **Susan Hamond** [4427] [MRIN: 1842], daughter of **Anthony Hamond** [4401] and **Mary Anne Musters** [19415]. They had one daughter: **Susan Elizabeth Antonia**.

8-Susan Elizabeth Antonia Birkbeck [4428] was born in 1865 and died in 1965 aged 100.

7-Elizabeth Birkbeck [4449] was born on 15 Jul 1834 in Keswick Old Hall and died on 14 Dec 1836 in Keswick, Norfolk aged 2.

7-Robert Birkbeck [4429] was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Keswick Old Hall and died in 1920 aged 84

Robert married **Mary Harriet Lubbock** [4430] [MRIN: 1844], daughter of **Sir John William Lubbock Bt.** [9006] and **Harriet Hotham** [35170], in 1857. Mary was born in 1835 and died in 1910 aged 75.

7-Sir Edward Birkbeck [4431] was born in 1838 and died in 1908 aged 70.

Edward married **Hon. Mary Augusta Joliffe** [4432] [MRIN: 1846], daughter of **Sir William George Hylton Joliffe Lord Hylton** [35169] and **Unknown**.

6-Jane Birkbeck [4139] was born on 21 Sep 1789 in Lyme Regis and died on 10 Jun 1822 aged 32

Jane married **Joseph John Gurney** [4138]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 1717], son of **John Gurney** [4054] and **Catherine Bell** [4053], on 10 Sep 1817 in Lynn. Joseph was born on 2 Aug 1788 and died on 4 Jan 1847 aged 58. They had three children: **?, John Henry** and **Anna**.

- 7-? Gurney [12038] was born in 1818 and died in 1818 in Stillborn.
- 7-John Henry Gurney [6890] was born on 4 Jul 1819 and died in 1890 aged 71.

John married **Mary Jary** [6889] [MRIN: 2711], daughter of **Richard Hanbury Gurney** [6885] and **Mary Jary** [6888], in Jun 1846 in London. Mary was born in Dec 1829 and died in 1872 aged 43. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Richard Hanbury Joseph**.

8-John Henry Gurney [9175] was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton and died on 9 Nov 1922 aged 74

John married **Margaret Jane Gurney** [4460] [MRIN: 4468], daughter of **Henry Edmund Gurney** [4434] and **Jane Birkbeck** [4433], in 1876. Margaret was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 aged 87. They had two children: **Gerard Hudson** and **Agatha**.

(Duplicate line. See page 316)

8-Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney [9176] was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Norfolk aged 44.

Richard married **Sarah Evelyn Buxton** [4237] [MRIN: 3480], daughter of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.** [4167] and **Catherine Gurney** [4168], on 25 Aug 1881. Sarah was born in 1853 and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps aged 73. They had five children: **Quintin Edward, Christopher, Rachel, Richenda** and **Gladys**.

9-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney [9351] was born in 1883 and died in 1968 aged 85.

Quintin married **Emily Ada Pleasance Ruggles-Brise** [9358] [MRIN: 3548], daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** [38973] and **Mabel Coope** [38974]. Emily was born in 1881 and died on 22 Jun 1972 aged 91. They had three children: **Ruth Cecilia, Eve** and **Richard Quintin**.

## 10-Ruth Cecilia Gurney [9362]

Ruth married **Joseph Guy Lubbock** [32276] [MRIN: 11420], son of **Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** [32277] and **Lettice Isabella Mason** [32278]. They had three children: **Jennifer, Catherine** and **Lucinda**.

## 11-Jennifer Lubbock [32279]

Jennifer married **Marchese Giorgio Ciaralli-Parenzi** [32282] [MRIN: 21529]. They had two children: **Elena** and **Andrew**.

## 12-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi [32284]

Elena married **Giusppe Pizzini** [32286] [MRIN: 21533]. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Allesandro**.

- 13-Vivien Pizzini [32287]
- 13-Allesandro Pizzini [32288]

### 12-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi [32285]

Jennifer next married **Michael Wynne Wynne-Parker** [32283] [MRIN: 21532]. They had two children: **Sarah Ruth Isabella** and **Fiona Alice Elizabeth**.

- 12-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker [32289]
- 12-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker [32290]

## 11-Catherine Lubbock [32280]

Catherine married **Stuart Jennings** [32291] [MRIN: 21530], son of **Oliver Jennings** [32292] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Mark** and **Samuel**.

### 12-Mark Jennings [32293]

Mark married **Sarah Louise Hesketh** [32295] [MRIN: 21540]. They had two children: **Eve** and **Grace**.

- 13-Eve Jennings [32296]
- 13-Grace Jennings [32297]
- 12-Samuel Jennings [32294]

Samuel married Emma Sloggett [32298] [MRIN: 21541].

11-**Lucinda Lubbock** [**32281**] was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 aged 50.

Lucinda married **Thomas Henry Carew** [32299] [MRIN: 21531], son of **Lt. Cdr. Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew** [32304] and **Barbara Leigh-Bennett** [32305], in 1974. Thomas was born on 18 May 1947 and died on 17 May 1978 aged 30. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catherine**.

### 12-Rachel Catherine Carew [32300]

Lucinda next married John Martin Harkness [32301] [MRIN: 21545]. They had two

children: Edward John and Alice Elizabeth.

- 12-Edward John Harkness [32302]
- 12-Alice Elizabeth Harkness [32303]
- 10-Eve Gurney [9361]

10-Maj. Richard Quintin Gurney [9360] was born in 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 aged 66.

Richard married **Elizabeth Margaret Boughey** [9364] [MRIN: 3552], daughter of **Rev. Percy Fletcher Boughey** [32267] and **Elsie De Strange Herring** [32268]. They had four children: **David Quintin, Mary Elisabeth, Sarah Carolyn** and **Nicola Ruth**.

## 11-David Quintin Gurney [9363]

David married **Jacqueline Mcleod Rawle** [9365] [MRIN: 3553]. They had three children: **Elisabeth Anne, Robert Edward Quintin** and **Juliet Carolyn**.

## 12-Elisabeth Anne Gurney [32259]

Elisabeth married Michael Francis Morley-Fletcher [32262] [MRIN: 21516].

### 12-Robert Edward Quintin Gurney [32260]

Robert married **Samantha Alice Mahood** [32263] [MRIN: 21517], daughter of **Antony Mahood** [32264] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Jemima Skye** and **Amelia Daisy**.

- 13-Jemima Skye Gurney [32265]
- 13-Amelia Daisy Gurney [32266]
- 12-Juliet Carolyn Gurney [32261]
- 11-Mary Elisabeth Gurney [32269]

Mary married **Stephen Dickinson** [32270] [MRIN: 21523]. They had two children: **Michael Edward** and **James Stephen**.

- 12-Michael Edward Dickinson [32271]
- 12-James Stephen Dickinson [32272]

James married **Kristina Moore** [32273] [MRIN: 21525]. They had two children: **Edward** and **Gwilym**.

- 13-Edward Dickinson [32274]
- 13-Gwilym Dickinson [32275]
- 11-Sarah Carolyn Gurney [33280]

Sarah married **David Acloque** [33281] [MRIN: 22232]. They had two children: **Sarah-Jane** and **Peter**.

- 12-Sarah-Jane Acloque [33282]
- 12-Peter Acloque [33283]
- 11-Nicola Ruth Gurney [33284]

Nicola married Philip Curl [33285] [MRIN: 22235]. They had two children: Olivia

Elisabeth and Eleanor Rose.

- 12-Olivia Elisabeth Curl [33286]
- 12-Eleanor Rose Curl [33287]

9-Christopher Gurney [9352] was born in 1884 and died on 17 Nov 1969 aged 85.

Christopher married **Dorothy Ruggles-Brise** [9353] [MRIN: 3549], daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** [38973] and **Mabel Coope** [38974], on 22 May 1913 in Finchingfield. Essex. Dorothy was born in 1884 and died on 27 Nov 1969 aged 85. They had one son: **Anthony Richard**.

#### 10-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney [37854]

Anthony married **Patricia Mary Katherine Shaw** [37855] [MRIN: 7654]. Patricia was born in 1925, died on 12 Sep 2005 aged 80, and was buried on 21 Sep 2005 in Northrepps. They had four children: **Diana Dorothy Elizabeth, Xandra, Christopher** and **Michael**.

#### 11-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney [37856]

Diana married **Thomas Benjamin Cabbell-Manners** [37857] [MRIN: 14881]. They had three children: **Rupert, Hugh** and **Jessica**.

- 12-Rupert Cabbell-Manners [37858]
- 12-Hugh Cabbell-Manners [37859]
- 12-Jessica Cabbell-Manners [37860]
- 11-Xandra Gurney [37861]
- 11-Christopher Gurney [37862]
- 11-Michael Gurney [37863]
- 9-Rachel Gurney [9354] was born in 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 aged 85.

Rachel married **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce** [9355] [MRIN: 3550], son of **Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce** [38850] and **Jane Skene** [38854], on 20 Oct 1908 in Norfolk. Francis was born on 14 Aug 1871 and died on 19 Jan 1956 aged 84. They had five children: **Verily, Merlin, Rhalou, Erroll** and **Lorema**.

### 10-Verily Bruce [34601]

Verily married **Paul Edward Paget** [34602] [MRIN: 21954], son of **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget** [34604] and **Elma Katie Gurney Hoare** [34603]. Paul was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk aged 84.

Verily next married **Capt. Donald Clive Anderson** [38857] [MRIN: 26378]. Donald died on 2 Jan 1957. They had five children: **Marian, Rachel, Edward, Janie** and **Alexandra**.

### 11-Marian Anderson [38858]

Marian married **James Haldane O'hare** [38863] [MRIN: 26379], son of **James O'hare** [38864] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christina, Justin** and **Eloise**.

- 12-Christina O'hare [38865]
- 12-Justin O'hare [38866]
- 12-Eloise O'hare [38867]
- 11-Rachel Anderson [38859]

Rachel married **Dr. David Henry Bradby** [38868] [MRIN: 26380], son of **Edward Bradby** [38869] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Hannah, Lawrence, Donald** and **Nguyen Thanh Sang**.

- 12-Hannah Bradby [38870]
- 12-Lawrence Bradby [38871]
- 12-Donald Bradby [38872]
- 12-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby [38873]
- 11-Edward Anderson [38860]

Edward married **Christina Raymond** [38874] [MRIN: 26381], daughter of **F. G. Raymond** [38875] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Beatrice**.

- 12-Evelyn Anderson [38876]
- 12-Beatrice Anderson [38877]
- 11-Janie Anderson [38861]

Janie married **Charles Hampton** [38878] [MRIN: 26382]. They had four children: **Daisy Maya, Orlando, Pamela** and **Joseph**.

- 12-Daisy Maya Hampton [38879]
- 12-Orlando Hampton [38880]
- 12-Pamela Hampton [38881]
- 12-**Joseph Hampton** [38882]
- 11-Alexandra Anderson [38862]

Alexandra married **Michael Holgreaves Allerhand** [38883] [MRIN: 26383]. They had two children: **Taffeta Annie** and **Rhalou Gladys**.

- 12-Taffeta Annie Allerhand [38886]
- 12-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand [38887]

Alexandra next married **Gray Innis Walker** [38884] [MRIN: 26400], son of **Colin Walker** [38885] and **Unknown**.

- 10-Merlin Bruce [38888] was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 aged 89.
- 10-**Rhalou Bruce [38889]** was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 aged 68.
- 10-Erroll Bruce [38890]
- 10-**Lorema Bruce [38891]**
- 9-Richenda Gurney [9356] was born in 1888.
- 9-Gladys Gurney [9357]

Gladys married Hon. Romer Wynn [9359] [MRIN: 3551].

7-**Anna Gurney [9174]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham and died on 17 Jan 1848 in Palermo aged 27.

Anna married **John Church Backhouse** [11788]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 4373], son of **John Backhouse** [895] and **Eliza Church** [3686], on 8 Nov 1843. John was born on 8 Aug 1811 and died on 11 Nov 1858 aged 47. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

- 8-John Henry Backhouse [11789] was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington and died on 20 Jul 1869 aged 24.
- 8-Eliza Jane Backhouse [11790]<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy and died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy.
- 5-Thomas Birkbeck [16808] was born on 7 Jan 1748 in Settle.
- 5-Richard Birkbeck [16809] was born on 26 Dec 1750 in Settle and died on 3 Sep 1771 aged 20.
- 5-Thomas Birkbeck [17059] was born on 8 Sep 1753 in Settle and died on 11 Aug 1759 aged 5.
- 5-James Birkbeck [17060] was born on 29 Sep 1755 in Settle and died on 8 Apr 1763 aged 7.
- 5-Deborah Birkbeck [17430] was born on 9 Dec 1756 in Settle.
- 4-Sarah Wilson [4396] was born on 8 Mar 1727 in Kendal and died on 9 May 1773 in Settle aged 46.

Sarah married **John Birkbeck** [4395] [MRIN: 1827], son of **William Birkbeck** [4387] and **Sarah Armistead** [4388], on 6 Jan 1748 in Kendal. John was born on 16 Dec 1722 in Settle and died on 20 Jun 1761 in Settle aged 38. They had seven children: **Sarah, John, Joseph, Wilson, Benjamin, Edward** and **Deborah**.

5-Sarah Birkbeck [6508] was born on 11 Oct 1761 in Settle and died on 30 Oct 1833 in Plymouth aged 72.

Sarah married **Francis Fox** [12515] [MRIN: 4659], son of **Francis Fox** [6509] and **Sarah Cookworthy** [12514], on 14 Feb 1799 in Settle. Francis was born on 14 Nov 1765 and died on 18 Sep 1812 aged 46. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Francis William**.

6-Sarah Fox [6510] was born on 1 Jan 1802 in Plymouth and died on 10 Apr 1883 in Kendal aged 81.

Sarah married **William Dillworth Crewdson** [6511] [MRIN: 2602], son of **William Dillworth Crewdson** [6506] and **Deborah Braithwaite** [6507], on 6 Apr 1825 in Plymouth. William was born on 2 Sep 1799 in Kendal and died on 2 Dec 1878 in Kendal aged 79.

(Duplicate line. See page 190)

- 6-Francis William Fox [35200] was born on 6 Dec 1803 in Plymouth and died on 25 Apr 1804 in Plymouth.
- 5-John Birkbeck [35047] was born on 22 Nov 1749 in Settle and died on 25 Jun 1810 in Settle aged

John married Mary Dillworth [35046] [MRIN: 23479], daughter of William Dillworth [9212] and Esther Shiers [9213], on 12 Jan 1779 in Lancaster. Mary was born on 11 Mar 1753 in Lancaster and died on 7 Apr 1830 aged 77. They had seven children: John, Dillworth, Dillworth, Esther, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

6-John Birkbeck [35042] was born on 12 Jul 1781 in Settle and died on 27 Jul 1844 in Settle aged 63.

John married **Margaret Ion** [35043] [MRIN: 23476], daughter of **John Ion** [35044] and **Elizabeth** [35045], on 11 May 1815 in Airton. Margaret was born on 24 Apr 1790 in Dent and died on 17 Jun 1865 in Giggleswick aged 75. They had seven children: **John, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret** and **Sarah Mary**.

7-John Birkbeck [35039] was born on 6 Jul 1817 in Settle.

John married Lydia Stansfield [35040] [MRIN: 23474], daughter of Robert Stansfield [35018] and Unknown. They had four children: John, Lydia Margaret, Robert Stansfield and George.

8-John Birkbeck [35037] was born on 1 Jul 1842 in Settle.

John married **Rachel Wilhelmina Stansfield** [35028] [MRIN: 23465], daughter of **George Stansfield** [35017] and **Sarah Birkbeck** [35016], on 3 Oct 1867 in Settle. Rachel was born on 7 Dec 1839 in Settle. They had one daughter: **Mary Inez**.

(Duplicate line. See page 306)

- 8-Lydia Margaret Birkbeck [35041] was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Settle.
- 8-Robert Stansfield Birkbeck [36569] was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Giggleswick.
- 8-George Birkbeck [36570] was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Giggleswick and died in Ob. Juv..
- 7-Joseph Birkbeck [35049] was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Settle.

Joseph married Mary Elizabeth Mackesy [35050] [MRIN: 23480], daughter of Dr. Thomas Lewis Mackesy [35051] and Unknown. They had four children: Vincent Mackesy, John Lewis, William Henry and Edith Margaret.

- 8-Vincent Mackesy Birkbeck [35052] was born on 26 Jun 1857 in Settle.
- 8-John Lewis Birkbeck [35053] was born on 25 Apr 1859 in Settle.
- 8-William Henry Birkbeck [35054] was born on 8 Apr 1863 in Settle.
- 8-Edith Margaret Birkbeck [35055] was born on 27 Nov 1860 in Settle.
- 7-Mary Birkbeck [35056] was born on 29 Feb 1816 in Settle and died on 7 Jul 1816 in Settle.
- 7-Elizabeth Birkbeck [35057] was born on 5 Apr 1819 in Settle and died on 9 Feb 1861 in Coniston Cold, Yorks aged 41.

Elizabeth married **Rev. John Stansfield** [35058] [MRIN: 23487], son of **Robert Stansfield** [35018] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Birkbeck Evelyn, Amy Margaret** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

- 8-John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfield [35059] was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Anley, Settle.
- 8-Amy Margaret Stansfield [36571] was born on 6 Jan 1849 in Anley, Settle.
- 8-Frances Elizabeth Stansfield [36572] was born on 28 Oct 1851 in Anley, Settle.
- 7-Sarah Birkbeck [35060] was born on 11 Nov 1821 in Settle and died on 3 May 1829 in Settle aged 7.
- 7-Margaret Birkbeck [35061] was born on 27 Jun 1825 in Settle and died on 27 Feb 1871 in Settle aged 45.

Margaret married **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** [35062] [MRIN: 23490], son of **Joseph Margetts Pierson** [35063] and **Unknown**, on 30 May 1850 in Settle. William was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Hitchin, Herts.. They had four children: **William Birkbeck, John Ernest, Alfred Graeme** and **Lucy Margaret**.

- $8\text{-}William\ Birkbeck\ Pierson\ [35064]$  was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle.
- 8-John Ernest Pierson [35065] was born on 13 Aug 1858 in Settle.
- 8-Alfred Graeme Pierson [35066] was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Settle.

- 8-Lucy Margaret Pierson [35067] was born on 11 Apr 1851 in Settle.
- 7-Sarah Mary Birkbeck [35068] was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Settle.

Sarah married **Rev. Matthew Wood** [35069] [MRIN: 23496], son of **James Burton Wood** [35070] and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Walter Birkbeck, Arthur Wensley, George Ronald** and **Hilda Margaret Ion**.

- 8-Walter Birkbeck Wood [35071] was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Hampton.
- 8-Arthur Wensley Wood [35072] was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Evesham.
- 8-George Ronald Wood [35073] was born on 11 Mar 1869 in Evesham.
- 8-Hilda Margaret Ion Wood [35074] was born on 27 Oct 1870 in Evesham.
- 6-Dillworth Birkbeck [35048] was born on 11 Jul 1780 in Settle and died on 7 Aug 1780 in Settle.
- 6-Dillworth Birkbeck [35075] was born on 26 Jan 1789 in Settle and died on 15 May 1794 in Settle aged 5.
- 6-Esther Birkbeck [35077] was born on 7 Sep 1783 in Settle and died on 15 Jun 1844 in Lancaster aged 60.

Esther married **Joseph Dockray** [35076] [MRIN: 23504], son of **David Dockray** [11504] and **Esther** [11505], on 26 Feb 1824 in Giggleswick. Joseph was born on 2 Sep 1781 and died on 22 Sep 1855 aged 74. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

7-Mary Elizabeth Dockray [35078] was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Lancaster.

Mary married **Arthur Christopherson** [35079] [MRIN: 23503], son of **Thomas Christopherson** [35080] and **Mary** [35081], on 13 Oct 1847 in Giggleswick. Arthur was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Colton, Lancaster.

- 6-Mary Birkbeck [35082] was born on 31 Aug 1785 in Settle and died on 7 Feb 1786 in Settle.
- 6-Hannah Birkbeck [35083] was born on 13 Jan 1788 in Settle and died on 21 Mar 1863 in Clevedales, Downend, Gloucester aged 75.

Hannah married **John Jowitt Nevins** [35084] [MRIN: 23507], son of **Pim Nevins** [35085] and **Elizabeth** [35086], on 18 Dec 1810 in Airton. John was born on 7 May 1786 in Leeds and died on 29 May 1870 aged 84. They had 12 children: **William, Edward, John Birkbeck, Penrose, Archibald Pim, Elizabeth, Anna, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah Birkbeck, Louisa and Caroline.** 

7-William Nevins [35087] was born on 18 Oct 1811 in Leeds.

William married Caroline Anne Willis [35088] [MRIN: 23509], daughter of John Willis [35089] and Unknown. They had nine children: William Richard Fielding, Edward, Basil, Charles Ambrose, Henry Willis, George Archibald Hugh, Mary Caroline Blanche, Caroline Louisa Wyndham and Sophia Ida Gertrude.

- 8-William Richard Fielding Nevins [35090]
- 8-Edward Nevins [35091]
- 8-Basil Nevins [35092]
- 8-Charles Ambrose Nevins [35093]
- 8-Henry Willis Nevins [35094]
- 8-George Archibald Hugh Nevins [35095]

- 8-Mary Caroline Blanche Nevins [35096]
- 8-Caroline Louisa Wyndham Nevins [35097]
- 8-Sophia Ida Gertrude Nevins [35098]
- 7-Edward Nevins [35099] was born on 17 Mar 1816 in Leeds and died on 27 Sep 1842 aged 26.
- 7-Dr. John Birkbeck Nevins [35100] was born on 12 Nov 1818 in Leeds.

John married **Charlotte Barton** [35101] [MRIN: 23521], daughter of **Miles Barton** [35102] and **Unknown**, on 16 Dec 1852 in Wallasey. Charlotte was born in 1825 in Liverpool and died on 4 Dec 1854 aged 29. They had two children: **Arthur Edward** and **Charlotte Eleanor**.

- 8-Arthur Edward Nevins [35103] was born on 11 Oct 1853 in Liverpool.
- 8-Charlotte Eleanor Nevins [35104] was born on 4 Nov 1854 in Liverpool and died on 17 Oct 1855.

John next married Maria Elizabeth Metcalfe [35105] [MRIN: 23525], daughter of Rev. John Metcalfe [35106] and Unknown. They had three children: John Ernest, Victor Edgar Edmonson and Ethelreda Agnes Grace.

- 8-John Ernest Nevins [35107] was born on 24 Apr 1861 in Liverpool.
- 8-Victor Edgar Edmonson Nevins [35108] was born on 14 Mar 1863 in Liverpool.
- 8-Ethelreda Agnes Grace Nevins [35109] was born on 27 Mar 1859.
- 7-Penrose Nevins [35110] was born on 14 Dec 1819 in Settle.

Penrose married Eliza Outhwaite [35111] [MRIN: 23530], daughter of Robert Outhwaite [35112] and Unknown. They had five children: Reginald Theophilus Graham, James West, Arthur Penrose Birkbeck, Edith Mary Louisa and Evelyn Florence Elizabeth.

- 8-Reginald Theophilus Graham Nevins [35113]
- 8-James West Nevins [35114]
- 8-Arthur Penrose Birkbeck Nevins [35115]
- 8-Edith Mary Louisa Nevins [35116]
- 8-Evelyn Florence Elizabeth Nevins [35117]
- 7-**Archibald Pim Nevins [35118]** was born on 5 Jan 1831 in Leeds and died on 24 Sep 1862 aged 31.
- 7-Elizabeth Nevins [35119] was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Settle and died in 1815 aged 2.
- 7-Anna Nevins [35120] was born on 9 Aug 1817 in Settle.
- 7-Mary Elizabeth Nevins [35121] was born on 16 May 1821 in Leeds.

Mary married **Rowley Young Lloyd** [35122] [MRIN: 23540], son of **Edward Lloyd** [35123] and **Unknown**.

7-Margaret Nevins [35124] was born on 29 Jun 1822 in Wakefield and died on 2 May 1843 aged 20.

Margaret married **Robert Wainhouse** [35125] [MRIN: 23542], son of **Edward Wainhouse** [35126] and **Unknown**.

- 7-Sarah Birkbeck Nevins [35127] was born on 17 Aug 1824 in Wakefield.
- 7-Louisa Nevins [35128] was born on 5 Sep 1826 in Wakefield and died on 24 Sep 1855 aged 29.
- 7-Caroline Nevins [35129] was born on 17 May 1828 in Wakefield.
- 6-Sarah Birkbeck [35130] was born on 20 Sep 1793 in Settle and died on 22 Apr 1794 in Settle.
- 5-Joseph Birkbeck [35178] was born on 12 Feb 1752 in Settle and died on 23 Nov 1820 aged 68.
- 5-Wilson Birkbeck [35179] was born on 15 Feb 1754 in Settle and died on 2 Jun 1812 in Stamford Hill aged 58.

Wilson married **Hannah Plumstead** [35180] [MRIN: 23599], daughter of **Robert Plumstead** [35181] and **Hannah** [35182], on 17 Sep 1782. Hannah was born on 30 Jan 1758 in London and died on 7 Dec 1791 in London aged 33. They had one son: **Robert Plumstead**.

6-**Robert Plumstead Birkbeck [35183]** was born on 16 Jun 1783 in London and died on 1 Sep 1801 aged 18.

Wilson next married **Grizzel Hoare** [35184] [MRIN: 23602], daughter of **Samuel Hoare** [35185] and **Grizzel** [35186]. Grizzel was born on 24 Dec 1757 in Stoke Newington.

- 5-Benjamin Birkbeck [35192] was born on 15 Jul 1757 in Settle and died on 27 Sep 1819 aged 62.
- Benjamin married **Jane English** [35193] [MRIN: 23606] on 1 Aug 1784. Jane was born on 19 Oct 1758 and died on 20 Jan 1793 aged 34. They had four children: **Nathaniel, John English, Edward** and **Jane**.
  - 6-Nathaniel Birkbeck [35194] was born on 1 Nov 1786 and died on 1 Sep 1834 aged 47.
  - 6-John English Birkbeck [35195] was born on 23 Jul 1788 and died on 12 Mar 1789.
  - 6-Edward Birkbeck [35196] was born on 2 Sep 1790 and died on 15 Apr 1814 aged 23.
  - 6-Jane Birkbeck [35197] was born on 10 May 1789 and died on 11 May 1789.
- 5-Edward Birkbeck [35198] was born on 5 Jul 1759 in Settle and died on 28 Nov 1769 in Settle aged 10.
- 5-Deborah Birkbeck [35199] was born on 28 Feb 1756 in Settle.
- 4-**Hannah Wilson [6486]** was born on 28 Dec 1730 in Kendal and died on 21 Jan 1793 in Coalbrookdale aged 62.

Hannah married **John Barnard** [6487] [MRIN: 2596], son of **John Barnard** [35307] and **Deborah Fisher** [35308], on 5 Mar 1751 in Kendal. John was born on 7 Jun 1723 in Sheffield and died on 10 Jan 1789 in Coalbrookdale aged 65. They had 14 children: **Deborah, Rachel, Mary, John, Daniel, Robert, Wilson, John, Daniel, Hannah, Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth and Hannah.** 

5-**Deborah Barnard** [7504] was born on 25 Aug 1754 in Sheffield and died on 4 Feb 1810 in Coalbrookdale aged 55.

Deborah married **Samuel Darby** [7503] [MRIN: 2863], son of **Abraham Darby** [7421] and **Abiah Maud** [7422], on 2 Aug 1776 in Sheffield. Samuel was born on 16 Jan 1755 in Madeley, Shropshire and died on 1 Sep 1796 in Coalbrookdale aged 41. They had three children: **Samuel, Edmund** and **Hannah**.

6-Samuel Darby [7505] was born in 1779 and died on 1 Feb 1808 in Upper Berwick, Salop aged 29.

Samuel married Frances Anna Williames [7507] [MRIN: 2901], daughter of John Williames

[7508] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Mary** and **Ann**.

7-Mary Darby [7510] was born on 3 Mar 1788 and died on 6 Dec 1863 aged 75.

Mary married **Rev. Edward Pryce Owen** [7511] [MRIN: 2903], son of **Archdeacon Owen** [7512] and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Hugh Darby** and **Mary Owen**.

8-Hugh Darby Owen [7513] was born on 1 Jul 1827.

Hugh married **Harriet Eliza Smith** [7514] [MRIN: 2905], daughter of **Samuel Smith** [7515] and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Hugh Darby Annesley, Evelyn Maud, Georgiana West, Alice Harriet Eva, Mary Matilda** and **Edward Roderick**.

- 9-Hugh Darby Annesley Owen [7516] was born on 17 Aug 1852.
- 9-Evelyn Maud Owen [7521]
- 9-Georgiana West Owen [7520]
- 9-Alice Harriet Eva Owen [7519]
- 9-Mary Matilda Owen [7518]
- 9-Edward Roderick Owen [7517] was born on 7 May 1856.
- 8-Mary Owen Owen [7522] died on 13 Jun 1865.

Mary married Colmore Frind Gregoe-Colmore [7523] [MRIN: 2907], son of Frind Gregoe-Colmore [7524] and Elizabeth Sarah Roberts [7525], on 18 Jul 1850. Colmore was born on 12 Mar 1827. They had seven children: Bertha, Eva Laura, Harriet Frances, Mary Harriet Frances, Charles, William Barwick and Henry Owen Garland.

- 9-Bertha Colmore [7532]
- 9-Eva Laura Colmore [7531]
- 9-Harriet Frances Colmore [7530]
- 9-Mary Harriet Frances Colmore [7529]
- 9-Charles Colmore [7528] was born on 13 Oct 1862.
- 9-William Barwick Colmore [7527]
- 9-Henry Owen Garland Colmore [7526] died in Ob Juv.
- 7-Ann Darby [7509] died in Ob Juv.

6-**Edmund Darby [7368]** was born on 22 Apr 1782 in Coalbrookdale and died on 29 Mar 1810 in Upper Berwick, Salop aged 27.

Edmund married **Lucy Burlingham** [7369] [MRIN: 2862], daughter of **John Burlingham** [16563] and **Hannah** [16564], on 10 May 1803 in Worcester. Lucy was born on 9 Jan 1782 in Worcester and died in May 1870 aged 88. They had six children: **Abraham, Deborah, Corbyn, Samueal Maude, Alfred** and **Mary**.

7-**Abraham Darby** [7434] was born on 30 Mar 1804.

Abraham married **Matilda Frances Darby** [7435] [MRIN: 2884], daughter of **Francis Darby** [7424] and **Hannah Grant** [7431], on 8 Aug 1839 in Coalbrookdale. Matilda was born on 23 Jun 1809 in Coalbrookdale.

7-Deborah Darby [7367] was born on 12 Oct 1810 in Coalbrookdale and died on 29 Oct 1855 in

Coalbrookdale aged 45.

Deborah married **Henry Dickinson** [7366] [MRIN: 2860], son of **Barnard Dickinson** [7355] and **Ann Darby** [7354], on 17 Mar 1841 in Coalbrookdale. Henry was born on 24 Mar 1812 in Coalbrookdale.

- 7-Corbyn Darby [35286] was born on 21 Mar 1805 and died on 16 Nov 1814 in Woburn School aged 9.
- 7-Samueal Maude Darby [35287] was born on 13 Aug 1806 and died on 11 Jan 1807.
- 7-Alfred Darby [35288] was born on 21 Dec 1807 and died on 14 Apr 1852 aged 44.

Alfred married **Rebecca Christy** [35289] [MRIN: 23680], daughter of **William Miller Christy** [35290] and **Ann** [35291], on 10 May 1848 in Kingston Upon Thames. Rebecca was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Stockwell. They had three children: **Alfred Edmund William, Alice Mary** and **Alfreda Lucy**.

- 8-Alfred Edmund William Darby [35292] was born on 7 Sep 1850 in Stanley Hall.
- 8-Alice Mary Darby [35293] was born on 7 Nov 1851 in Stanley Hall.

Alice married **Francis Alexander Whitmore** [35294] [MRIN: 23683], son of **Rev. Francis Henry Wolryche-Whitmore** [35295] and **Unknown**.

- 8-Alfreda Lucy Darby [35296] was born on 24 Nov 1852 in Stanley Hall.
- 7-Mary Darby [35297] was born on 21 Dec 1808.

Mary married Rev. William Jones [35298] [MRIN: 23686].

- 6-**Hannah Darby [7506]** was born on 4 Aug 1780 in Coalbrookdale and died on 5 Aug 1780 in Coalbrookdale.
- 5-**Rachel Barnard [2112]** was born on 9 Nov 1767 in Upperthorpe, Sheffield and died on 30 Aug 1833 aged 65.

Rachel married **Robert Fowler** [2111] [MRIN: 842], son of **Thomas Fowler** [2109] and **Catherine Rutty** [2110], on 19 Aug 1790 in Coalbrookdale. Robert was born on 24 May 1755 in Melksham and died in 1825 aged 70. They had six children: **Thomas, John, Catherine, Rachel, Mary** and **Robert**.

6-**Thomas Fowler [1732]** was born on 13 Aug 1791 and died on 26 Sep 1851 in Beurleydding aged 60.

Thomas married **Lucy Waterhouse** [2060] [MRIN: 201], daughter of **Nicholas Waterhouse** [2247] and **Ann Rogers** [2248], on 13 Feb 1826 in Hardshaw. Lucy was born on 23 Mar 1803 in Liverpool and died on 20 Jan 1869 in Cannes, France aged 65. They had one son: **Robert Nicholas**.

7-Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt [282] was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Tottenham and died on 22 May 1891 in London aged 62.

Robert married **Sarah Charlotte Fox** [281] [MRIN: 115], daughter of **Alfred Fox** [142] and **Sarah Lloyd** [280], on 27 Oct 1852 in Falmouth. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1834 in Falmouth and died on 17 Dec 1876 in Corsham aged 42. They had 11 children: **Lucy Charlotte, Charlotte Rachel, Helen Ann, Mary, Harriet Maria, Caroline, Jean Elizabeth, Octavia Louisa, Thomas, <b>Bertha Sophia** and **Rachel Elfreda**.

(Duplicate line. See page 151)

8-**Lucy Charlotte Fowler [2148]** was born on 25 Jan 1855 in Tottenham and died on 28 Mar 1897 in London aged 42.

8-Charlotte Rachel Fowler [2149] was born on 29 Oct 1856 in Tottenham and died on 19 Jun 1930 in Balevoulin, Pitlochry aged 73.

Charlotte married **Rev. Robert William Barbour** [2150] [MRIN: 945], son of **George Freeland Barbour** [14397] and **Margaret Fraser Sandeman** [14398], in 1879. Rev. was born on 29 Nov 1854 in Edinburgh and died on 27 May 1891 in Aix-Les-Bains aged 36. They had five children: **George Freeland, Robert Fowler, Charlotte Maida, Margaret Stewart** and **Gwendolen**.

9-George Freeland Barbour [2344] was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry aged 64.

George married Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott [9183] [MRIN: 1012], daughter of Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth [9184] and Edith Frances Buxton [4178]. They had five children: Robert Alexander Stewart, Edith Rachel, Alec Walter, Katherine Margaret and Caroline Victoria.

#### 10-Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour [14399]

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot** [14404] [MRIN: 5391], daughter of **Harold Pigot** [14405] and **Alison Bell** [14406]. They had four children: **George Freeland, David Stewart, Alison Margaret** and **Barbour**.

- 11-George Freeland Barbour [14407]
- 11-David Stewart Barbour [14408]
- 11-Alison Margaret Barbour [14409]
- 11-Barbour
- 10-Edith Rachel Barbour [14400]
- 10-Alec Walter Barbour [14401]

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown** [14411] [MRIN: 5393], daughter of **William Byers Brown** [14412] and **Jean Thompson** [14413]. They had five children: **John Alec, Alastair William Stewart, Walter Hugh, Jean Edith** and **Helen Christine**.

- 11-John Alec Barbour [14414]
- 11-Alastair William Stewart Barbour [14415]
- 11-Walter Hugh Barbour [14416]
- 11-Jean Edith Barbour [14417]
- 11-Helen Christine Barbour [14418]
- 10-Katherine Margaret Barbour [14402]
- 10-Caroline Victoria Barbour [14403]

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland** [14419] [MRIN: 5395], son of **Leonard Haviland** [14420] and **Unknown**.

- 9-Robert Fowler Barbour [2345] was born in 1883 and died in 1884 aged 1.
- 9-Charlotte Maida Barbour [14421] was born on 3 Jul 1885 in Cults, Aberdeen.

Charlotte married **George Barbour Macgregor** [14422] [MRIN: 5397], son of **William Macgregor** [14424] and **Harvey Eliza Urquhart** [14423], on 2 Sep 1919 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. George was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Edinburgh. They had five children: **Mary** 

Charlotte, William Barbour, Elizabeth Urquhart, Alan Nairn and Janet Margaret.

- 10-Mary Charlotte Macgregor [14425]
- 10-**William Barbour Macgregor [14426]** was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Didsbury, Manchester and died on 6 Sep 1944 in Killed In Action In Italy aged 22.
- 10-Elizabeth Urquhart Macgregor [14427]
- 10-Alan Nairn Macgregor [14428]
- 10-Janet Margaret Macgregor [14429]
- 9-Margaret Stewart Barbour [2346] was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Edinburgh.

Margaret married **David Inglis Cowan** [14430] [MRIN: 5399] on 11 Aug 1931 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. David was born on 2 Oct 1892 in Dalmuir, Dumbarton and died on 28 Jan 1950 in Dervaig, Isle Of Mull aged 57.

#### 9-Gwendolen Barbour [14431]

Gwendolen married **William Richard Mathewson** [14432] [MRIN: 5400], son of **George Mathewson** [14434] and **Ellen Sarah Gillespie** [14433]. They had three children: **Helen Stewart, George Kenneth** and **Sheila Barbour**.

- 10-Helen Stewart Mathewson [14435]
- 10-George Kenneth Mathewson [14436]
- 10-Sheila Barbour Mathewson [14437]

Sheila married **Ian Fowler Baillie** [14438] [MRIN: 5402]. They had three children: **Peter John, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

- 11-Peter John Baillie [14439]
- 11-Baillie
- 11-Baillie

8-**Helen Ann Fowler [169]** was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe aged 51, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Helen married **Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross** [168] [MRIN: 112], son of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** [148] and **Mary Fox** [149], on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham. Alfred was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Darlington, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe aged 81, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

(Duplicate line. See page 76)

9-**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross [172]**<sup>14</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe and died in 1963 in Hutton Lowcross aged 83.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence** [173] [MRIN: 118], daughter of **James Lawrence** [9499] and **Emma Elizabeth Clark** [9500], on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887 and died in 1980 aged 93.

9-**Christopher York Pease [174]** was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Kensington, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy(In Action) aged 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetary.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson** [181] [MRIN: 120], daughter of **Walter Johnson** [9501] and **Margaret Florence Bell** [9502], on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church.

Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Northallerton and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton aged 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

10-Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease [183] was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe and died on 5 Sep 1999 in Tasmania aged 87.

Rachel married **Richard Selby-Smith** [2359] [MRIN: 126], son of **Selby Smith** [9503] and **Anne Rachel Rawlins** [9504]. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

11-**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith [2360]** was born on 29 Jul 1942 and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne aged 65.

Christopher married **Joy McGeehan** [31961] [MRIN: 9053]. They had two children: **David** and **Hugh**.

- 12-David Selby-Smith [31962]
- 12-Hugh Selby-Smith [31963]
- 11-Peter Selby-Smith [2361]

10-**Ingram Edward Pease [182]** was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Edinburgh (Flying Accident) aged 24, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

9-Lavender Mary Pease [175] was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe, died in 1989 aged 100, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott** [184] [MRIN: 121], son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** [9505] and **Kate Gale** [9506], on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 aged 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

- 10-Dionysia Medlicott [1701]
- 10-Helen Victoria Medlicott [1702]

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson** [2354] [MRIN: 823], son of **Walter Lyulph Johnson** [9507] and **Alice Hilda Lupton** [9508]. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died in 2004 aged 89. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

11-David Mark Johnson [2355]

David married someone. They had three children: Nicola, Sarah and James.

- 12-Nicola Johnson [19614]
- 12-Sarah Johnson [19615]
- 12-James Johnson [19616]
- 11-Martin Stephen Johnson [2356]

Martin married someone. They had two children: Harriet and Olivia.

- 12-Harriet Johnson [19617]
- 12-Olivia Johnson [19618]
- 11-Walter Sandy Johnson [2357] was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh and died in 1967 aged 20.

#### 11-Alan Philip Johnson [2358]

Alan married Louise [19619] [MRIN: 7392]. They had three children: Emily, Camilla and Settno.

- 12-Emily Johnson [19620]
- 12-Camilla Johnson [19621]
- 12-Settno Johnson [19622]

10-Rosemary Medlicott [1703] was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe and died in 1990 aged 68.

Rosemary married **Edward Godfrey Bird** [2347] [MRIN: 824], son of **Frederick Godfrey Bird** [9509] and **Elizabeth Whitlock** [9510], on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 aged 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

- 11-Charles Godfrey Bird [9511]
- 11-Harmony Bird [2348]
- 11-George Godfrey Bird [2349]

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** [2350] [MRIN: 825]. Charles died in 1989. They had three children: \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_.

- 11-\_\_\_\_ Scott [2353]
- 11-\_\_\_\_ Scott [2352]
- 11-\_\_\_\_ Scott [2351]

10-**Stephen Medlicott [1704]** was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland and died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland aged 1.

- 8-Mary Fowler [2151] was born on 11 May 1860 in Tottenham and died on 22 Dec 1921 in Upper Hale, Surrey aged 61.
- 8-Harriet Maria Fowler [2152] was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 1 Sep 1871 in Chippenham, Wilts. aged 9.
- 8-Caroline Fowler [14442] was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Brighton and died on 10 Apr 1891 in St Mewan, Cornwall aged 27.

Caroline married **Rev. John Stephen Flynn** [14443] [MRIN: 5403], son of **Thomas Flynn** [14445] and **Eliza Henley** [14444], on 5 Apr 1888 in Corsham, Surrey. Rev. was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Holycross, Ireland and died on 23 Oct 1913 in Brighton aged 62. They had three children: **Rev. Thomas Henley, John Wilson** and **Mary Caroline**.

9-**Rev. Thomas Henley Flynn [14446]** was born on 11 Jan 1889 in Falmouth and died on 14 May 1962 in Little Horwood, Bucks aged 73.

Rev. married **Enid Frances Mary Dawson** [14447] [MRIN: 5405], daughter of **William Rodgers Dawson** [14449] and **Frances Margaret Sykes** [14448]. They had four children: **Thomas Christopher Nicholas, Morwenna Felicity, Gillian Enid** and **Mark Ian William**.

10-Thomas Christopher Nicholas Flynn [14450]

Thomas married **Audrey Denise Birkbeck** [14451] [MRIN: 5407], daughter of **Henry Birkbeck** [14453] and **Mabel May Mason** [14452]. They had two children: **Susan Denise** and **Nicholas Thomas Henry**.

- 11-Susan Denise Flynn [14454]
- 11-Nicholas Thomas Henry Flynn [14455]
- 10-Morwenna Felicity Flynn [14456]

Morwenna married **George Bernard O'flynn** [14457] [MRIN: 5409], son of **Maurice Patrick O'flynn** [14459] and **Hilda Margaret Bellew Smith** [14458]. They had two children: **Terence Michael** and **Georgina Mary**.

- 11-Terence Michael O'flynn [14460]
- 11-Georgina Mary O'flynn [14461]
- 10-Gillian Enid Flynn [14462]
- 10-Mark Ian William Flynn [14463]
- 9-**John Wilson Flynn [14464]** was born on 29 Mar 1890 in St Mewan, Cornwall and died on 20 Jan 1930 in Hull aged 39.
- 9-Mary Caroline Flynn [14465]

Mary married **Philip Henry Nugent Vyvan** [14466] [MRIN: 5411], son of **Harry Vyvan** [14468] and **Lucy Nugent Grattan** [14467]. Philip was born on 30 Aug 1881 in York. They had one daughter: **Lalage Nugent**.

#### 10-Lalage Nugent Vyvan [14469]

Lalage married **John Derek Atheling Boustead** [14470] [MRIN: 5413], son of **Reginald Cedric Boustead** [14472] and **Joyce Husey Hunt** [14471]. John was born on 5 Dec 1917 in Hove and died on 6 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action During Normandy Landing aged 26. They had one daughter: **Lalage Tasmin Vyvan**.

- 11-Lalage Tasmin Vyvan Boustead [14473]
- 8-Jean Elizabeth Fowler [2153] was born on 11 Oct 1865 in London and died on 17 Apr 1944 in Farnham aged 78.
- 8-Octavia Louisa Fowler [2154] was born on 9 Jan 1867 in Chippenham, Wilts and died on 30 Sep 1903 in Northampton aged 36.
- 8-Capt. Sir Thomas Fowler Bt. [2155] was born on 12 Aug 1868 in London, died on 20 Apr 1902 in Modmaspruit, O.R.C., South Africa aged 33, and was buried in Killed In Action Ficksburg.
- 8-**Bertha Sophia Fowler [2156]** was born on 13 Jan 1871 in London and died on 30 Jan 1927 in Alexandria aged 56.
- 8-Rachel Elfreda Fowler [2157] was born on 10 Dec 1872 in London and died on 22 Sep 1951 in Oxford aged 78.
- 6-John Fowler [2142] was born on 16 Aug 1792 and died on 24 Nov 1861 in Melksham aged 69.

John married **Rebecca Hull** [2143] [MRIN: 143], daughter of **William Hull** [35284] and **Jenny** [35285], on 10 Aug 1822. Rebecca was born in 1799 and died on 12 Aug 1842 in Melksham aged 43. They had eight children: **Henry**, **Robert**, **John**, **William**, **Mary Jane**, **Barnard**, **Rebecca** and **Ann**.

7-Henry Fowler [1733]<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1823 in Melksham and died in 1880 aged 57.

Henry married **Ann Ford Barclay** [1734] [MRIN: 563], daughter of **Robert Barclay** [4092] and **Elizabeth Gurney** [4091], on 19 Oct 1848 in Plaistow. Ann was born on 18 Feb

1822 in Leyton and died in 1913 aged 91. They had ten children: Robert Henry, Jane, Emma Lucy, John Wilfred, Joseph Gurney, Rachel Juliet, Louisa Mary, Alfred, Elizabeth Barclay and Anna Priscilla.

- 8-Robert Henry Fowler [2164] was born on 6 Feb 1851 in Melksham.
- 8-Jane Fowler [2168] was born on 29 Aug 1852 in Leyton.
- 8-Emma Lucy Fowler [2169] was born on 9 Jun 1854 in Woodford.
- 8-John Wilfred Fowler [2166] was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford.
- 8-Joseph Gurney Fowler [2165] was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford.
- 8-Rachel Juliet Fowler [14545] was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Bedford aged 81.

Rachel married **George Henry Fox** [14544] [MRIN: 5440], son of **Alfred Fox** [142] and **Sarah Lloyd** [280], on 22 Mar 1882 in Wanstead. George was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Falmouth and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth aged 85. They had seven children: **Bernard, Cuthbert Lloyd, Dorothy Juliet, Annette Sarah, Erica Mary, Margaret Veronica** and **George Romney**.

(Duplicate line. See page 158)

- 8-Louisa Mary Fowler [2170] was born on 8 Mar 1859 in Woodford.
- 8-Alfred Fowler [2167] was born on 14 Sep 1860 in Woodford.
- 8-Elizabeth Barclay Fowler [980]<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham.

Elizabeth married **James Edward Backhouse** [979]<sup>15</sup> [MRIN: 562], son of **Thomas James Backhouse** [969] and **Margaret Richardson** [970], on 2 Oct 1873. James was born on 18 May 1845 in Darlington. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne and <b>Rhoda Jane**.

- 9-Edith Mary Backhouse [981]<sup>15</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington.
- 9-**Edward Backhouse** [982]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey** [995]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 7433], daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** [991] and **Rachel Ann Fryer** [992], on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

(Duplicate line. See page 68)

9-Mabel Backhouse [983]<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey** [1003]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 7393], son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** [999] and **Mary Charlotte Green** [1000], on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michal James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

- 10-Michal James Mounsey [19623]
- 10-Eleanor Catherine Mounsey [19624] was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.
- 10-John Backhouse Mounsey [19625] was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

10-Barbara Ann Mounsey [19626] was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

- 9-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse [984]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.
- 9-**Elspeth Lilian Backhouse** [**985**]<sup>2</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Elspeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin** [275]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 196], son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** [130] and **Mary Anna Pease** [128], on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

(Duplicate line. See page 72)

- 9-Basil Henry Backhouse [986]<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.
- 9-**Jennett Rachel Backhouse [987]**<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin** [278]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 199], son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** [130] and **Mary Anna Pease** [128], on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine**.

(Duplicate line. See page 75)

- 9-**Kenneth James Backhouse** [988]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.
- 9-Margaret Anne Backhouse [989]<sup>2</sup> was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.
- 9-Rhoda Jane Backhouse [990]
- 8-Anna Priscilla Fowler [2171] was born on 26 Jan 1862.
- 7-Robert Fowler [2158] was born on 2 Mar 1825 in Melksham and died in 1888 aged 63.
- 7-**John Fowler [205]** was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham and died on 4 Dec 1864 in Ackworth aged 38.

John married **Elizabeth Lucy Pease** [166] [MRIN: 110], daughter of **Joseph Pease** [116] and **Emma Gurney** [147], on 30 Jul 1857 in Darlington. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Darlington aged 48. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca, Laura Elizabeth, John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

(Duplicate line. See page 85)

8-Emma Mary Fowler [2172] was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham and died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 81.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly** [2173] [MRIN: 950], son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** [2174] and **Katherine Jane Fry** [2175], on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Plaistow and died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 72. They had five children: **John Noel, Edmund Godfrey, Cecily Edith, Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

9-**John Noel Pelly [9645]** was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware and died on 6 Jun 1945 in Hove aged 56.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse** [9646] [MRIN: 3605], daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** [9647] and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly** [9648], on 22 Jan 1924 in

Bebbington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead and died in 1957 aged 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

10-Rosemary Oenone Pelly [9649]
Rosemary married <b>Gordon Nelmes</b> [9650] [MRIN: 3607], son of <b>Ernest Nelmes</b> [9659] and <b>Unknown</b> . They had two children: and
11 Nelmes [9652]
11 Nelmes [9651]
10-John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly [9653]
John married <b>Helen Josephine Hurst</b> [9654] [MRIN: 3609], daughter of <b>Denys H. Hurst</b> [9660] and <b>Unknown</b> . They had five children: <b>Sarah, Jennifer, Catherine, Helen</b> and <b>Isobel</b> .
11-Sarah Pelly [22764] was born in 1963 and died in 1963.
11-Jennifer Pelly [22765]
11-Catherine Pelly [22766]
11-Helen Pelly [22767]
11-Isobel Pelly [22768]
9- <b>Edmund Godfrey Pelly [9655]</b> was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Ware and died on 28 Oct 1939 in Action. Bef France aged 50.
Edmund married <b>Isabel Amy Fowler</b> [9656] [MRIN: 3611], daughter of <b>Robert Henry Fowler</b> [9657] and <b>Amy Isabel Ayres</b> [9658]. They had two children: <b>Antoinette Joan</b> and <b>Robert Hubert</b> .
10-Antoinette Joan Pelly [9661] was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 aged 77.
Antoinette married <b>Kenneth William Macleod</b> [9662] [MRIN: 3613], son of <b>Ebenezer Duncan Macleod</b> [9663] and <b>Alice Dalrymple Cooper</b> [9664]. They had three children: <b>Flora Margaret, Alison Ann</b> and <b>Neil Godfrey</b> .
11-Flora Margaret Macleod [9667]
11-Alison Ann Macleod [9665]
11-Neil Godfrey Macleod [9666]
10-Robert Hubert Pelly [9668]
Robert married <b>Eirolys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes</b> [9669] [MRIN: 3615], daughter of <b>Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes</b> [9670] and <b>Sylvia Louise Mabel Edna Duckworth</b> [9671]. They had three children: <b>Serena Louise, Richard Fowler</b> and <b>Robert Simon Horton</b> .
11-Serena Louise Pelly [9672]
11-Richard Fowler Pelly [9673]
11-Robert Simon Horton Pelly [9674]
9-Cecily Edith Pelly [9675]

9-**Hubert Richard Pelly [9676]** was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Ware and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli aged 20.

9-**Denis Edward Pelly [9677]** was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Bishops Stortford and died in 1970 aged 72.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence** [9678] [MRIN: 3617], daughter of **Percy E. Laurence** [9679] and **Mary Leigh** [9680], on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich.

Denis next married Margaret Mary Turnbull [9681] [MRIN: 3618].

8-Edith Rebecca Fowler [2176] was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham and died on 6 Dec 1895 in London aged 36.

8-Laura Elizabeth Fowler [2177] was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cappleside, Settle aged 80.

Laura married **John Geldard** [2178] [MRIN: 951], son of **Christopher John Geldard** [9682] and **Frances Anne Openshaw** [9683], on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonards aged 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

9-Elizabeth Geldard [9684] was born on 12 May 1888 in Cappleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan** [9685] [MRIN: 3620], son of **Henry Halford Vaughan** [9686] and **Adeline Jackson** [9687], on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in India aged 72.

#### 9-Nicholas Geldard [9688]

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson** [260] [MRIN: 187], daughter of **George Edward Wilson** [211] and **Henrietta Rachel Pease** [210]. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

9-Sarah Geldard [9700] was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cappleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick aged 66.

8-John Ernest Fowler [2179] was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds and died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers aged 21.

8-Lucy Pease Fowler [2180] was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate and died on 22 Aug 1909 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 45.

Lucy married **Owen Fleming** [2181] [MRIN: 953], son of **Thomas Fleming** [9701] and **Ellen Braxton** [9702], on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

#### 9-Lucy Margaret Fleming [9703]

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe** [9704] [MRIN: 3626], son of **Edward John Briscoe** [9705] and **Emma Sophia Biron** [9706]. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Anette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

10-Anette Moira Briscoe [9710]

#### 10-Charles Edward Briscoe [9711]

Lucy next married **Michael Ernest St. John Barne** [9707] [MRIN: 3627], son of **Miles Barne** [9708] and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing** [9709].

7-William Fowler [1730] was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone aged 76.

William married **Rachel Pease** [164] [MRIN: 108], daughter of **Joseph Pease** [116] and **Emma Gurney** [147], on 21 Sep 1875 in Guisborough. Rachel was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington and died in 1912 in Tunbridge Wells aged 81.

(Duplicate line. See page 85)

William next married **Rachel Maria Howard** [2159] [MRIN: 821], daughter of **Robert Howard** [6046] and **Rachel Lloyd** [6045], on 9 Aug 1855 in Ackworth. Rachel was born on 20 Apr 1830 in Tottenham and died on 3 Aug 1868 in Leytonstone aged 38. They had eight children: **William Herbert, Howard, Elizabeth Mary, Rachel Katherine, Mabel, Thomas Mackenzie, Caroline Joanna** and **Gerald**.

(Duplicate line. See page 140)

8-William Herbert Fowler [2182] was born on 28 May 1856 in Tottenham and died on 15 Apr 1941 in London aged 84.

William married **Ethel Mary Brand** [2183] [MRIN: 955], daughter of **James Brand** [13789] and **Mary Julia Simpson** [13790], on 3 Jul 1890 in Sanderstead. Ethel was born on 27 Jul 1862 in Bedford Hill, Balham and died on 26 May 1950 in London aged 87. They had one daughter: **Mabel Phyllis Joan**.

- 9-Mabel Phyllis Joan Fowler [2184] was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Claremont, Taunton and died on 2 Sep 1946 in London aged 52.
- 8-**Howard Fowler** [2185] was born on 20 Oct 1857 in Tottenham and died on 6 May 1934 in Burnham On Sea aged 76.

Howard married **Frances Eva Dewhurst** [2186] [MRIN: 956], daughter of **George Bakewell Dewhurst** [13791] and **Frances Adamina Lucy** [13792], in 1887. Frances was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 15 Dec 1944 in Burnham On Sea aged 82. They had three children: **Ralph Howard, Dorothy Rachel** and **Christopher George**.

9-**Prof. Sir Ralph Howard Fowler [2187]** was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Roydon and died on 28 Jul 1944 in Trumpington, Cambridge aged 55.

Ralph married **Hon. Eileen Mary Rutherford** [2188] [MRIN: 957], daughter of **Ernest Rutherford Lord Rutherford** [2189] and **Mary Georgina Newton** [13793], in 1921. Eileen was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Montreal and died on 23 Dec 1930 in Cambridge aged 29. They had four children: **Peter Howard, Elizabeth Rutherford, Eliot Patrick** and **Ruth Eileen**.

10-Dr. Peter Howard Fowler [2207]

Peter married **Rosemary Hempson Brown** [2208] [MRIN: 969], daughter of **Rear Adm. George Hempson Brown** [13794] and **Ida Mary Hempson** [13795]. They had two children: **Christine Mary** and **Rosemary Anne**.

- 11-Christine Mary Fowler [2209]
- 11-Rosemary Anne Fowler [2210]
- 10-Elizabeth Rutherford Fowler [2211]

Elizabeth married **Henry Shearer Taylor** [2212] [MRIN: 970], son of **Ernest Meinz Taylor** [13796] and **Mary Jessie Caldwell Clark** [13797]. They had four children: **Harriet Rutherford, Jane Clarke, Polly Fowler** and **Kitty Ruth**.

- 11-Harriet Rutherford Taylor [2213]
- 11-Jane Clarke Taylor [2214]
- 11-Polly Fowler Taylor [2215]

- 11-Kitty Ruth Taylor [2216]
- 10-Eliot Patrick Fowler [2217]

Eliot married **Kathleen Nellie Rowles** [2218] [MRIN: 971], daughter of **Coriolanus Rowles** [13798] and **Kathleen Nellie Partridge** [13799]. They had two children: **Eileen Joanna** and **Rachel Margaret**.

- 11-Eileen Joanna Fowler [2219]
- 11-Rachel Margaret Fowler [2220]
- 10-Ruth Eileen Fowler [2221]
- 9-Dorothy Rachel Fowler [2190]
- 9-Christopher George Fowler [2191] was born on 9 May 1895 in Roydon and died on 6 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action. Ecoust St Mein aged 21.
- 8-**Elizabeth Mary Fowler [2192]** was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford aged 68.

Elizabeth married **Edward Exton Barclay** [2193] [MRIN: 959], son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay** [3643] and **Margaret Exton** [3661], on 31 Jul 1883 in Wanstead. Edward was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Leyton and died on 4 Mar 1948 in Brent Pelham Hall, Herts aged 88. They had three children: **Katherine Joan, Maurice Edward** and **Geoffrey William**.

9-Katherine Joan Barclay [2194] was born on 12 Aug 1884 in Leyton.

Katherine married **Hon. Edward Charles Dimsdale** [2195] [MRIN: 962], son of **Dimsdale Lord Dimsdale** [2196] and **Alice Monk** [11009], on 12 Oct 1910 in Brent Pelham. Edward was born on 20 Dec 1883 in London and died on 18 May 1915 in Killed In Action aged 31. They had two children: **Thomas E.** and **John Robert**.

10-Rt. Hon. Thomas E. Dimsdale Lord Dimsdale [2197]

Thomas married **Elizabeth Mary Chapman** [2223] [MRIN: 964], daughter of **Wilfrid Chapman** [13800] and **Mary Campbell Sinclair** [13801]. They had three children: **Robert Edward, Wilfred Thomas** and **Susan Mary**.

- 11-Hon. Robert Edward Dimsdale [2224]
- 11-Hon. Wilfred Thomas Dimsdale [2225]
- 11-Hon. Susan Mary Dimsdale [13802]

10-**John Robert Dimsdale [2198]** was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Colchester and died on 14 May 1951 in A Racing Accident aged 37.

John married **Ann Wilfrida Sinclair Chapman** [2226] [MRIN: 965], daughter of **Wilfrid Chapman** [13800] and **Mary Campbell Sinclair** [13801], on 22 Apr 1936 in Barkway. Ann was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Karachi and died on 3 Jun 1944 in Royston aged 30. They had three children: **Cecilia Wilfrida, Charles Wilfrid** and **Ann Margaret Joan**.

11-Cecilia Wilfrida Dimsdale [2227]

Cecilia married **Paul Francis Powell Williams** [2228] [MRIN: 972], son of **Rev. Dr. N. P. Williams** [13806] and **Unknown**.

- 11-Charles Wilfrid Dimsdale [2229]
- 11-Ann Margaret Joan Dimsdale [2230]

John next married Patricia Rosemary Graves [2231] [MRIN: 966], daughter of Walter

**Randolph Bernard** [13803] and **Millicent Olive Graves** [13804]. They had one son: **Jonathan Campion**.

11-Jonathan Campion Dimsdale [2232]

9-Maj. Maurice Edward Barclay [2199] was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Leyton.

Maurice married **Margaret Eleanor Pryor** [2200] [MRIN: 967], daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor** [13807] and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly** [13808], on 30 Aug 1916 in Weston. Margaret was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Herts. They had three children: **Charles Geoffrey Edward, Pamela Mary** and **William Maurice**.

#### 10-Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay [2233]

Charles married Laura Mary Slingsby [2234] [MRIN: 973], daughter of Thomas Slingsby [13809] and Dorothy Everard Turle [13810]. They had four children: Diana Margaret, Barclay, Barclay and Barclay.

- 11-Diana Margaret Barclay [2235]
- 11-Barclay
- 11-Barclay
- 11-Barclay

#### 10-Pamela Mary Barclay [2236]

Pamela married **Rev. Laurence Alexander Robertson** [2237] [MRIN: 974], son of **Mannering Robertson** [13814] and **Nora Kathleen Parsons** [13815]. They had one daughter: **Mary Melian**.

#### 11-Mary Melian Robertson [2238]

10-**William Maurice Barclay [2239]** was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea aged 19.

- 9-**Geoffrey William Barclay [2201]** was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Roydon Lodge, Essex and died on 29 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action Ypres aged 24.
- 8-Rachel Katherine Fowler [2202] was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham and died on 18 Dec 1860 in Tottenham aged 1.
- 8-Mabel Fowler [2204] was born on 27 Dec 1860 in Tottenham and died on 10 Jun 1863 in Tottenham aged 2.
- 8-**Thomas Mackenzie Fowler [2203]** was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Tottenham and died on 5 Dec 1925 in Bournmouth aged 63.
- 8-Caroline Joanna Fowler [1698] was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria aged 57.

Caroline married **Wilson Pease** [219] [MRIN: 157], son of **Gurney Pease** [156] and **Katherine Wilson** [157], on 6 Dec 1894 in London. Wilson was born on 6 Nov 1867 in Darlington and died on 17 Jun 1923 aged 55.

(Duplicate line. See page 55)

8-**Gerald Fowler [2205]** was born on 27 Jul 1866 in Leytonstone and died on 24 May 1916 in Taunton aged 49.

Gerald married **Ethel Dewhurst** [2206] [MRIN: 968], daughter of **George Bakewell Dewhurst** [13791] and **Frances Adamina Lucy** [13792], on 19 Oct 1899 in London. Ethel was

born on 20 Apr 1870 in Brighton and died on 13 Jul 1950 in Taunton aged 80.

William next married **Elizabeth Fox Tuckett** [1731] [MRIN: 841], daughter of **Francis Tuckett** [11812] and **Mariana Fox** [1729], on 2 Mar 1861. Elizabeth was born on 9 Apr 1837 and died on 31 May 1872 aged 35.

7-Mary Jane Fowler [2160] was born on 18 Aug 1831 in Melksham.

Mary married **Edward Aldam Leatham** [3632]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 623], son of **William Leatham** [3628] and **Margaret Walker** [3629], on 9 Oct 1851 in Melksham. Edward was born on 2 Aug 1828 and died in 1900 aged 72. They had eight children: **Mary Janet, Arthur William, John Fowler, Albert Edward, Harold, Beatrice, Ethel** and **Margaret Hilda**.

8-Mary Janet Leatham [1161]<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75.

Mary married **Edward Robson Whitwell** [1160]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 622], son of **Henry Whitwell** [899] and **Anne Backhouse Robson** [898], on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Edward was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Yarm aged 79. They had five children: **Annie Violet, Edward Leatham, Henry Cecil, Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

(Duplicate line. See page 63)

- 8-Arthur William Leatham [3633] was born on 10 Aug 1852 in Heath, Wakefield.
- 8-John Fowler Leatham [3634] was born on 7 Apr 1857 in Heath, Wakefield.
- 8-Albert Edward Leatham [3635] was born on 9 Aug 1859 in Heath, Wakefield.
- 8-Harold Leatham [3636] was born on 23 Aug 1861 in Heath, Wakefield.
- 8-Beatrice Leatham [3637] was born on 4 Feb 1856 in Heath, Wakefield.
- 8-Ethel Leatham [3638] was born on 8 Dec 1867 in Whitley Hall, Huddersfield.
- 8-Margaret Hilda Leatham [3639] was born on 15 Jul 1865 in Whitley Hall, Huddersfield.
- 7-Barnard Fowler [2161] was born on 6 Sep 1833.
- 7-Rebecca Fowler [2163] died on 10 Jan 1840.
- 7-Ann Fowler [2162] was born on 19 Jan 1837 in Melksham and died on 3 Nov 1839 aged 2.
- 6-Catherine Fowler [2144] was born on 27 Aug 1793 and died on 17 Feb 1794.
- 6-Rachel Fowler [2145] was born on 15 Feb 1797 and died in 1882 aged 85.
- 6-Mary Fowler [2146] was born on 22 Oct 1802 and died on 29 Sep 1835 aged 32.

Mary married **Joseph John Gurney** [4138]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 944], son of **John Gurney** [4054] and **Catherine Bell** [4053], on 18 Jul 1827 in Melksham. Joseph was born on 2 Aug 1788 and died on 4 Jan 1847 aged 58.

- 6-Robert Fowler [2147] was born on 8 May 1808, died on 13 Nov 1832 in Avignon, France aged 24, and was buried in Avignon..
- 5-Mary Barnard [35299] was born on 26 Mar 1752 in Sheffield and died on 5 Apr 1781 in Beverley aged 29.

Mary married **John Dickinson** [35300] [MRIN: 23687], son of **Samuel Dickinson** [35301] and **Margaret** [35302], on 4 Sep 1778 in Sheffield. John was born on 3 Jul 1744 and died on 14 Dec 1786 in Beverley aged 42. They had two children: **Barnard** and **Joseph**.

6-Barnard Dickinson [7355] was born on 5 Apr 1781 in Beverley and died on 30 Apr 1852 in Coalbrookdale aged 71.

Barnard married **Ann Darby** [7354] [MRIN: 2842], daughter of **Abraham Darby** [3350] and **Rebekah Smith** [3349], on 9 Apr 1805 in Coalbrookdale. Ann was born on 10 Jun 1779 in Madely and died in 1840 aged 61. They had 11 children: **Joseph, Mary Darby, Sarah, Barnard, Rebecca, Henry, Samuel, Francis, Hannah, Christopher and William.** 

7-Joseph Dickinson [7359] was born on 20 Mar 1806 in Hay, Madeley and died on 18 May 1860 aged 54.

Joseph married **Lucy Midgley** [7360] [MRIN: 2857], daughter of **William Midgley** [7361] and **Alice** [7362], on 14 Jul 1842 in Rochdale. Lucy was born on 29 Oct 1806 in Rochdale and died on 17 Jun 1854 in Astley Abbots aged 47.

Joseph next married **Eliza Ormiston** [7363] [MRIN: 2858], daughter of **John Ormiston** [35304] and **Eliza** [35305], on 21 Oct 1856 in St Asaph. Eliza was born on 8 Feb 1826. They had one son: **Barnard Ormiston**.

8-Barnard Ormiston Dickinson [7364] was born on 4 May 1859 in Boddonneyn, Rhyl.

7-Mary Darby Dickinson [7316] was born on 15 Feb 1807 in Hay and died on 21 Aug 1861 in Birmingham aged 54.

Mary married **Charles Sturge** [7315]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 98], son of **Joseph Sturge** [7317] and **Mary Marshall** [7318], on 29 Jun 1831 in Coalbrookdale. Charles was born on 5 Jul 1801 in Sheepcomb, Ellerton. They had nine children: **Charles Dickinson, Wilson, Sarah, Joseph Marshall, Ann Dickinson, Eliza Mary, Henry, Mary Sophia and Maria**.

8-Charles Dickinson Sturge [7321] was born on 25 Sep 1832.

Charles married **Ellen Clark** [7322] [MRIN: 2846], daughter of **Joseph Clark** [7323] and **Mary** [7324], on 3 Sep 1862 in Birmingham. Ellen was born on 2 Feb 1833 in Nottingham.

8-Wilson Sturge [6016] was born on 14 Apr 1834 in Edgbaston and died on 4 Oct 1899 at Sea aged 65.

Wilson married **Sarah Lloyd** [6015] [MRIN: 2392], daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** [6009] and **Mary Honeychurch** [6010], on 7 Sep 1859 in Birmingham. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1831 in Wood Green and died on 21 Feb 1922 in Edgbaston aged 90. They had ten children: **Mary Darby, Wilson Henry, Leonard, Helen Winifrid, Arthur Lloyd, Philip Maximilian, Amy Elizabeth, Edward Pease, Sara Millicent and Evelyn.** 

(Duplicate line. See page 122)

8-Sarah Sturge [151]<sup>8</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston and died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington aged 41.

Sarah married **Edward Pease** [150]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 97], son of **Joseph Pease** [116] and **Emma Gurney** [147], on 26 Feb 1862. Edward was born on 24 Jun 1834 in Darlington and died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland aged 45. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

(Duplicate line. See page 85)

8-Joseph Marshall Sturge [7336] was born on 13 Jun 1838.

Joseph married **Ann Burke** [7337] [MRIN: 2851], daughter of **Francis Burke** [7338] and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Charles, Mary Gertrude** and **Ada Eliza**.

- 9-Charles Sturge [7339] was born on 28 Mar 1867 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- 9-Mary Gertrude Sturge [7340] was born on 1 May 1871 in Gloucester.
- 9-Ada Eliza Sturge [7341]

8-Ann Dickinson Sturge [7342] was born on 8 Dec 1840.

Ann married **Jacob Hart Player** [7343] [MRIN: 2853], son of **Jacob Player** [7344] and **Eliza Dredge** [7345], on 16 Mar 1864 in Warwick. Jacob was born on 18 Dec 1833. They had eight children: **Mabel, Grace, Margaret, Eliza, Gilbert, Hugh, Ralph** and **Henry**.

- 9-Mabel Player [7352]
- 9-Grace Player [7353] was born on 17 Mar 1870.
- 9-Margaret Player [7351] was born on 1 May 1866.
- 9-Eliza Player [7350] was born on 20 Jun 1865.
- 9-Gilbert Player [7349]
- 9-Hugh Player [7348]
- 9-Ralph Player [7347]
- 9-Henry Player [7346] died in Ob Inf.
- 8-Eliza Mary Sturge [7410] was born on 14 Nov 1842.
- 8-Henry Sturge [7335] was born on 26 Dec 1844 and died on 1 Mar 1846 aged 1.
- 8-Mary Sophia Sturge [7412] was born on 14 Sep 1846 and died in Ob Juv.
- 8-Maria Sturge [7411] was born on 27 May 1849.
- 7-Sarah Dickinson [7413] was born on 9 Jun 1808 in Hay and died on 8 Dec 1835 in Coalbrookdale aged 27.
- 7-Barnard Dickinson [7365] was born on 2 Sep 1809 in Hay.
- 7-**Rebecca Dickinson [7414]** was born on 29 Dec 1810 in Coalbrookdale and died on 27 Aug 1828 in Coalbrookdale aged 17.
- 7-Henry Dickinson [7366] was born on 24 Mar 1812 in Coalbrookdale.

Henry married **Deborah Darby** [7367] [MRIN: 2860], daughter of **Edmund Darby** [7368] and **Lucy Burlingham** [7369], on 17 Mar 1841 in Coalbrookdale. Deborah was born on 12 Oct 1810 in Coalbrookdale and died on 29 Oct 1855 in Coalbrookdale aged 45.

(Duplicate line. See page 332)

Henry next married **Susanna Hadwen** [7370] [MRIN: 2861], daughter of **Isaac Hadwen** [7371] and **Tabitha Ashworth** [7372], on 27 Jan 1858 in Morley. Susanna was born on 1 Feb 1831 in West Derby, Liverpool. They had five children: **Henry, John Theodore, Alfred Ernest, Mary Susanna** and **Hadwen**.

- 8-Henry Dickinson [7373] was born on 12 Aug 1859 in Coalbrookdale.
- 8-John Theodore Dickinson [7374] was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Coalbrookdale.
- 8-Alfred Ernest Dickinson [7375] was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Coalbrookdale.
- 8-Mary Susanna Dickinson [7376] was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Coalbrookdale.
- 8-Hadwen Dickinson [35306] was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Coalbrookdale.
- 7-Samuel Dickinson [7377] was born on 4 Jul 1814 in Coalbrookdale and died on 6 Sep 1840 in

Birmingham aged 26.

7-Francis Dickinson [7378] was born on 14 Jan 1816 in Coalbrookdale.

Francis married **Sarah Ann Stevens** [7379] [MRIN: 2865], daughter of **John Stevens** [7380] and **Unknown**. They had ten children: **Alice Margaret, Louisa, Clara, Hubert Francis, Samuel, Edith Mary, Arthur, Grace, Charles E. and Clement Wilberforce**.

- 8-Alice Margaret Dickinson [7386] was born on 18 Aug 1845.
- 8-Louisa Dickinson [7387] was born on 4 Oct 1846.
- 8-Clara Dickinson [7388] was born on 26 Nov 1847.
- 8-Hubert Francis Dickinson [7381] was born on 23 Jun 1849.
- 8-Samuel Dickinson [7382] was born on 3 Dec 1850.
- 8-Edith Mary Dickinson [7389] was born on 18 Feb 1853.
- 8-Arthur Dickinson [7383] was born on 23 May 1854.
- 8-Grace Dickinson [7390] was born on 30 Oct 1855.
- 8-Charles E. Dickinson [7384] was born on 30 Jul 1862.
- 8-Clement Wilberforce Dickinson [7385] was born on 28 Feb 1864.
- 7-Hannah Dickinson [7415]<sup>13</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1816 in Coalbrookdale.

Hannah married **Joseph Sturge** [7320]<sup>13</sup> [MRIN: 2844], son of **Joseph Sturge** [7317] and **Mary Marshall** [7318], on 14 Oct 1846 in Coalbrookdale. Joseph was born on 2 Aug 1793 in Old Manor House, Elberton and died on 14 May 1859 in Edgbaston aged 65. They had five children: **Joseph, Sophia, Priscilla, Eliza** and **Hannah**.

- 8-Joseph Sturge [7416] was born on 6 Sep 1847 in Edgbaston.
- 8-Sophia Sturge [7417] was born on 5 Jan 1849 in Edgbaston.
- 8-**Priscilla Sturge** [7418] was born on 3 May 1850 in Edgbaston and died on 5 Jul 1946 in Edgbaston aged 96.

Priscilla married **William Arthur Albright** [10711] [MRIN: 2875], son of **Arthur Albright** [6024] and **Rachel Stacey** [6023], on 11 Sep 1897 in Edgbaston. William was born on 13 Oct 1853 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jul 1942 in Edgbaston aged 88.

(Duplicate line. See page 265)

- 8-Eliza Sturge [7419] was born on 3 May 1852 in Edgbaston.
- 8-Hannah Sturge [7420] was born on 5 Dec 1854 in Edgbaston.
- 7-Christopher Dickinson [7391] was born on 29 Dec 1818 in Coalbrookdale.

Christopher married **Sophia Brown** [7392] [MRIN: 2867], daughter of **Richard Marks Brown** [7393] and **Dorcas Kirby** [7394], on 16 May 1844 in Luton, Beds. Sophia was born on 21 Mar 1815 in Breach, Luton. They had four children: **Alfred, Isabella, Ann Darby** and **William Henry**.

- 8-Alfred Dickinson [7395] was born on 20 Mar 1845 in Stoke Upon Trent.
- 8-Isabella Dickinson [7397] was born on 4 Aug 1847 in Stoke Upon Trent.

Isabella married **Herbert Minton Taylor** [7398] [MRIN: 2869], son of **Rev. Robert Taylor** [7399] and **Unknown**, on 21 Jul 1870 in Stoke On Trent. Herbert was born on 16 Aug 1845.

8-Ann Darby Dickinson [7400] was born on 3 May 1849 in Stoke Upon Trent.

Ann married **Herbert Minton** [7401] [MRIN: 2871], son of **Rev. S. Minton** [7402] and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1872 in London. Herbert was born on 15 May 1848. They had two children: **Herbert Hoskyns** and **Alfred Darby**.

- 9-Herbert Hoskyns Minton [7403] was born on 20 May 1873.
- 9-Alfred Darby Minton [7404] was born on 23 Dec 1874.
- 8-William Henry Dickinson [7396] was born on 8 Nov 1850 in Stoke Upon Trent.
- 7-William Dickinson [7405] was born on 11 Aug 1822 in Coalbrookdale.

William married **Louisa Marianne Bradley** [7406] [MRIN: 2873], daughter of **John Bradley** [7407] and **Unknown**, on 23 Jul 1858 in St. James, Picadilly. Louisa was born on 8 Mar 1829 in London. They had two children: **William Addenbrooke** and **Herbert**.

- 8-William Addenbrooke Dickinson [7408] was born on 23 Jun 1859 in Bromley, Kent.
- 8-Herbert Dickinson [7409] was born on 20 May 1861 in Bromley, Kent.
- 6-**Joseph Dickinson [35303]** was born on 15 Dec 1779 in Beverley and died on 18 Jul 1783 in Beverley aged 3.
- 5-John Barnard [35309] was born on 7 Sep 1756 in Sheffield and died on 25 Sep 1763 aged 7.
- 5-Daniel Barnard [35310] was born on 31 Dec 1758 in Sheffield and died on 24 Nov 1759.
- 5-**Robert Barnard** [**35311**] was born on 7 Apr 1762 in Sheffield and died on 21 Mar 1830 in Coalbrookdale aged 67.

Robert married **Hannah Gayland** [35312] [MRIN: 23693], daughter of **Andrew Gayland** [35313] and **Susannah** [35314], on 21 Jul 1796 in Liverpool. Hannah died on 5 Aug 1825 in Coalbrookdale.

- 5-Wilson Barnard [35315] was born on 24 Jan 1766 in Sheffield and died on 28 Oct 1795 aged 29.
- 5-John Barnard [35316] was born on 2 Nov 1768 in Sheffield and died on 29 Feb 1812 aged 43.
- 5-Daniel Barnard [35317] was born on 11 Jan 1774 in Sheffield and died in 1853 in Alton aged 79.
- 5-Hannah Barnard [35318] was born on 19 Nov 1757 in Sheffield and died on 12 Jan 1758.
- 5-Ann Barnard [35319] was born on 3 Oct 1760 in Sheffield and died on 17 Apr 1761.
- 5-Sarah Barnard [35320] was born on 1 Oct 1764 in Sheffield and died on 30 Jan 1765.
- 5-Elizabeth Barnard [35321] was born on 16 Dec 1769 in Sheffield and died on 30 Sep 1773 aged 3.
- 5-Hannah Barnard [35322] was born on 3 May 1771 in Sheffield and died on 22 Jun 1773 aged 2.
- 4-John Wilson [35415] was born on 19 Jun 1724 in Kendal and died on 12 Nov 1727 in Kendal aged 3.

#### 2-Robert Wilson [6453]

Robert married Elizabeth Hastewitle [6454]<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 2580].

### **Source Citations**

- 1. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal (Head, Hole & Co. London). .... Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson (Private Circulation, Collingbridge, London).
  - 2. Joseph Foster, Backhouse Family.
  - 3. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
- 4. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson (Middlesbrough). .... Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal (Head, Hole & Co. London). .... Submitter: Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree. .... Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
- 5. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal (Head, Hole & Co. London). .... Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London). .... R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson (Middlesbrough). .... Submitter: Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree.
  - 6. Joseph Foster, Backhouse Family. .... Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington (Private).
  - 7. Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington (Private).
  - 8. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
- 9. Who's Who 2000 (A & C Black). .... People of Today (Debrett's Edition: 2006).
- 10. Edited. Charles Mosley, Burke's Peerage & Baronetage (107th Edition). .... People of Today (Debretts Edition: 1997). .... Who's Who 2000 (A & C Black). .... Darryl Lundy, The Peerage (URL: http://thepeerage.com/p31520.htm). .... Submitter: Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree. .... R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson (Middlesbrough).
- 11. Who's Who (MacMillan). .... Submitter: Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree. .... R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson (Middlesbrough). .... Darryl Lundy, The Peerage (URL: http://thepeerage.com/p31520.htm). .... Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
- 12. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson (Middlesbrough). .... Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington (Private).
  - 13. Mary Albright Hollings, Life of Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff (John Murray, London).
  - 14. Who's Who (MacMillan).
- 15. Joseph Foster, Backhouse Family. .... Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland (Samuel Harris & Co., London).